LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FILE NUMBER:

STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKENAT FOB SPEKHER, IZ	DATED	CONTINUED:
	IL to you serve the	DESE AZTED L	3= 3,000,00
	celaborated that the Rob for t		
	tory - aged males Inc + +	he intel that was	correred.
about the island.			1000-216
O, - WHO ENGAGED	THE MALE ON THE U		
A - 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), 567 (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) I'm not sure if (b)(6), (1	b)(7)(C) 00(6), (b)(7)(C) did	or not .
I , Myself , also engra	ged the male in the window		
Q-WHO WALKED	THE DETAILERS BUTE	of the Brest Ho	me)
10. 4 4.4	567 (100,000) Jil too I believe		
	PAINEES ZIPHEDANO BLIN	CIRPA GOOLGEON	pme?
A No.			
	Y 21P-400 AND BINTOLD		1
They were zip- +led by	pan completion of searching the	in They were Blind	tolded once
D-11) SE SECOLO A	ented on them after escentiles from	ng detainer # 4 free	1 House # 2
A-I believe we is structed	one of the IA soldiers to	CHOISE !	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	AND BLIND FOLDED THE		FE TOOM.
A I +Wak (00,000) Z10 - Tis	O THEM I'M hat shee who be	lind felded the detames	
Q-WHO took to	E SHOT MALE OUT C	OF HOUSE *17	
A 556 (0)(0). (0)(7)(C) and 56T	bio. bio. dragged him out		
Q. DIO YOU HEAR	SOMERON SHOUT BEFOR	E THE GUNSHOTS	?
A. No. Although, other peop	ele on the 12/PZ told me	they heard someone	shour oh
5kit!"	and the second of the second o	3. 4. 7e-2. 12.	
	THE SDEAD DESTAINEES		
D Approximately 10 - 15 Met	ers N of the E side of the	house 2 of +1	Lem were
close together, and	2 was approximately ldf+ beh	ind the other 2.	N/GN
0-00400 EEE S	the knize weo to	attack (b)(6), (b)(7	(C)
13. 165 IF WAS INVING ON	the ground about 5 for N of	f the house behind	the dead
O = () 1=0=	handle and was About	6-4 inches in length	
A - No I believe 20d but	ا با المناسطة بالسام المناسطة	i	
() - (1) A < (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	INT IF WASK FROM 400 L. THE E	20.4(6.5.	
A- He had a little swelling	in the face and a lie relli	d avo avoro	
J	" Winia / Kuras - ra wi	5 <i>h</i> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	104000
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STA	TEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WOLD DD (P)(E), (b)(7)(C)
FUNDINICIAL OF	IEMENI; MANAGEMENT	PAGE S OF	PAGES
- x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x	FOR OFFICE CONTINUE		000490
			THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

000491

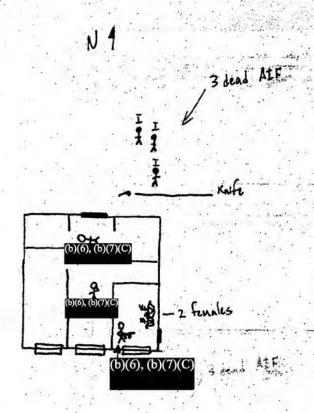
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICAL USE ONLY

FILE NUMBER:

0-4	OHO took Pictures OF the DETAINERS?
AL- SOM	
Q - 1	DO DIO THE DETAINES GET LONE?
A - SPI	and PFC internet me one of the deranne's tles-entits broke
	cont the other 2 detained's flex-cubs to replace them with thinker
	DHERE IS THE FOURTH DETAINER?
	Buttalian Halding Aren for Detainess. Not sace on exact location.
	JHERE THE 4 BODIES TRANSPORTED AT THE SAMETIME?
1.5	, the 1st body left with the PL, and the last 3 were taken with 200
	TO AMONE tell you what to wente in your TR
	EMENT S
A- No	body tall me what exactly to write, only what I saw, and withessed. The
time	3, grids, locations, and detainess names were written on a board.
	tHERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WANT to ADO TO YOUR CHATE
A No	11 END DY STATEMENT
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	The second the second second
-	
-	
	The state of the s
	the grant of the fact that the fact the fact that the fact
in-	
	The state of the s
	The terminal control of the second of the se
	The state of the s

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TATEMENT OF SPO TATEMENT (Continued)	FILE NUMBER: TAKEN AT FOSSIELLER DATEDZO MAKING CONTINU
TATEMENT (Continued)	DATE DE LEARNING
	Contract of the second of the
	THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF TH
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The last of the second of the	WS .
(A)	**
W	The state of the s
	1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	The transport of the second section of the second s
	and the second of the second o
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE SI FULLY BE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. ONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE OUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AWFUL INDUCEMENT
And the second s	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	king Statement)
And the second s	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
	to administer oaths, this ZQ day of MAY .20 000 at FOG SOEK HED 12 Am A= 09393
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Oath)
	- (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Act 136 DUMI
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	ACILI DDI(bio)(b)(c)(c)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ACL PAGE LES TO PAGE



(Zd/z7)

5A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SKETCHED BY:

ACLU DDII ROL 34 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	For use of thi	s form, see AR 190-	EDURE/WAIVER CER 30; the proponent agency is	ODCSOPS
	D	ATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT	1
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10, United State To provide comman Your Social Security	tes Code, Section 3012 ders and law enforcem	(g) ent officials with means by wh additional/alternate means of	nich information may be accurately identified. identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
1 LOCATION		ritaria de la compaña de l La compaña de la compaña d	2 DATE	3. TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TLE NUMBER
(h)(6) (h)(7)(C)		ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C 3187th	1937
(b)(6), (b)('	/ <u>/(</u> C)	14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 1	C 3/18/14	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1.	GRADESTATUS	Acoust 900F	eld-hora
		EMAN S	PO BE OPA	393
SECTION A. Rights	FARIT-RI	GHIS WAIVER	NON-WAIVER CERT	TIFICATE
DECITOR IN TUGUES	the sections			
suspected/acoused: Orthogonal Before he/she asked me any quinterest. I do not have to answer any 2. Anything I say or do can be 3. (For personnel subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be a subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be a subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be a subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be a subject to the present with the subject to th	estions about the offer questions or say anythused as evidence again a UCMI) I have the ming. This lawyer can oth.	nse(s), however, he/ hing. inst me in a criminal right to talk privately be a civilian lawyer	trial. y to a lawyer before, during r I arrange for at no expense	I have the following rights: ,, and after questioning and to have a lawyer e to the Government or a military lawyer detaile
want one, a lawyer will be appo	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an arthur offense(s) under	ght to talk privately this lawyer can be ny questioning begin	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is.	and after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and t, I have the right to stop answering questions at
want one, a lawyer will be appound that an income willing to discuss my time, or speak privately with a comments (Continue on the Continue on	UCMJ) I have the rining. I understand that inted for me before and is the offense(s) under the a lawyer before answerverse side)	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below.	t, I have the right to stop answering questions at
want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a SECTION B. Waiver	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before and inted for me before and in a lawyer before answereverse side)	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below.	t, I have the right to stop answering questions at (b)(6), (b)(7)
want one, a lawyer will be appound the first and without having dues to a want one, a lawyer will be appound the first and without having without having without having without having without having	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before and inted for me before and in a lawyer before answereverse side)	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below.	t, I have the right to stop answering questions at a statement without talking to a
want one, a lawyer will be apportune on a lawyer will be apportune on the comments of the comm	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before answereverse side. Lake A. C. and above. I am now will a lawyer present with ISES (if available).	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	fo a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. And the waiver below.	t, I have the right to stop answering questions at a statement without talking to a
want one, a lawyer will be apportune on a lawyer will be apportune. If I am now willing to discus my time, or speak privately with a comment of the comment	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before answereverse side. Lake A. C. and above. I am now will a lawyer present with ISES (if available).	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	fo a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. The same or investigation (b) (6), (b)	t, I have the right to stop answering questions at a soday No. (b)(6), (b)(7) and make a statement without talking to a
want one, a lawyer will be apportune on a lawyer will be apportune on the common of th	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before and inted for me before and in a lawyer before and reverse side) above. I am now will a lawyer present with ISES (if available).	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. Audibania I flense(s) under investigation (b)(6), (b) a. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION O	n and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C)
want one, a lawyer will be appowent one, a lawyer will be appowent one, a lawyer will be appowent on the second of	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before and inted for me before and in a lawyer before and reverse side) above. I am now will a lawyer present with ISES (if available).	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even ling to discuss the or me.	fo a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. The board of the below. (b) (6), (b) a organization or investigation of the below.	n and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C)
want one, a lawyer will be appound to many time, or speak privately with time. COMMENTS (Continue on the Comment of the Comment of time) with time time, and time time time, and time time time time time time. The time time time time time time time tim	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and interest side. Lak O d G above. I am now will a lawyer present with ISES (if available). PHONE	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even ling to discuss the or me.	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. Acceptable of the waiver below. The water investigation of the waiver below. (b) (6), (b) a. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION	n and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C)
want one, a lawyer will be appowent one, a lawyer will be appowent one, a lawyer will be appowent on the second of	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and interest side. Like A. A. A. B.	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even ling to discuss the or me.	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. Acceptable of the waiver below. The water investigation of the waiver below. (b) (6), (b) a. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION	n and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C)
want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as stated awyer first and without having WITNES a NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND CORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND CORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I want a lawyer I do no want to give up my I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTER	UCMJ) I have the righting. I understand that inted for me before an inted for me before and inted for me before and inted for me before and is the offense(s) under the lawyer before and interest side). ALL O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ght to talk privately at this lawyer can be my questioning begin investigation, with wering further, even ling to discuss the orme.	to a lawyer before, during, one that I arrange for at my is. or without a lawyer present if I sign the waiver below. Acceptable of the waiver below. The waiter investigation of the waiter below. (b) (6), (b) a. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION OF INVESTIGATIO	n and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C) (7)(C)

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

THE WARNING

- 1. WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of
 - a. Your official position.
 - b. Nature of the offense(s)
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?"

(If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?"

(If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

o represe Est

in in washington in the Parkers.

The second of the second a sector of sectorist

_ 2. 11 Sh. 11/19 C The wife is the section the state of the tea The Mile of the ...

COMMENT HIS COURSE

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER OF THE ACCUSED REFUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER OF THE ACCUSED REFUSED REF CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed.

Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If I or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

EXHIBIT 54

000495

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION: Tikrit CID C	Office	
------------------------	--------	--

DATE: 29 May 06

TIME: 2358

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS: E6/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C Company 3/187th Infantry, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)UNDER OATH:

Operation Iron Triangle. Charlie Company 3rd plt 3rd squad air assaults into objective Murray to kill AIF foreign fighters in order to end alqueda operations In sector. The ROE was to kill all military age males on objective Murray, objective Murray was a training camp for alqueda, special operations forces have been in previously to capture and or kill AIF fighters on obj Murray, special operations forces have taken fire and casualties in the past on objective Murray.

Recent intel updates of Obj Murray 24 hours before hit time said 20 AIF males were on obj Murray. I got my operations order in the choppin Charlie tactical operations center. within 24 hours of hit time. It was plane and simple, we would SP from our fob by ground assault convoy and stop at fob remagen to train with the Iraqi Army and get the latest intel update of the Obj. Then air assault to obj Murray, go in hot. Hit the first target house, kill all military age males, hit any secondary target houses, then standby for follow on missions. When complete air assault back to fob remagen for AAR and debriefing. Get our one day of refit and continue missions in Choppin's sector. I got my mission statement in the Choppin Charlie Tactical Operations Center, the ROE was to kill all military age males on Obj Murray. We left fob Brassfield-Mora by ground assault convoy to fob 7 to pick up our lragi Army counterparts, then we left fob 7 by ground assault convoy to stop at fob Remagen, when we got there we searched the Iraqi Army soldiers for cell phones and when that was complete we started training with them. I led the rehearsal training for my squad and the Iraqi Army squad which consisted of cold load training for the air assault, hitting the 1st target house, enter and clearing a multiple room house and exfil procedures. Then we went to chow. After chow I had to attend a squad leader meeting (which is squad leader and above) which consisted of a sand table of the objective, a walk through and talk through of actions on the objective, where the squad leaders, platoon sergeants and platoon leaders talk through the whole mission. During the meeting the Company Commander CPT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

reinstated the Rules of Engagement, he said it has been confirmed that 20 AIF fighters (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
MARING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THE STATE AND A PARTY STATE ST

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

EXHIBIT _____

	4		Service Control of the Control of th	
- 3	74.	the state of the s	146	
		THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	TYPINT FYHIRIT	54

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AKEN AT TIKRIT CID

Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CONTINUED.

were on Obj Murray, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D) Kill all military age males on the island. Everyone understood the ROE. So after the meeting was over I briefed my squad of the mission. the latest intel update, the ROE, and a talk through. I instructed my team leaders to conduct pre combat checks and pre combat inspections, on our soldiers. Then I did my final walk through of inspecting my soldiers and went to give my platoon sergeant SFC an up. Then after waiting a while Rock 6 COL gave us a brief, a motivational speech, and reinstated the ROE. He stated for us to kill all military age males on the island. We got some sleep after that and then staged for pick-up zone posture, aircraft inbound so we loaded the black hawks and took off for Obj Murray. I was monitoring the dog bone (headset) the pilots said one of the birds (black hawks) took fire from the island. I also could see the tracer fire pass in front of the bird. Then we touched down on Obj Murray I was the first man off the bird (Blackhawk) hit the ground and opened suppressive fire on the 1st target house, stacked on the first door, I then threw a flash-bang (Stun-Grenade) into the first door and cleared the first room, it was empty, then to the next room, it was empty, then to the 3rd room and it was empty. I then called up to choppin 36 Lt (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and told him the 1st house was clear, at that time the weapons squad got set up on top of the roof and used searching fire to clear the field of any military age males. He conducted the searching by fire but no one was hit and 1SG (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) called a cease fire. Choppin 36 then told me to get my squad on line and push west across the island and clear it looking for any military age males. I said roger and got my squad on line with the help of my team leaders SGT (000,007)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) we pushed to the west and found nothing. So I called choppin 36 and told him I had nothing but water in front of me, he said roger bring your squad back and get in pick-up zone posture for a follow on to the next obj on the northern part of the island, I got a face to face with choppin 36 Lt (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and asked him if the ROE was the same he said yes because the next house was still on the island, so I passed the word to my soldiers the ROE was still to kill all military age males on the island, they said roger. Then the birds (black hawks) landed and picked up my squad, 2nd squad and 1 gun team, with 3 or 4 Iraqi Army soldiers. The birds landed and I was the first man on the ground I led my squad to the house I started engaging using suppressive fire, then I positively identified 1 military age male in the window and fire at him. SGT SPC (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC also engaged in route to the house. I then went along the eastern most wall of the house and came around the front and into the front door with SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC right behind me. When I rushed in the 1st door I saw 2 women and 3 military age males hiding behind them, the 3 military age males were using the women as shields (an Algueda technique), SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) proceeded in clearing the house and SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shouted to me 1 military age male WIA, I said roger bring him out front, at that time I pushed the 600.000 INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) o ten march in transport Midelle Smith PAGE 2 OF MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT PROPERTY SENSON SECTION OF SACRO

ove dente of a measury late make in the so-

CASE#-CID469
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID
Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CONTINUED.

b)(6), (b)	military age males out side to SPC Pfc Pfc Pfc PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) called up (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	to check out the causality aid he was dead so I reported it to Choppin 36
	LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I then had SGT (6)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) escort the women to the
	back of the house and to cover their faces so they wouldn't see the 1 KIA. I then sent
	PFC to the top of a hill in front of the house to the north, and the gun team went
	right behind him to do an area recon and set up security. I then instructed PFC
100	and SPC to start to fill out the detainee packets and search further in the house
	for any weapons or caches. Then PFC celebrated down to me that he had eyes on
	a military age male in a house, so I immediately ran to the top of the hill and got eyes
	on for myself, and sure enough saw another house that became our 2 nd obj on the
	northern part of the island. So I then told the gun team CPL of the sound and SGT
	lay down suppressive fire over the top of the house and into the horm, not engaging one
	lay down suppressive fire over the top of the house and into the berm, not engaging any
	personnel, on my command. I then called choppin 36 LT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) to get approval he
	got eyes on and said roger. I then told them when I get to the far right of the cow in
	front of the house to lift fire off the berm. Fire! I then assaulted the house with SPC
100	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I got to the far right of the cow and the gun
9	team lifted fire, I then saw 1 military age male step out of the front of the house with a
	little approximately 2 year old baby girl in holding it in front of his face and then in front
	of his chest, so I could not engage him, I then took the baby from him and he was
	detained by SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) we searched that house and moved back to the last house
	with the detainee to link up with the other detainees and the rest of our element. At that
	time we called up 1 KIA and 4 detainees I then linked up with LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and he said
	he was going to take 2 nd squad and the Iraqi Army soldiers with the KIA to the next Obj
	VIA Black hawks, he then instructed me to finish the detainee packets and move the
	rest of my element to the pick-up zone with the detainees he said the black hawks were
	going to be here in 4 to 5 minutes to pick us up and fly us to the next obj to link-up with
	him. At that time the black hawks came and picked the LT and his chalk up. Leaving
	on the ground SSG (b)(b), (b)(7)(C)SGT (b)(b), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(b), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
	PEC BIO. BIO. S. D. T. BOO. BOO. and CPI BIO. BIO. CPC BIO. BOO. BOO.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I then told SGT to push to the pick-up zone and set up security with the gun team CPL and SGT and SGT to push to the pick-up zone and set up security the RTO, along with the RTO, along wit
	with the gun team CPI (NO) (NO) and SCT (NO) (NO) SPICE the PTO clong with (NO) (NO)
	and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself with the
	detailed and DEC 000.000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the beat of the character with the second DEC 000.0000 in the second DEC 000.00000 in the second DEC 000.0000 in the second DEC
	detainees and PFC on the back of the house with the women. I then picked up
	the detainee form the second house and noticed he had zip ties on him and not zip
	cuffs so I said to SPC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and PFC to change the zip ties out and replace
	them with zip cuffs, and they said roger SGT ours have already broke, I said roger back
4	to them and moved my detainee the pick-up zone and yelled to CPL half way
	there to meet me in the middle and take my detainee from me and take him to the pick-
	up zone. So CPL met me half way and took the detainee from me, I then turned
	and the state of t
	INITIALS OF PERSON (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES
	MAKING STATEMENT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
	DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT
7	ACILL DDU DOLOGOO
	FOR OFFICIAL OSE CALL HAW ENFORCED TUENDING OF 34298

EXHIBIT

000498

CASE#-CID469
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID
Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CONTINUED.

round and headed for the back of the house to check on PFC I got a face to face with PFC and all of the sudden I heard "oh shit" and then some gun fire so I immediately ran around the back of the house so if the gun team had to they could lay down suppressive fire in case of a counter attack, that's when I ran into SPC on the ran from the pick-up zone to link up with me and ran around the front of the house with me and that's when I saw PFC holding his jaw and SPC and started to asses the situation with SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and noticed he had been cut along the left side of his face and the right side as well, and his left forearm had been cut as well so I immediately called for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to aid SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and check out PFC (b)(6),(b)(7)(c) I then called for SPC to come to my position so I could up a situation report to choppin 36, while this was going on I looked over the bodies of the KIA's and noticed that the zip ties were broke and their blind folds were moved down their faces there bodies layed in positions as if they were running and a knife was lying on the ground next to them. The knife had an orange handle and a pretty large blade, the handle was held onto the blade by a string like wire. SGT took pictures of the bodies and SPC and myself along with CPL bagged the bodies. Then a 2nd platoon element LT and 2 of his squads linked up with us and I briefed him on what happened, he said he would take the knife and the weapons along with the KIA'a to the pick-up zone. I said roger. And told my guys to get to the wait for black hawks to fly us to our next mission. Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C A: SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: What was the mission at Iron Triangle? A: Go in on the Island and kill all military age males because they were Al Qaidea and the consider of a sign first was got operatives. Q: Who gave this order? A: CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and COL(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Do you think killing the male in the window was wrong? A: Negative, because he was a military age male and that's what I was told to do. Q: Were you ever given that type of order before? A: I have been given ROE's similar to that. OIF2 we were told if any vehicles stop or if anyone gets out of their vehicle between the hours of 2300 and 0400, we were to engage to kill. Because there was currew and a lot of IED activity on the MSR. Q: When you engaged the military age male in the window; did you think at the time you may have been killing a person who was not armed? (5)(6), (6)(7)(С)

		4.00			
POP C	PRETATAT	HOD OWN	A a war and	CITIODII	ROI 34299
- BLIR	IA A LL LA LA				MOI 04233
		W		1	
200 700	C Can a V	4.	AND THE WAR IN THE	4 41	

EXHIBIT

TONE CONTINUE TO SERVICE TO SERVI

INITIALS OF PERSON

MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID
Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CONTINUED.

A: It did not matter if he was armed or not, he was a military aged male and we were told to kill all military aged males?

Q: Why didn't you kill the guy with the baby?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

A: I could not properly engage him because as I moved my weapon he moved the baby and put the baby in front, so I could not engage him.

Q: Why didn't you shoot him after the baby was taken away?

A: Because he did not have a weapon, he was detained and I am human. I did not see the threat anymore. I could have shot him and everyone would have thought that was Hooah, but there was not threat.

Q: Why didn't they engage the military age males in the house?

A: Because they were using the women as shields. I know I could have but they were not a threat and I would have to live with what I had done.

Q: Do you think the guy in the window was a threat?

A: Yes, because it was the first contact with a male and the ROE said to kill a military age males. I don't know if he has anything or not. I didn't take the chance.

Q: What did you expect when you got on the island?

A: I thought we were going into a hot LZ and take a lot of fire. I was seriously thinking there were 20 bad dudes there.

Q: Did your mind change after going through the objective?

A: Yes, because we didn't take fire, there were women and children there. I didn't know if family was living there or if it was an Al Qaieda cover up. I expected no women and no children. The Intell said 20 AIF (Anti Iraqi Forces) there. But it did not seem right. It seems the women did not like the men. When we completed the mission they did not seem upset the men were dead. They were more concerned with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) injuries. I think they were using the women to cook for them and sex. Usually the women

scream and call us names. These women were smiling. Q: Did any of the women communicate this to you?

A: Once we got back in the house they were trying to care for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) They said things like I Love You and calm down my love (this was said in Arabic) but understand phrases.

Q: What were you told about the killing of the three guys who were zip tied?

A: I understand that they were changing the zip ties like I told them. One guy came up with a knife and slashed (b)(6). (b)(7)(C) and one punched stayed and supervised but I was told we had to push to the objective. When I picked up my detainee his zip ties were the small ones and they are no strong enough. I told them to change them out. They both said Roger SGT and I handed the stronger zip ties. One of them said that one had already broken. I think they are telling the truth. If it would have happened another way they would have told me and the story has been the same the whole time (b)(7)(C)

the (this wa

INITIALS OF P	BRSON
MAKING STATEM	ENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 5 OF T PAGES
EXHIBIT

ACLU DDILROI 34300

000501

CASE#-CID469

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CONTINUED.

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C): Have there been problems with the smaller zip ties before?

A: Not before this incident but after this incident. A week or so later while out on a mission, we picked up some detainee and the small zip ties broke. We told the platoon they brake and sure enough they broke.

Q: Where was the knife located?

A: The head of the bodies was facing away from the house. The knife was in between the third and middle body but to the rear.

Q: What type of knife was it?

A: Looked like a kitchen knife, 8 to 12 inch blade, orange handle which was held on with a black wire like string.

Q: What happened to the knife?

A: It was put in the zip lock bag, labeled C 3/187, grid and then put into a white burlap sack with two AK 47s and put into the helicopter. It was then given to LT went to the brigade TAC.

Q: What happened to the evidence and the bodies once they made it to the Brigade TAC.

A: I heard the bodies were re-zipped. People are treating us like crap and don't like us. I think it has to do with someone OER. It politics. We got the most the successful raids and the most enemy kills. We have been in the most fire fights. Q: Based on what you know now; do you think the ROE for that night was the right thing to do?

A: If I an ROE from a superior officer and I am going to do and believe what he says. Because he is going to have some good Intell and do his homework before he sends us out there to complete a mission.

Q: Do you feel anything you did that night was wrong?

A: No, besides not having the right flexicuffs.

Q: Were you informed by your soldiers about the flexicuffs prior to this mission?

A: No, but it was common knowledge/common sense those should not be used they are too thin, that's is why I told them to change them out and I gave them the correct one to use.

THE NAME OF THE

Min's and Palas in they be tall

weeks a state of the second

B SECTION OF SECTION O

Continue very on the two exile for their night to the

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No.///END OF STATEMENT//(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF I	PERSON (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	PAGE	6 OF 7 PAGES
DA FORM 2823	(Computer Gene	erated)	A Transport to the	EXHIBIT
FO	R OFFICIAL OF	SE CALL BASE SIN	ACLILID	DILROI 34301
100 / FM - 5		a let es tales étacements	eti)	

	E# CTD460
(1)(0)(1)(7)(0)	E#-CID469 Tikrit CID
Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CO	
Office,, COB SPEICHER, HIRRIT, IRAQ, DATED 29 May, 2006, CO	N TINUED.
I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THE WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. I FULLY	HIS STATEMENT
THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. TH	
IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT	
BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE	
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR	
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWF	
OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	JE III. 2521152,
(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)	
(U)(U), (U)(T)(U)	
(Signature of Person Making Statement)	4
	* 1
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person	
authorized by law to administer oaths, this	
Monday, May 29, 2006, at Tikrit CID Office	· ·
COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393	
	0
(Signature or Person Administering Oath)	1
	X
SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	*
Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
Article 136 (b) UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	.1
The Management	
	*
Witness	
An in the State Company of the Compa	
₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩	
The state of the s	
The state of the s	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A Secret Was a secondary (1600)	
	7 7
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	OF T PAGES
DA FORM 2823 (Comment ted)	EXHIBIT
AOLUBI	
FOR OFFICEAL WEST COMME LAW TOURON COMME COMME	21LROI 34302
in the second	
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENPODCEMENT SENSITIVE EXH	BIT_54

000502

Mary State of the Control of the Con		ING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERFICATE m, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH.	REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: LICCATION	Your Social Security Num	nde, Section 3012(g) and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified, other is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Security Number is voluntary. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ		29 May 06 PARTIES B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		C Co, 3-187th INF, 3 BCT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRAD E-4/A	FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ APO AE 09393
(6)(6)) (6)(1)(6)		TS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights		
	4 10 4	
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with the property of the	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any qua- ass the offense(s) under invent the a lawyer before answering	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer and slawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and destioning begins. estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at ng further, even if I sign the waiver below.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I am now willing to discu	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any qua- ass the offense(s) under invent the a lawyer before answering	o talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer as lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and uestioning begins.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discu- any time, or speak privately wi	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any qua- ass the offense(s) under invent the a lawyer before answering	o talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer and lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and lestioning begins.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discurant time, or speak privately with time, or speak priva	e UCM.I) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any quass the offense(s) under invent it a lawyer before answering a reverse side)	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer is lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and duestioning begins, estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time, or speak privately with time. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNE Is. NAME (Type or Prim)	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any quass the offense(s) under investin a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available)	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer is lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and destioning begins, estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at nig further, even if I sign the waiver below.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time, or speak privately with time, or speak privately with time. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNE Is NAME (Type or Prim) 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any quass the offense(s) under investin a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available)	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer is lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and destioning begins, estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at ing further, even if I sign the waiver below.
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNE 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	e UCMJ) I have the right to bring. I understand that this olinted for me before any quies the offense(s) under investit a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing to a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available)	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer and always can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and destioning begins. estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at ang further, even if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNE I a. NAME (Type or Print) 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND A	e UCMJ) I have the right to oning. I understand that this ointed for me before any quass the offense(s) under inveith a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing to a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available)	to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appeared. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNE Is. NAME (Type or Print) 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS	e UCMJ) I have the right to bring. I understand that this ointed for me before any quass the offense(s) under investit a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available) D PHONE	to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR. 31* MP DET CID (-)
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appead. 4. If I am now willing to discurant time, or speak privately with time, or speak private	e UCMJ) I have the right to oring. I understand that this orinted for me before any quass the offense(s) under investit a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available) D PHONE	to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR. 31* MP DET CID (-)
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appead. 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with time, or speak priva	e UCMJ) I have the right to oring. I understand that this orinted for me before any quass the offense(s) under investit a lawyer before answering reverse side) d above. I am now willing a lawyer present with me. SSES (if available) D PHONE	to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer is lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and duestioning begins. estigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at ing further, even if I sign the waiver below. to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 31 th MP DET CID (-) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393

DA FORM 3881, NOV	89 (AUTO)	MATED)	EDITION OF NO	V 84 IS OBSOLETE	LDD	U.DO	24202
A		PART II -	RIGHTS WARN	W 84 IS OBSOLETE	טט כ	IKO	34303

THE WARNING

- WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of
 - a. Your official position.
 - b. Nature of the offense(s)
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk" privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer, If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refusesto sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating . statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

and the state was being the wife the

outside to that to be be because in the beat the beat.

and the second of the contract of the second of the second

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

CHEMPERST OF SIGNATURE

Minis if I + site

dual district

. 259 et 6427 alet Fig. has to do to the

Mary Comment

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

ACLU DDII ROI 34304 HTTEXESSA

AWENDORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT SS Whether he are now more than a

For us	e of this form, see AR 190-45; th	SWORN STATEMENT ne proponent agency is Office of The Deputy C	hief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION LOB SPEICHE		DATE 30 MAYOU TIME	FILE NUMBER
	MIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-4/AD
Co. 3-19	TINF SECT	FOB BRASSFIELD-	
Oh a day Or raid on a 1 North spot and Brugado. Common Brugado. Common Bo at OS at approx 85 Brued nothing ORBO. Emedica	ounge, obj Kursush as Les usere quent the Les to the suith and the Les to the suith and electric g use located back ly efter extrug the wars the house	WANT TO MAKE THE F Muscle and the yest of C To the day run to R.O.E. the day run to e. any military age males amager on Plackhooks and	OLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH 16 3-187 was conducting 25 a Known Al-anda 25 a Known Al-anda 20 and the Island. 2 anwed at oby Munion 2 starthing the over and over to Oby 2 at approx
when the house for on the money to the first me behind 2 femal signed to the two sources to the two sources to the room on	Six- (DIGN (DIV)(G) Seeing Dual and as T van the north size of Dicionals through the less having them as he makes actorize while the vigue and use	a hillbury age that through by I too opened fire on the building and entered to book I emediate from ? among she was the some time muself a complicating said an other grates	the individual. After that the Gout Door - Boing one is military age, males hiding and other members of the individual books off hime any were from his
but right thou	Some IA. solde Some IA. solde 6), (b)(7)(C) and produce sure he ded deple Dy bee down on to		heavy and rumbersome assisted many him autorial the manufacts assume is time the 3 other
went monde th	e house and put u	ales over their faces so that	
	sight of the first		hen be moved
them to a ro	our on the Badh	EAST Covines of the house	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
BIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKIN	G STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 13 PAGES
IALED AS "PAGE	OF PAGES." WHEN	EADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN EAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON M ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE DAVISED TO UDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF AND	AKING THE STATEMENT AND BE
A FORM 2823		RSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH	

		1			
Ma.	10	de	And the second		
11		19	MDED		

 $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT SPECIALIEN

DATED 29 MAY OC

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued	Market and the second of the s
Dust a Mi	burent after that PFC (D(O), D(O)(C) whom after eating the lowed had positioned
	overwhele postulous on a 2001 burn approx 30-75 weres with of the
house sow a	williams ago male true masse a house that was just horth of his position
just on the	other energy the burn II.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Down to EFF (D)(D)(D)(D)(D) the visit of us about what he had just seen
Then 954-1010	6), (b)(7)(C) took the gus team who consisted of CRC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and 8+7 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Gataga Gua	them got a few maters east of PFC (DIG, (DIT)(C) postion. 086 (D)(G), (D)(T)(C)
	the fun team that when he said so to lay down suppressive five
	house so as to cover is as we manufered to the house and also
The second secon	but the house directly for we did not know who was in the house
100 W	그리는 사람들은 사람들이 얼마나 있다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는데 얼마나 없는데 얼마나 없는데 얼마나 없었다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 없다면 다른데 없다면
So after	the gun term opened five myself; 886- (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) story
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	manuscred on the house coming sown off the burn from the
Bouth west	side of the house . Ourst use conver of the south west corner
of the h	was a male manusual came out holding a baby gut, between the
age of 20	or Byrs, as a homen sheets and the judividual was actually moving
	& up and down between his head and chest. To ssi (010), (017)(C) and
	individual on the ground and took the child from him. I
then moved +	his individual to a court year like area between his moun living
	I the skeep pin / willy slice were he was supprented by set
)(6), (b)(7)(C) The	en the vest of this instructed simily which consider of about 5 young
boys, 3 your	5 girls and 2 other assumen were segregated and moved to the east
	- Sheep pin were they were wateried by PFC (D)(D), (D)(T)(C). Now in
the meantin	wy self and set (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) were searching the house and set (0)(6), (6)(7)(C)
Como an Ak.	47 and a magazine w/ rounds = while all of this was harpening
the LT and .	(D(O)(D)(V)(C)
to happening	· Some I. H. also come some with him as well but they
20 n't really	DO 111 HAM 0701 A
and try talk	in the state of the contract of the state of
Q (D)(6	after finishing up the Detainer packet that ht. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	3 1 30 3 3 3 3 3 3
back to House	1 District House &
auceus from	ava avava
0	N MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLUMEDIT ROT34366

STATEMENT OF___(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILE MBER_

TAKENAT SPECIALL

		The second secon	DATED AS ITALE	CONTINUE
TATEMENT (Conti	nued)			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
While	the vest of us were	e manusering on	the second house	SE
8PC (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C), PFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	2 58C (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) were rearding	House I and
			t rounds much asserted	
in the ha	10(6), (b)(7)(C)	k ak is waa k	was also to the same	cono house
and come	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Haras V 42/	the Debunee from	The T
7 m 1 5 5 7 1 1 2			outside on the Nov	House 2
the house	Face Down 10/	there having suga	ed tred behind the	in size of
they w	ese ust blued sold	Dat His Amer	· Also everything that	back jano
there were	Cook Counted Hos	towns come	trees was a 7 land	the men
messer	former of the los	so a 2 Ma k	thered up and layin	g at the Morth
الم مدا	had one back by	land the b	sod a was a bood	y mag - Once
little me	of arm of the	and the same of the production	and the others state	60000000000000000000000000000000000000
-	194 10			
	a Determor packets		along 4)/ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	
7			their house using	
Camera.	while I was sport	ming down the	area I would person	Dually stop and
		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	over who was bid	
رهمست اور	we my post and	Charles Compet	of and the company	the detainers
and com	e in and out of A	he house along	42/2 other 2.A.	Soldiers and
were act	wely being toxo by in	yelf and a fow all	ers to soop talking	to the detenues
and the second s			2 4 0880 KT (b)(6),	
to go ge	66.600 Posture	in which he to	ok the Arst KIA u	of him along
w/ seconi	now Garys warper (our has flown	into the same abj	as as ibut
ton a	Second burd and	after as arriving	on the obj had	gove and station
themselve	s on a lowin to th	we south of H	ouse 1. So after	the ht left
			05 from one 2	that only
	(-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 34T (b)(6), (b		CRT (0)(0) (0)(0) 88C (0)(0)	(b)(7)(C) SPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
- 5PL (b)(6), (D(7)(C) PEC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C), PF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAYESE	& and a handful	of I, A belo
on the		after the h	T left every voice	
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7	(C) whom had stayed	In the South		the ferrales
after the	I.A solder was told), (b)(7)(C) has mon
to PZ o	come while we		The state of the s	Detruvees.
At which		The state of the s		
from How		(6), (b)(7)(C)		3 male detruces
		* 7	o go move the del	runce from House?
ALS OF PER	SON MAKING STATEMENT	T: (0)(0), (0)(7)(C)	PAGE 3	DOLO 1007
	FOR OFFICIAL	HISE ONLY LAWE-	ACLU DDII	RQL34307

II F .	MBFR		

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SIGICIAGA TAKEN AT DATED

29 MAYOG

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) over to pick up the first (b)(6), (b)(7)(C

Committee of the Commit

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C

PAGE OF 13 **PAGES**

	15.5	Strain G	15.15	200
 ADED				

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT SPECULOL

DATED QA MAYOU

CONTINUED

Ct many continued as I so that my associant the man in	Laceed Startes
D run and so soon as I spen him running I saw the man in blue	and the man
in while running. At that moment I felt a pair in my left the	cheek
and I took a split second to look over at classet to see if he w	oas ok and
noticed he was struggered and acted know beunlassed like he ha	2 been
purched or had a life struggle. So not knowing how bod ing	cheek hed
been cut I covered it w/ my left had and rose my weapon w	/ my right
and from the hip I short the first 2 initial rounds at the target	then a split
serous after that I now my rifle to my seems shoulder and wh	le stepping
Consorr at the same time continued to five at the man in gre	en and at the
other 2 monowals by shooting from right to left want all the monoice	
to the ground dead . Now right after I orened fire wi the hire	+ 2 shorts
4FC (010,0000 also opened) fine with his M-249 SAW and he fired u	elactions aft the
had fallow to the ground dead. Now ever duty after it had all story culture on my from for assessmen, but 884 (0)(0)(0)(0)(0) showed up	CHIES I COPP
calling on my from for assessance that 880 (0)(6), (6)(7)(C) showed up	w/in seconds
of it ending. By the time 354 (0)(0)(0)(0) showed up I had alved	Du went inside
he house and layer down because I felt dizzy and shocked by a	that that happards
and those whom I hotreed a deep out on my left foregran and as	85c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
showed up he hotred to minor cuts on my face, and long one or	where down
et an angle on the left side of my fire going from left to right	and a smaller
one on the vight gicle of win face coins seeminile right to lott.	hoon soons
this SSC (0,0,0)(7)(C) culled (0,0)(7)(C) over to clean me up. hater (0,0,0)(0)	(7)(C)
go check on (0,0,0000 pure how) remained outside, he had sufficed	c o sele to the
face and had a pretty red mark and slight well forming on the	John St. See Link
his commend his closely (see the second see the second see	1647 2106 04
his around his cheek / cue area . At the humates offer it was all a shorted parting the except me started parting the bodies in the	
backbays. The reason I dishit help was because ss- (00.000	9
SH Down and take it easy because of what just happened.	
was standing there watching them when some one volled over	
in green to put him in the body bug the sharp object that a	
cut we was found it turned out to be a home made knife	
is convex cons short ruth such a make that sends some size that	(05)(6) (05)(7)(0)
TALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

•	003	86-(16-C	ID4	69-	7544	7

STATEMENT OF_(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

TAKENAT SPECIAL

CONTINUED

TEMENT (Continued)	
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
Doon after all of this 200 PLT	lead by LT (D)(0, (D)(7)(C) come wilking in from
the south. They had an dojective just	a little ways south of our one when
they bear all of the shorting that can	e to more sure energthing was all ok.
Once they arrived on the scene the	very assisted in baging up the bookes and
took the knife that was used to u	at the constraint in a plastic bag and
Dut it in a book what appeared to	be a while grain back w/ the other was
that was taken from Do 2. Then	some of the men from my square helpe
	are for 2nd PLT. At Approx 0915 left on
	ne Obj and the 8 KIM. Then me and
	tam and a hand ful of I.A. would
(b)(6) (b)(7)(0)	when our burds landed and book us
to where h.T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was care	b)(b) (b)(C)(C)
our next backon we briefed ht	
he left and pictures were takin of m	
had also taken puting of the sense.	
the the through though the year	
The second of the second of the	the drawns are
	(N . N . N
	or gradients and
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Samuel Street Street Street	્ર _ન
1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	7
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(5)(6); (5)(7)(6)	
**	
	and the state of t
	resource of the

		7.7	 C	-		
		-				
0						
	MADED					

STATEMENT OF_(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	Contract of the Contract of th	and the second second
TAUCEL AT	SPEC	- Itsie
TAKEN AT		A ALL AND A SHALL

DATED 29 MAYUL CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A:
Q: DID AMORE CORNA YOU HOW TO WELTE YOUR STATEMENT YOU
PROVINCE ON 11 MAY OG!
A: NO
Q' DID AHOME INFLUENCE YOU TO PROVIDE FAISE IMFORMATION
OR OMSSIGH OF AHY INFORMATION !
A: NO
Q: OTHER THE PEOPLE YOU IDENTIFIED IN YOUR STATEMENT, WIND ELSE
WAS PRESENT DURING THE OBS MURRAY?
A: There was an interpreter and a Combat Photographer there, but they left will the
L.T. on the first lift from the 2nd Obj on Obj Murray. I do not know
there names at this time.
Q' WELL THE FIRST DETAINCES YOU FOUND IN THE FIRST IXUSS.
ZIP-TIED OR FLEXI CUFFER?
A: The Detainers were 20-ther and the zipties were very thin and colore
black
Q: WIND PUT TIME ZIP-TIES OH THEM?
A: I don't Know Tinds I : A
Q' LUNG SEARCHED THEM?
A: I DON'T KNOW
Q: UP ULTIL YOU WERE KITACKED, WERE ANY OF THE DETAKNEES
MGAICGMPLIANT?
A: No they were not
Q: NO YOU ASSUME ALL THREE DETAINEES WERE SEARCHED?
A: Yes, I assumed because when I returned from the second house. They were
all lying face shown on the ground Exp-trest. For it is our 80P to
- search as they have been Experited and had husted my fellow soldiers
to do so without being told because this is a procedure we have done
O' NO WILL HALL TONGER TONGER THE TOTAL OF THEM
Q: NO YOU HAVE ANY TECASOM TO TECHEUS THAT ALM OF THEM
A: No 1
A: No because I trusted that they have been about searched and couldn't
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF_(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CILC. MOCO	
FILE I. JIMBER	
Charles and the control of the contr	

TAKEN AT	SP	SIC	BU	

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued)
see how they could have optimed one unless it was given to them -
Q: WERE ALL THREE DETAINEES FACING AUAN FROM YOU, WHEN
YOU AHD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ATTEMPTED TO RE- ZIP TIE THEM.
A: Yes
Q' DID THE DETAILIEE STRIKE YOU WITH HIS LEFT OR BIGHT
[AVM)
A: Right Hand
Q: HOW MANY TIMES DID HE STRIKE YOU WITH THE KNIFE!
A: (Inturner because the war was fourtely swinging the kinte and I Don't the
Know If he got my left size of face, and left arm at one the or he if he
Struck me more than twice for I Didn't know of of at corner 2 wounds until
Q: HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED BETWEEN WHEN TOO HE FIRST
STRUCK YOU AND WHEN YOU FIRED YOUR FIRST SHOT?
A: A few seconds (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
Q. DESCRIBE WHICE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS IM RELATION TO WHERE
YOU WETE STAND RICHT BEFORE YOU WETE ATTACKED?
A: that a comple of test to my left tether between the man in white and
the man in while or right behind the man in white.
Q: NO YOU SEE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GET STRUCK TON A DETAILICE?
A: No big big big
Q: HOW TAK AWAY WHICH YOU FIRED YOUR FIRST SHOT, HOW
FAL WERE THE DETNIHEES FROM YOUR POSITION?
A: The first debouse that I fred at which was the man in green, was approx
5-10 ft in front of me and the number 2 +3 men which was the man in
blue then the man in white aping from right to left were approx 8-11 ft
In front of the
Q: DESCRIBE THE KNIFE HE ATTACKED TO WITH?
A: It was an oso looking knote was a triangular super black that looked as it
It was fitted in to a handle that want weart for the blood because it sout
at a areard angle and the handle appealed to be many plastic and either
black type or more of some kind was holding it backler.
Q' DID YOU NOTICE THE DESCRIPTION OF THE KMIFE AS YOU WERE
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	(b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF	()())	(11)()

TAKEN AT SECONOR DATED 29 MAYOL CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) BEING ATTACICED? A: No I and notice the discreption of the knife with later when Q: SO OTHER THAM FINDING A KNIFE NEAR HIS TEDY, CAM
YOU POSTION POSTIVELY JOEHTIFY THAT ICHIFE AS THE INE USED TO ATTACK YOU! No I Do not see that much of the Knife as he was Ewinging WHEH HE ATTACKED YOU WITH A KHIFE, WHY DIDN'T YOU USE YOUR M-4 TO BUTT STROICE OR SPEAK HIM? A: The individual attacked we with deadly force so I felt it necessary use charly home against him to some my life and to protect my communde Q. WHY LIGHTY SHOOT HIM AS HE WAS ATTACKING YOU AS OPPOSE TO SHOOTING HIM AFTER HE WAS FLEEING AWAY, RUNNING WITH HIS BACK TO YOU! A: Because my first instruct was to proceed myself w/ my free hour and reach for my weapon w/ my other hand and by the time I had taken step back to grab my weapon he was already runnings Q: SO AT THAT POINT, DID YOU FEEL HE WAS AH IMMEDIATE THREAT IF LE IS RUNNING AWAY FROM YOU WITH HIS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BACK TO YOU! A: I Did not know where he was running Could have been running for a hoden weapon some war Q: WIGH DID YOU SHOOT THE OTHER TWO DETAINEES? A: Because they were running w/ the fret one and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)exactly what they had Done to PFC (DIG), (DIC)(C) had attacked him also. Q' DID YOU SHOOT THEM BECAUSE TWO THOUGHT THEY ATTACKED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: Tes, because from what I sow in that means second it was aburous that had done some thing and to I did what I thought was necessary to proceed his life and mine Q: YOU DID WHAT WHAT YOU THOUGHT WAS MECESBARY TO PROTECT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

15 0 81	0000 00 CID 107-1344	
FILE ILLMBI	·R	
I THE INDIVIDI		_

 $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

TAKEN AT SPECIMEN

DATED 29 MAYOU

CONTINUED

HIS LIFE AND YOUR SOFT SLOOTING THEM AS THEY WETTER FUNDING HAMM AND HIS LEMER AN IMMEDIATE THERAT? A! Who I said I and wit know when they were number of all the work known that have been running for history was presented for all the work known that have been running for history was a required for all the work Known that his been running for history was a required for all the work that have I had not present the property of the work I have the property of the work of the work of the work of the property and flatered market have them a board there would have been a the work of the work		-
PUNHILL AWAM AND HO LEMER AH TIMEDIATE THREAT? A! have I said I do wit know when they were mining about they could have been running for history was good or explosives for all the weight known and they was I have been running for history are explosives for all the weight known and I have a part of parties and fire and the washing to the parties and the major which have them a board threat the and also also to partie the washing and the parties and the moment and parties and provided and the moment and the moment and parties and provided as they washed the three threat to major and provided as they washed the moment and the moment and parties and provided as they washed the moment and the moment and parties and provided as they washed them at the threat to major and provided as they washed them at the threat to major and provided as they washed them at the threat to major and provided as they washed them at the threat to major and provided as they washed them are among allows. A: Because they distorted as a way we should have have they made and and the parties and the threat to major and the threat the moment and the threat and	STATEMENT (Continued)	
A: Note I said I sold the history when they were numbered they could have been running for biology was a section of all come when the could be been the three the been the three the been the three the could be the		_
LOVE BOOK NUMBERS OF MODERN WEEDERS OF RESIDENCE OF ALL CHECK TO YOU AS THESE WETE EVANIAL AWAY, DID TO FEEL TOUR LIFE OF DISO, DITTO LIFE WAS IN IMMEDIATE DAHLER WHEEL MOVE FITTED YOUR FIRST CHOT? A. These moderals attacked myself and PER DISONORY and stracked force in term for them attacked to first with a warpen which made them a bookle threat and also the present any fitures acts of underside your as I felt it recessary to use devalue force a because these and who age mades to be discounted as attacked and only but because these individuals used to be discounted as them off our because these and undersided used to be discounted to the moderate of the mod	,一直一直,一直一直,一直一直,一直一直,一直一直,一直一直,一直一直,一直	=
BID THEY POSE AN IMMEDIATE THREAT TO YOU AS THEY WETE RUNNING AWAY, DID YOU FEEL YOUR LIFE OF (0)(0,0)(1)(0) LIFE WAS IM IMMEDIATE DAHLER WHELH YOU FITTED YOUR FITCST CLOT? A. There mounding attacked myself and PEC (1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1) Bo I felt it recession, but to use decady force in turn for they attacked to present any future acts of inclusive upon us I felt it recession to the decady to use decady force in the interest of all of the interest of inclusive upon us I felt it recession to be dimensed as they are actually engage them at that time would be at the moment than attacked in the weak these individuals used to at the moment than attacked in that make them a hospite begt. To the attacked in the individuals used to the moment than attacked in the most them a hospite begt. To I felt the moment than attacked in the most them a hospite begt. To I felt the moment than attacked in the most them a hospite begt. To I felt the moment of the Mattacked in the most them a hospite begt. To I felt the moment of the Mattacked in the most them a hospite begt. To I felt the moment of the Mattacked in the most them at the moment of the mo	1. Alle I said I sto not know where they were humaing the they could	-
WERE RUNDING AWAY, DID TOO FEEL TOUR LIFE OF 100,0000 CONTROL TO THE MORE LIFE WAS I'M IMMEDIATE DAHLER WINCH YOU FIRELY MOVE FIRST Short? A. These was would attacked mystelf and PER 100,0000 CON drawly force of the national of the national short them a habite threat the national of the national short them a habite threat the national of the national to the present any filters acts of historica upon us I felt it recessary to use sending force in forth a began and the national of the national short of historical threat of historical threat of historical threat of historical threat was those more more more threat they are deadly force would then at the time. The the moment they attacked to the waste threat a not threat the more threat to myster and proposed out of they made of the time. The the moment they attacked to myster and proposed out of they made of the time. The threat they attacked to the waste threat the time has because they made. The Then that Away without they are that three has because three made. A. M. There that Away without they are three three three three three three and three time. Made the short Them? A. M. Thomas have until the three because three	The tied part his immediate That AT TO WILL AC TIVE	
LIFE WAS IN IMMEDIATE DAHLER WISCH YOU FIRELY MOVE FIRST Short? A. These manufactors officers in march and PER So I felt it recessory but to use deadly force in term for them attacked in front with a warpon which mad them a habitle threat more done do to present any filtere acts of malence upon us I felt it recessory to use deadly force in the malendary age mades were deadly force in the manufactors of malence upon us I felt it recessory to use deadly force where there are more deadly to the mark them at that time the manufactors in the manufactors of the manufactors of the deadly force weather or not they made of the manufactors		(7)(C)
A: These insuspends attacked myster and PEC \$1000000 and stacky barre. A: These insuspends attacked myster and PEC \$10000000 and stacky barre. But I felt it recessary but to use stroody bare in term for they attacked in secret with a warper which must them a hothle threat the stand also to prevent any fiture acts of unleaved upon us I felt it recessary to use second force. Because according to our Piose all unliving age under when the because these individuals used when they have seen these individuals used when they have at they imposed in the product them attacked in the work than a hotale bright. So I felt the mobile threat to myself and performance at they imposed an immediate they have deadly force worker or not they imposed an immediate they have them attacked to they imposed an immediate they attacked the myself and performance they make they make they attacked the THEM ATTACKED YOU? A: Because they attacked up to white the hour hat because they make they will have short them because vicious attacking myself or the thing would have not short them because vicious acts attacking myself or the thing would have not short them because they work out of hour back acts that they have before the pure of the the moothing they have defeated up attacked out of notice! A: At the time of the moothing they have just attacked out of notice! recention force so at the time of the moothing they have just attacked out of notice!		
A: These majorials attacked myster and PFC 10000000 and searly force 30 I felt it necessary but to use decady force in turn for they attacked in first with a warpon which made them a happile threat 9 and also to present any house acts of moleura upon us I felt it necessary to use decady force. Because according to our Divide all multiple age mades where to be dimensioned as them different but forceuse these moleurables were womented human shorted as the acts of the molecular acts of their time. In all the moment them effected in that made them a hoosele bright of the time and the time of the molecular acts of them also there are the time. The the moment them effected in the molecular act not they measure and continued the time. The the moment them of the descriptions were them are always are the time. The time of the description of the property of them had because they made. The they offerted up to war them ATTACKED YOU? A: Because they offerted up to war introduct attacked you? A: Because they offerted up to war introduct attacked you? A: Because they offerted up to war introduct attacked you? A: They take Awar introduct attacked you fixed the property is not a house of the property of them. A: Mo I would have the sum of the sum of the sum of the property of the sum of the property of the property and the property of the property of the sum of the sum of the sum of the property of the sum of the		_
So I felt it recessory, but to use decody force in true for they attacked us first with a warpon which mast them a hospile threat and also to present any Patrice acts of moleure upon us I felt it recessory to use seadly force. Because according to our Riof all multiply age makes user to be dimented as their delivery out because these individual user. List to be dimented as their delivery with actually engage them at that time but at the moment them at most them a hospile toget. So I felt the moment they attacked to that make them a hospile toget. So I felt to make the decody force weather or not they impressed an immediate the three to make any proportion as they impressed an immediate they three of THEM RITARKED YOU? A. Because they attacked us in why we that them not because they made in a many I felt it necessary to pake they had because they made. A. Be they attacked us in why we that them not because they made. A. No I would have not short them because mining away a not a hospile act if they would have not story them acts if they would have been because mining away and a hospile act if they would have not story them because mining away and a hospile act if they would have not story them because mining away and a hospile act if they would have not story them because mining away to have been short. A. At the time of the shooting they had just attacked us are with scaling force to at the time I fex it necessary to fight back out of natural receiving force to at the time I fex it necessary to fight back out of natural receiving		-
User to be elimented as they object but because these individuals used to the elimented as they object but because these individuals used to the moment their attacked in the mode them a bookle bright. To be at the moment their attacked in the mode them a bookle bright. To the tracked to use deadly force weather as not they imposed an immediate threat to impose and providented as the wave running away. A: About the Detaile and Providented of the wave running away. A: Because they attacked in its why we such three not because they made my angree they attacked in without the three to the because they made. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked in any in the search. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked in any with a search. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked out of natural reaction.	So I felt it recessory, but to use deady bore in turn for they attack	2
User to be elimented as they object but because these individuals used to the elimented as they object but because these individuals used to the moment their attacked in the mode them a bookle bright. To be at the moment their attacked in the mode them a bookle bright. To the tracked to use deadly force weather as not they imposed an immediate threat to impose and providented as the wave running away. A: About the Detaile and Providented of the wave running away. A: Because they attacked in its why we such three not because they made my angree they attacked in without the three to the because they made. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked in any in the search. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked in any with a search. A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked out of natural reaction.	to prevent any Riture acts of violence you us I felt it necessary to	
When the time of the manning they was just affected us and the second force of the file of the manning they are second to the mount they affected the most them a hostile torget. The file of the mount they affected the most them a hostile torget. The time of the mount of the mou	: BON BONG - 1/1 : BONG - 1/2 이번 두 10 BONG - 1/2 BONG	
List of the moment then affected in that medic them at host time but at the moment then affected in that made them a hostile breat. To the moment then affected in that made them a hostile breat. To the moment then affected in that made they made among a problem of the part through the problem of the part through the problem of the part through the problem of the part through the part affect the part through the part affect the part through the part affect the part through the part affected up the part of the part	3	
Det at the moment they attacked in that made them a hostile bright. So I Cit to consider to use deadly fore weather as not they imposed an I must be threat to myself and probable of the were running away. I IND YOU SHOOT THE DETAINCES THE ATTACKED YOU? A: Because those attacked us is why use that them not because they made my away I felt it revessary to protect our lives. A: HE THEN KAH AWAY UNTILOUT ATTACKING YOU FIRST, LUCULD YOU STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not such them because virianing away is not a hostile act if they would have just three travers mining with out attacking myself or PTC (DIO) (DIO) (City minist defined by ATTACK DURING What have been short. A: No I would have not such them because virianing with out attacking myself or PTC (DIO) (DIO) (City minist defined by ATTACK DURING TITE SHOOTING OR ATTERWARDS? A: At the time of the monthing they had just attacked us and with searchy reaction force so at the time I by it weekens to fight back out of natural reaction	women to be human shirlds use could not actually engage them at that time	٠.
The thought the base deadly force worther or not they imposed an immediate threat to impose and promotion to they imposed away. G: DID YOU SHOOT THE DETAILEES TECKNOSE OUT OF ALICENTED TO THE DETAILEES TECKNOSE OUT OF ALICENT THEM ATTACKED YOU? A: Because they offered us is why we shot them not because they made my angay. I felt it recessary to postert our lives. G: IF THEY KAH AWAY INTIDANT ATTACKING YOU FIRST, LOUIS YOU STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them because vinding away is not a hopele act if they would have just three drawing with out afforking my more defination of the Decorate of ATTER DIRING TITE G: ND YOU FEEL THIS WAY BEFFEE OF ATTER DURING TITE SINOTING OR ATTERWARDS? A: At the time of the maching they had just afforked us my with deadly reaction. Force so at the time of the maching they had just afforked out of natural reaction.	but at the moment then attacked in that made them a hostile burget. So	_
A: No I would have not shot them because virtually away is not a hospile are life to them between them work attacking to the start them because they make a hospile are life. A: No I would have not shot them because virtually away is not a hospile are life to the short bear them work attacking. A: No I would have not shot them because virtually away is not a hospile are life they would have not short them because virtually away is not a hospile are life them would have not short. A: No I would have not short them because virtually away is not a hospile are life them would have just stored making with out attacking may be formed to the first way. A: At the time of the machine they has just attacked us are with search force so at the time I say it weakens to fight back out of natural veaching force so at the time I say it weakens to fight back out of natural veaching		
G: DID YOU SHOOT THE DETAINEES THERED YOU? BECAUSE THOU THE OF THEM ATTACKED YOU? A: Because thou attacked us is why me shot them not because thou made me angue I let it recessory to protect our lives. A: IF THEN TEAH AWAY UNTIDOUT ATTACKING THOU FIRST, LOULD YOU STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them because viring away is not a hootale act If they would have just stored running with out attacking myself or PTC DID DID CONTENT with Define of ATTECT buring I TTE SINCOTING OR AFTERWARDS? A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked up and water with Deadly force so at the time I let it necessary to fight back out of natural veaction		-
A: Because they offered us is why we shot them not because they made me anyon. I felt it necessary to protect our lives. Q: IF THEN TEAH AWAY CHINDOUT ATTACK! HE YOU FIRST, LUDULD YOU STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them because vicioning away is not a hostile act. If they would have just stored running with out afforking major or PTC (DIO) (DI	Q: DID YOU SHOOT THE DETAINEES TECADOSE OUT OF ANCOR	-
Mr. august. I felt it necessary to protect our lives. Q: IF THEY TEAM AWAY CHILDREN? STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them because villaming away is not a hootile act. If they would have just stored villaming with out attacking myself or PTC (010) (010) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (BECAUSE DISTORE OF THEM ATTACKED YOU?	
Mr. august. I felt it necessary to protect our lives. Q: IF THEY TEAM AWAY CHILDREN? STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them because villaming away is not a hootile act. If they would have just stored villaming with out attacking myself or PTC (010) (010) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (1 · ·	
Q: IF THEY TEAM AWAY LUTIDOUT ATTACK! HE YOU FIRST, LUDICO YOU STILL IDANE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them becomes villianing away is not a hootile act. If they would have just stated villianing with out attacking musele or PTC (DIG) (DIT) (C) they would be selected to make been shot. Q: NO YOU FEEL THIS WAY TEFFER OF ATTER DURING TITE SINOTING OR AFTERWARDS? A: At the time of the maching they had just attacked us are with deadly force so at the time I for it were search to fight back out of natural veaching		
STILL HAVE SHOT THEM? A: No I would have not shot them become viriously away is not a hootile act. If they would have just stored running with out attacking muscle or PTC (DIO). (DIO)(O)(C)(Their most defination)(O)(DIO)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O		U
A: No I would have not shot them become virining away is not a hoppile act. If they would have just stored virining with out attacking many of the property of PTC (DIO) (DIO) (O) (DIO) (O) (DIO) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (그래요요요요요 전에 되었다면서 얼마나면서는 회에 시대하는 사람들이 되었다면서 하나 하는 것이 되었다면서 하는 것이 되었다면서 하는 것이 없는데 하는데 하는데 하다면서 하는데 없다면서 없다면서 하는데	
hospile act, if they would have just stored running with out attacking many of or PTC (DIG) (DIG	A	
Muself or PTC (D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(D)(
Q: NO YOU FEEL THIS WAY BEFORE OF ATTER DURING TITE SHOOTILIC OR AFTERWARDS? A: At the time of the shooting they had just affacted us and with seadly force so at the time I but it weekens to fight back out of natural reaction	0-6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
SINOTING OR AFTERWARDS? A: At the time of the shooting they had just affacted us and with seadly force so at the time I bet it we want to figure back out of natural reaction	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	
A: At the time of the shooting they had just affacted us and with seasily force so at the time I get it necessary to fight back out of natural reaction		
force so at the time I felt it we stary to fight back out of natural reaction	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		chiev
J	스트트를 맞는다면 하는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있다. 그런데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있다. 그리고 있는데 보고 있는데 보고 있는데 보	
conclusion that they could have been running for a history cache.		

	•	,00	CAD TO	1011	
100					
- 110 .07					
FI. M	BER				

FILE IMBER
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
TAKEN AT SPICICIES DATED 29 MAY 64 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: DID YOU SHOOT THE NETAMEES SOLEN SOLELY RECAUSE OHE
OF THEM ATTACKED YOU?
Ai YES
OF WHERE THEY WERE THE FIRST SHOT, WERE YOU CONCER
A: NO
Q: WERE THE DETAINCES THE WRICT TOUDED WHEN THEY
WELLE KUNNING:
A: No
Q: WERE THEY BLIND FOLDED WHEN THEY WERE RUNNAC?
A: One managed had his half way up one had seemed to put his composition of and the had one going down towards his neck-
Q: TUCHET BEFORE YOU FIRES YOUR FIRST SHOOT, SHOT, DID YOU
FEEL ALLY OF THE DETAINEES POSED AS AH IMMEDIATE
THATLEAT?
A: NO
Q' WETCE ANY OF THE DETAINEES FACING YOU AT AMY POINT WHEN THE SHOTS WETCE FIRED?
A: NO
Q: WHY DO THIMK (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SHOT AT THE DETAINEES?
A: Protocoldy for the same version I Did
Q: HOW MANN SINGS DID YOU FIRE?
A: Unknown (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q'. HOW MANY SHOTS DID (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) FIRE?
A: (luxuoux)
Q: AID YOU OR (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FIRE AHY SHOTS LOHNE THE
DETAILES WETE AFTER THE DETAILES FEW TO THE
GROULID?
A: When we start shorting we took shorting them will they fell to the
ground. And after they let the ground they were shot a range more times

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

PAGES PAGE

FILE . JMBER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT SPECIAL CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) A. No more than 1 or 2 Q' WAS HE STILL FIRING APTER YOU CEASED FIRING? A: NO Q: WERE YOU FIRING AFTER HE CEASED FIRING? A: NO, because use stopped around the same fine Q. FROM RIGHT TO LEFT, 12000 MANY TIMES DID YOU FIRE AT EACH DETAINEE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: man in green 4 times van in blue 3-4 times man in whate 5-4 Q: BECIDES (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHO ELSE WAS PRESELIT THAT COULD HAVE WITNESSED THE SMOOTING? A: No one Q: WINERE WAS SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUZING THE INCIDENT? A: Taking the Detruce from House 2 to the PZ Q: IF YOU WERE HUT GIVEN THE ORDER TO SHOOT ALL MILITARY AGE MALES, WOULD YOU HAVE STILL SHOT THE THREE DETAILSEST A: Yes THE CENTER Q'. WOULD YOU HAVE SHOT THE DETAILES IF THEY WERE MUT SHELLOED BY THE WOMEN ALL CHILD? K: Yes, according to the R.O.E we were given Q: IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT! A: NO Q. DID YOU SEE THE KNIFE BET COLLECTED WHILL THE TREST OF THE WEXPONS? A. Yes I sow then Knic get put into a glad-look suppor burg placed luty a larger boig that appeared to be a white feed sack wy the other weapons that were taken from the doj - w/ 2nd PLT whose 2.T. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) took on the Blackholisk will him Q: HOW WERE YOU TREATED DUCIAL TWIS INTERVIEW? A: No I was treated Girly 1/18-40 OF STATE MELIT 1 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

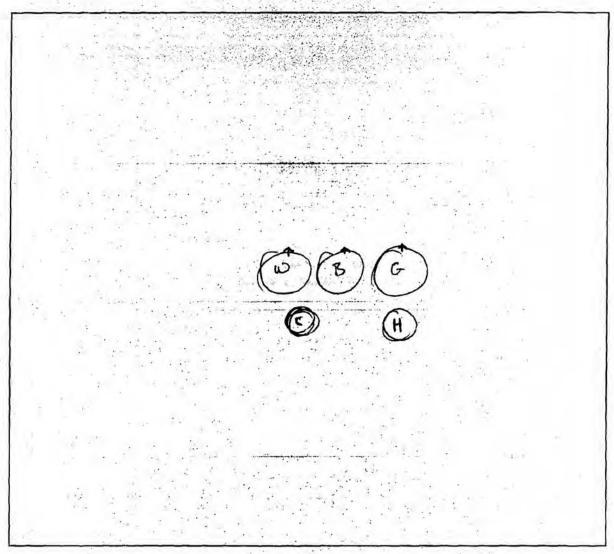
ACLUMPDIN ROLL34348

POR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Concilius

Comment with the second

	FILE NUMBER
STATEMENT (Continued)	
The state of the s	Control of the Contro
1107	HOCA (
	<u> </u>
(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)
(0)(0)); (b)(1)(c)
	the section of the se
The same is a second of the se	
	Harris Agran Carlot Car
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A PARTO I I DO THE COLUMN TO T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVI
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 17 1 FULL	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
	NS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE UT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
ND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAW	NFUL INDUCEM
	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
	(Digitation of Polson Waking Statement)
WITNESSES:	we also the state of the state
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this 30 day of MA 20 0 0
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
10 to	
	= sa(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Stoom Administrating Caury
	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
NITIALS OF PERSON MAYING CTATALLY	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 13 OF 13 PAGES

Rough Crime Scene Sketch 0086-06-CID469-75447



LEGEND

was in white

B- Blue

G = Green

C, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

facing direction

TITLE BLOCK

Case Number:

0086-06-CID469-75447

Offense: muena

Scene Portrayed:

Location:

Victim:

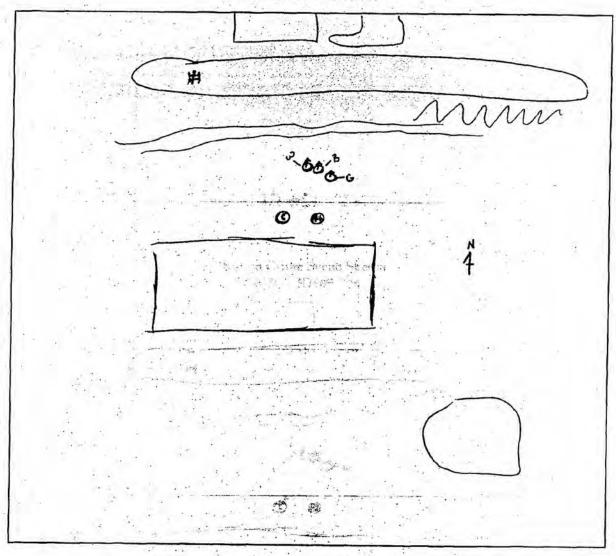
Subject:

Time and Date: Q317 30 WAY Q6

Sketched By: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Verified By: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Not To Scale

Rough Crime Scene Sketch 0086-06-CID469-75447



LEGEND TITLE BLOCK

Case Number: 0086-06-CID469-75447

Offense: MURDER

Scene Portrayed: Off moley Location: Pro-36 # 1
Victim:

Subject:

Time and Date: 652 6 Sketched By: (b)(6),

Verified By: SA(b)(6).

Not To Scale

36 M	A4 06		Consent To Search (USACIDE Supplement 1 to AR 180-22) O32
(b)(6)	(b)(7)	C)	C. C. B. J. 187 INF, FGB BRASSFIELD-MOR
Mu スプラ	med by the undersigne	d USACIDC S	Special Agent that an inquiry is being conducted in connection with the following possible violation(s) of law:
4. I have been re indicated below. sign this form.)	equested by the unde I have been advised	rsigned US/ of my right (ACIDC Special Agent to give my consent to a search of my person, premises, or property as to refuse a search of my person, premises, or property. (If you do not give your consent, do not
. I hereby authorize	e the undersigned USA (Initial and sign appi	CIDC Special	Agent and/or other Authorized Law Enforcement Officials assisting the undersigned USACIDC Special Agent to
a.	My Person	initials	Signature
b.	My Quarters	Initials	Signature
ocated At:			Constitution of the Consti
c .	My Vehicle	Initials	Signature
escribed As:	V Jamestig	of enth-motion to	TO A STATE OF THE COME THE CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE ST
d.	Other	(b)((6), (b)(7)(C)
ecated At:		COL	LECT SALIVA SAMPLE FOR DHA COMPARISON
m authorizing th d retained as ev	e above search(s) for	the following	ing general types of property which may be removed by the authorized law enforcement personnel army Regulation 195-5, or other applicable laws or regulations;
حودر	ECT SAI	-luA :	SAMPLE FOR DNA COMPARISON
This written pen	mission is given to th	e undersion	ned USACIDC Special Agent freely, voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind:
		(b)((6), (b)(7)(C)
0)(6),	(b)(7)((\mathbf{C})	Signature of Person Granting Consent
			Signature of Witness (If Available)

ACLU DDII ROI 34320

RIGHTS WARNING PROC For use of this form, see AR 190	EDURE/WAIVER CERTIF (CATE)-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	D BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 301 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforce: Your Social Security Number is used as a DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number LOCATION	ment officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. In additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
FOB SPENCHED IZ ADD AS 09393	ZQ MAY 000 195700000
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	C.Co. 3/187 Invaported
6. SSN 7. GRADESTATUS	FOB BRASSHELD HORA, IZ APO AE D9349
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) E-3 PFC	
	R/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights (b)(6), (b)	7)(C)
Before he saked me any questions about the offense(s), however, h. I do not have to answer any questions or say anything (b)(6), (b)(f)(c) Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a crimin 3. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk private present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawy	d to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am esshe made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
	Parameter Control No.
The second of th	The state of the s
(For civilians not subject to the UCMI). I have the right to talk privatel present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning beg	y to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer to one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and tins.
4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, wit any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even	th or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at an if I sign the waiver below (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	
SECTION B. Waiver	the limited distriction of the same
I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the	offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me. E.C.C.	1.3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
WITNESSES (if available) Ta. NAME (Type of Print)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	
	\leq_{A} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6, ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	CAMP SLAYER, IZ ADD AE 09342
SECTION C. Non-waiver	
1. I do no want to give up my rights	
☐ I want a lawyer	I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

CLU DDII ROI 34321
EXHIBIT 57

LAW ENLORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Factor 24 Mark 4 and 2014 AP 40	SWORN STATEMENT	
FOB Speicher Iz	DATE (b)(6), (b) 29 May(0x0 230	(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		E-3/AD
	3 Brasstelo-Hora, I:	2 Apo At 09349
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
On MAY OT We had an	Op order about a know	m algueda/AIF location
	ng to do a raid on th	
9th of May during the	Do Order the POE that	was put out and was
passed down through C	non at command was 1	that to kill any military
aged male on the Is	land They Said w	e were landing in a not
LZ. After the breif was	over we left to Ramps	gan to Stay the night
till about 0100 on the	9th of may Once t	he time came we flew
to our first obj and wi	ien we landing and i	we got out of the UH-60
My Ammo on my M249 (Saw) came undone If	ixed the problem. When
all was done the obju	as hit with nobody	home. So we proceeded
		dusk, and when we
		at that point I heard
gunfire so I took a kne	기계 하는 어느 없는 이번 그 그렇게 하는 사람들이 어떻게 들어갔다.	
around the first house i	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)(A)	me to do a recon of
the area on too of this	s berm that was in	
	ion and spotted on	
	se I Signaled to S	Som One male in a house
over bein when Col (b)(6)	(D)(7)(C)	Came to mulmation.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		aid the house. The order
of Majement was Soa	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) muself	S. + (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) When we
	THE RESERVE AND THE PARTY WAS A STREET, WA	ing a baby in front of
(bX6), (bX7XG)	man come out shield the baby and (b)(6), (b	
naveno establista a contrata de la contrata del contrata del contrata de la contrata del contrata del contrata de la contrata del contrata del contrata de la contrata del co	ile I pulled Secur	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
me to oull security	on the women arou	V
	the compat comerc	
K	(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)	TO A DAY MODE TO THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY O
	delise on I have to	him and when I
	detainees lying on	
outside the house. So	t and Spe	(b)(6),(b)(7)(c) and muself we
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ADDITIONAL DAGGRANIST CONT.	The face of the fa	PAGE 1 OF CO PAGES
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE N	THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE PERSON T	SON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE

INITIALED AS "PAGE ___ OF ___ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE STATEMENT WILL BE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. LAW EN CREMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONE

FILE NUMBER:

STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED:	
to check out the river to see it commone had been hieling	
over there we didn't see anything is so when we were coming	+
back I saw on IA Guy Kneeling by the detarnees lawer body	
the guy further to the right, and I told him to get the	
fuck away "Yella" so he looked at me and left. At that point	
the Lt. Lt (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) track the Kin and 2nd sound to get on the	
UH-60. He was about to leave when he yelled Churry with the	
detainers you have five mins") So he left and 55% called	
Someone to move the detainer to the pz, and then he left. So me	
and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were going to move the detainers when the any he	
had his tip ties proce then I litted my guy up and his did as	
So I stood the guy to the lett to and cut his off Me and	
(0)(6), (0)(1)(6) were Standing close to enclother with the detainers	
backs towards us and we were trying to reflex while we were 1000.00	
Joking around and the next thing I got nit on the sight side (5)6.60	(7)(C)
of my face (when I was hit my vision became impeared briefly)	
while getting nit I spun to my right all the way around saw	
to two males running so I shot them (T believe I shot first)	
the reason I Shot them was one reason they struck me and	
Second they were running toward something I don't know what	
but the area wasn't cleared so there was still a threat.	
after I shot the two males I dropped my stuft (helmet)	
(weapon) checked on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) He was lying in the house	
and I saw he had been cut then I heard So	
What the fuck happened and I explained what happened (b)(6), (6))(7)(C
(C) (C) (C) (C) (C)	
A PFC	
Q WHO PRIETED YOU ON THE ROE FOR OBL. MURRAY?	
A, - (aptain and L1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q-WAS YOUR ECUAD EMGAGED WITH ENGLY TIRE?	
A NO	
Q-DIO COI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BRIET YOU DIN THE ROE?(D)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(°

ACLU DDILCO DOCUMENTA OF OF PAGE

FOR OFFICIAL CON ONLY



FILE		
FILE	AARED	
	MINITE	
	the second second	

TAKEN AT	FOB	SPEICHER	IZ

DATED 29 MAY DU

CONTINUED

	STATEMENT (Continued)
/)(A- he briefed 3rd squad that the OBI was not and ROE was
	to Kill any military aged male but I wasn't there
	O = Digitis to = 650000 ages to the contract there
1	WHY?
1	
	told they saw himi'in window and shot cause ROE Kill
	any military aged male, cause the whole Island was a threat
	Q-WHO DIOTHEY SEE?
	A. They Saw a military aged male in window
	Q-WHEH YOU ARRIVED At the 1st House, WHERE DECTAINES
	ALDEROY WITTED AND GLIHOTOLOPO?
	Ar yes but not blind folded
	Q-WHO CHIERO STEN?
	A-no I don't I don't know CFT
	Q - ATTER YOU WENT TO THE SECOND HOME AND CAME BACK,
	WHERE WERE THE DECIMINEES?
	A they were laying on Stomach with their Chins on the ground about
	10 st from house and Zip tied with hands behind their back
	Q-DO YOU KNOW THE HAME OR RANK OF THE IA SOLDIER
	YOU SAW NEXT to tHE OCTAINTES? IN
	A-NO
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = LARGED & CHANCE THE WITTS? A PF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Was counting the two womans
	A PF(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was gourding the two women.
	James 1997 - 1997 Collines 1
ľ	A-(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) +ho HIS (C) 725 BROKEN?
ı	(b) (b) (b) (c) (c) trom
1	mad broken 2:0 that and wher
1	Q- HOW WERE YOU AND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) con how ?
1	a va a va co
6	(DIOTOTORIO
9	our bodies to at a forty-five degree ancel towards the guy on agent
ľ	Q-WHYH DEMAINEE HIT YOU?
ļ	A- while I was trying to reffer with middle descince guy on lest hime

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



V2.3	0000 00	U	
Children Co.	the state of		
F 485			

STATEMENT OF <u>PTC</u>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT FOB SPECCHER, IZ	DATED ZOMAY OLD	CONTINUED
ர்குATEMENT (Continued)	A STATE OF THE STA	
DI- HOW MANY SHOTS DID YOU	j 50e9	
A- I don't know	and the profession of the company of	
OF WHERE WERE THE DET	MINES ON MINING 503	
A- after I spun I noticed the	e detainee wearing wh	ite Hout
was on the left now had cross	sed paths with the a	lud in the
middle and they can toward	& the house by the	berm The
got about 10 + 15 teet away	and I shot thou f	ram right
to lett, lett to right and	the aun wearing win.	TA SOUR AND
med on his back and the other	guy died lying face d	own
W- WHERE DID HE THIRD DE	taince Go?	
A- the third detainer was lyi	ng face down about 5	++ from
7 (1) D +1 0 CM		
Q WHERE WAS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C		
A. (0)(0), (0)(1)(C) after it was often	E was backing inside	the house
nunched up on a barrel		
Q-WHERE WAS HE COT?	under the second second	
A - left check and left arm	120	
Q- WHAT WAS HE CUT WITH?		
An- a Sharp Shiny orange handle	Knife with blade to	attached
to handle by black cord to	Knife looked to b	e Seven
inches long overall length		
Q - WHERE WAS THE KNIZE A	HERE THE SHOOTING?	
A- about three feet behind	the attacking detain	20
CUIT WHERE DID THE KNIGE (DIE 400M)	
A- I don't we suspect that	IA (yuu)	
Q-WHAT HAPPENED to M	E KNAET	

A-SS asked what happened and I explained and after that)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Myself Staged in the room while the remaining traves

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU DILINO BUTCO BUTCO

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Schotter

2				
	INADED			
F11.1	JMBER			
7	21110-11	 	 	

STATEMENT OF O (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKENAT FOIS SPEICHER, IZ DATED DATED DATED CONTIN	OEL
STATEMENT (Continued)	
(Ochagged the bodies and I don't know what else happene	1
Q-How DID YOU lat the MALE WHOLE FLEXIONAS BEOKO?	
A. Dy his lower forearm (lest one)	_
Q-Is duat what cause them to coeak?	
A- Hes	
Q-WHAT WEDE THE DETAINERS WEARING?	-
A from Right to left Right guy Green, Middle guy Green, les	+_
guy white as seen Standing behind them	
Q - Is there anythink you wish to ano to your statement?	
A NO // END OF STATEMENT // (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	-
The state of the s	
	_
Let a	_
The state of the s	_
and the parties of th	
A I WELL ALLOW	_
The state of the s	-
	_
	-
	-
	_
	-
	-
	-
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

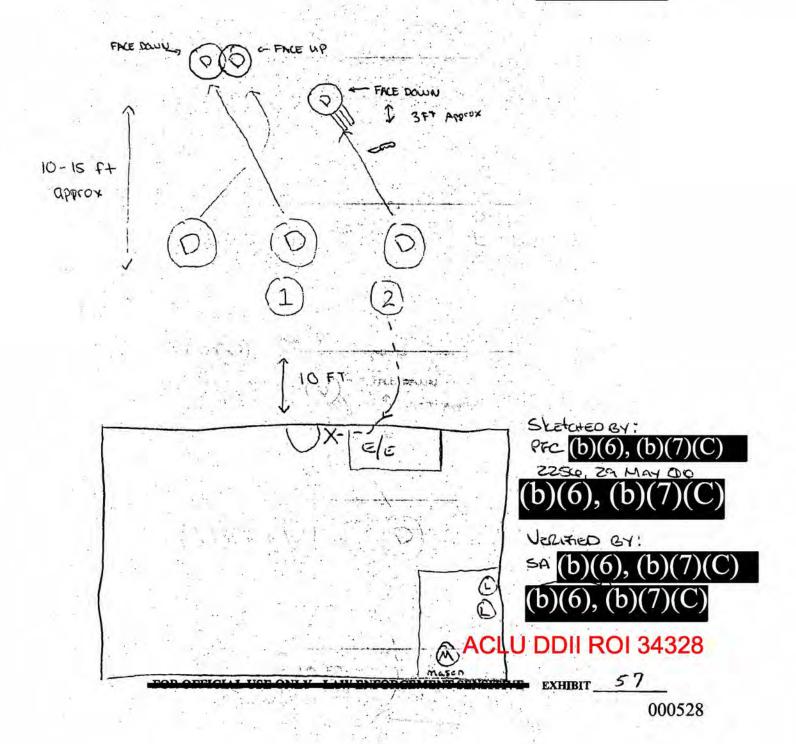
LAW ENCORCEMENT SENSITIVE

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT DATED CONTINU
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Charles of the	
4	2
	A CONTRACTOR AND ACCUSED
	Company of the state of the sta
	- Vek
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
,	
	AFEIDAVIT
$\frac{1}{1}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAC HE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED A	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT SECO I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUE	ENCE. UR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	_(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
	at FOG Sparents
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
	(Galla Gall
	(h)(6)(h)(7)(C)
	Types veine or reison Administering Chim
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Ant 136 Dems
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(c) (b)(7)(c)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HABED (10 ROP) (34 PASES

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE CALLY



1,- PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2 SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
D. Detainer
L. Lody
M. PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



For use of this form, see	SWORN STATEMENT AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Dep	outy Unief of Staff for Personner
OCATION	DA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME THE 09393 ZA MAY U.S.] 30	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER
(6), (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	
Company, 3/1874 I	NY BN, FOB BEASSFIELD-MORE,	SAMAIR, APO HE 04349
CPL(b)(6), (b)(THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT, UNDER OATH:
the 2nd obs or	nthe Island we got of	
the last one off	cause In the 240gunn	er, met my ac
	waited for the house	1 6CC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C).
	military age male de	claired hostile on
to the left side	me the eall, some &	Set bouse. Twes
told there was	another house to the	ne north by SSG
Tomove	entop of the kill who	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was
pack to help with		ey a Fter 35G (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)
117 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	I responded I did	1 201 111
A	grazing Fire over +1	nt see any so they we house so I beach
a bahu inflonto	C	ouse. Imak holding
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Coachod the	house the man
droped the bab		d the male trestrained
	old when they went	in the males
were hiding boh	and the women like	cowards. They
ind searched the	house & surronding	grounds we then
moved all the	detainces to the sout	hern most house
the follo where	L sat up on the laft the birds where t	oland. When the (DXO).
BIT INITIALS OF PE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)-

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

EXHIBIT

EXHIBIT

FILE ! BER

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(

TAKEN AT COB Steich 14 IZ, APO AE 09353DATED 29 66,600 NTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

FILE N BER____

STATEMENT OF $(D)(D)$, $(D)(/)(C)$		
TAKEN AT OBSPECTAR, TIKIT, IZ, APO AT 0939	3 DATED ZG NW 86	CONTINUED
)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{AENT} (Continued)	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)	CONTINUED
(nd 5pc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) & Rf (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C) wie ere cent	+0.01
Checked out. 0: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	***************************************	18347
0', SA (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)		
A: CPI	7-60-74000 F	
13 Who is 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A 3rd sq squad locater		
Q; Who is PVT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)?		
A: Riflemen in 3rd sq tack sau	Journey Doctili Yes	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C
ON MISSION	Joiner Pasintian For 3	De
Q: Who is ILT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)?		
Hi 3plt Platoon lander		
Q What does "2 IA" Stand For		
Q: What does "LZ" Stand For	rmy	
A: landing Long		
Q: Who is Str (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	·	
A: alpha team leader in 3rd 50		
Q: Who is SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
A: 203 oriflemen in 3rd sq (3): Who is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	A Marine Const.	
4. 2. VI.		
A: Rifleman in 3rd su		
Mission? If so, who spoke?	on held prior to th	27
A. Kind of we just gethered are	ا الأ الأ المناهمين	
and told us that they flow ante	and col. Stocle	5 DOX (e)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	C) $(h)(7)$	MD
$\{(U),(U),(U),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y),(Y$	C), $(U)(I)$	ハレリ
	// //	
mallatory and all Maria Co	The Mostly No	FOT IN TO
Colombia and For us		f a bitches
Q: Was placed the zin ties of the	nander	
Ar not really sure when to	First hit the hou	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C		C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	ACLU DOITRO	343345
Eor Official Upa Only Law	EXHIBIT	158

STATEMENT OF (b) (b) (b) (c) (c) TAKEN AT (DB Speicher, Tikit, Izg Aporte DESS DATED Zoo Build continue Li Were you aware of the zip ties being weak? H. I know the ones they gave us before the mission where real small of cheap Q: Mrs phytosynted the detaines and misson? A: 5Gt booking and I do not know the name of the comb camera O: hid you ever overeas Certosocomo or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any phytosocho or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any phytosocho or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any phytosocho. A: No most defination not (pt booking) is as straight lace as they came by the book all the time. And I never he erd anyone else say somthing like thet. Q: What do you mean by his is? A: he licapters, Blackhawks, UH603 Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detainess? A: M-4 probably ground 10-13 saw probably 30-40 Q: Were the dotainess increase of opitiside when they were photosocholy around 10-13 saw probably 30-40 Q: Were the dotainess for photos and I believe outside by the document for the changeing of the cutter not cealting the change of the cutter of		(b)(6) (b)(5	7)(C)	FILE N BER	
Li Were you aware of the zip ties being weak? K. I know the ones they gave us before the mission where real small & cheap Q: Who shots wheel the detaines and missen? A: 5ct blooding and I donot know the name of the combicamera Q: Who ever overless Certification or anyone as direct tell someone to delete any photos ashs? A: No most definative not cot is as straight lace as they came by the book all the time. and I never heard anyone else say somthing like that. Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably around 10-13 saw probably 30-40. Q: Were the detainers inside or outside when they were photographed and diving the change of the Cut. A: Outsidthe house for photos and I keline outside by the degrees. For the changes for the coffs not ceartin. Q: Did you witness any unparted engagement of the chemy dwing this mission. A: neactive. Q: Wes is Strange for the less to be changed as it was?		-			
Li Were you aware of the zip ties being weak? K. I know the ones they gave us before the mission where real small & cheap Q: Who shots wheel the detaines and missen? A: 5ct blooding and I donot know the name of the combicamera Q: Who ever overless Certification or anyone as direct tell someone to delete any photos ashs? A: No most definative not cot is as straight lace as they came by the book all the time. and I never heard anyone else say somthing like that. Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably around 10-13 saw probably 30-40. Q: Were the detainers inside or outside when they were photographed and diving the change of the Cut. A: Outsidthe house for photos and I keline outside by the degrees. For the changes for the coffs not ceartin. Q: Did you witness any unparted engagement of the chemy dwing this mission. A: neactive. Q: Wes is Strange for the less to be changed as it was?	TAKEN AT	COB Speicher, Tixrit,	IZ APORE OBSS3DAT	TED 25 May 16	CONTINUE
Li Were you aware of the zip ties being weak? If I know the ones they gave us before the mission where real small of cheap Q. Who photographed the detaines and misson? It: Soft into and I donot know the name of the combination and I donot know the name of the combination of the name of the combination of the same as the defense of the photographs? If No most defination not of the ine and I never heard as they came by the book all the time. and I never heard anyone else say somthing like that. Q! What do you mean by "birds?" If he licapters, Blackhawks, UH60s Q! Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cutter on all 3 detaines at once? If No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? If M-4 probably ground 10-12 saw probably 3040, Q: Werk the detaines in force of outside when they were photographed and during the change of the cut ide by the document for the changeing of the coffs not cearting. Q: Distribution witness any unjoint engagement of the creamy during this mission? M: negative Q: Wes is Strange for the left to be changed as it was?	ATEMENT	(Continued)	The second of th	order that years are a second or the second of the second or the second	
H. I know the ones they gave us before the mission where real small of cheap Q. Who phytographed the detaines and misson? A: Sot booking and I donot know the name of the comb camere Q. D. I. I ym ever overer CPT booking or anyone use direct tell someone to defete any phytosophes? A: No most definative not of the fine and I never heard as they came by the book all the time. and I never heard anyone else say somthing like that. Q! What do you mean by "birds?" At: he licapters, Blackhawks, UH60s Q! Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cutter on all 3 detaines at once? A: No cloa Q: Approximately him many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably ground 10-12 saw probably 3040, Q: Werk the detainers incode or opitible when they were photographed and during the change of the cut it outside by the document for the changeing of the coffs not cearting. A: Did you witness any unjountal engagement of the chemy during this misston? M: negative Q: Wes is Strange for the left to be changed as it was?	Di W	re you aware	of the zip t	ies being weak	5
where real small of cheaps Q: Who photographed the detainers and mission? A: 5Gt DONNO and I donot know the name of the combination of the combination of the name of the combination of the name of the combination of the name of the combination of the sound of the list of the sound of the list of the sound of the time. And I never heard any one close say somthing like that. Q: Why would a soldier attempt to change the flex outs on all 3 detainers at once? A: No close Q: Alproximately him many rounds were fired at the detainers? A: No close Q: Alproximately him many rounds were fired at the detainers? A: My grobably around 10-13 saw probably 3040. Q: Were the detainers inside of opitible when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut it outside him house for photos and I believe outside by the document for the changeing of the cutter not ceartin Q: bid you witness any unhanted engagement of the eveny during this mission. A: negative Q: Was is strong for the late to be changed as it was?	K.I	know the ones	they gave us	before the miss	ion
Comora Or Not you ever ovehear CPT DIOS. DIOS or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any photosophs? A: No most definatly not (pt as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd anyone else say somthing like that. Q! What do you mean by "birds?" At helicopters, Black howks, UHGOS Q! Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex Cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably ground 10-13 saw probably 3040 Q! Were the detaines incide of opitible when they Were photographed and during the change of thek cut It outside his house for photos and I believe outside by the degrees, for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unfawful engagement of the Chemy during this mission? A: neactive Q: Was Is Strange for the REE to be charged as it Was?	hihad	roal small &	chec o	3	
Comora Or Not you ever ovehear CPT DIOS. DIOS or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any photosophs? A: No most definatly not (pt as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd anyone else say somthing like that. Q! What do you mean by "birds?" At helicopters, Black howks, UHGOS Q! Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex Cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably ground 10-13 saw probably 3040 Q! Were the detaines incide of opitible when they Were photographed and during the change of thek cut It outside his house for photos and I believe outside by the degrees, for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unfawful engagement of the Chemy during this mission? A: neactive Q: Was Is Strange for the REE to be charged as it Was?	Q: W	is phytographed	the detainers	and mission?	
O. Did you ever overless CPT 000,000,000 or anyone use direct fell someone to delete any photosashs? A. No most defination not Cpt 00,000,000 is as straight laced as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd any one else say somthing like that. (A) What do you mean by 15 birds? At he licopters, Blackhawks, UH60s (A) Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close (A) Approximately how many rounds were fired at the altainess? A: M-4 probably ground 10-12 saw probably 30-40 (A) Were the dotainess incide of opitible when they were photographed and during the change of the cuts it outside by the dogress for the changeing of the cutts not cearting. (A: Did you witness any unhanted engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: neactive (A: Wes is Strange for the Role to be Changed as it was?			Idonot Know t	he name of the	e comb
Hell someone to defete any photosophs? A: No most definatly not (pt occording) is as straight local as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd any one else say somthing like that. A! What do you mean by "brows? A: he licopters, Blackhawks, UH60s (A! Why wind a Soldier attempt to change the flex cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close (A: No close (A: More the detaines at once? A: Moy probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040, (A: Were the detaines incide or opitside when they were photographed and during the change of the cut it outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin a doorway for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin a driving during this mission? A: necetive (A: Wes is strange for the Ret to be changed as it was?	came	<u>(C</u>	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		1
as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd any one else say somthing like thet. (A) what do you mean by "birds?" At he licopters, Blackhawks, UH60s (A) Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? At no close (B) Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? At M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040, (A) Were the detainets incide or opitside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut it outside he house for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin a doorway for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin. (A) Did you witness any unhanted engagement of the enemy during this mission. At necetive (B) Was IS Strange for the ROF to be Changed as it was?	(J. 1)10	you ever ovene	ar CIT	anyone use	direct
as they came by the book all the time. and I never he erd any one else say somthing like thet. (A) what do you mean by "birds?" At he licopters, Blackhawks, UH60s (A) Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cuts on all 3 detaines at once? At no close (B) Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? At M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040, (A) Were the detainets incide or opitside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut it outside he house for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin a doorway for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin. (A) Did you witness any unhanted engagement of the enemy during this mission. At necetive (B) Was IS Strange for the ROF to be Changed as it was?	Hell 2	omeone to del	ete any pust	(b)(7)(c)	i
anyone else say somthing like that. (2) What do you mean by abids? At helicopters, Blackhawks, UH60s (2) Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex Cutts on all 3 detaines at once? At no close (2) Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? At M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040 (2) Were the detainess incide or outside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut At outside has house for photos and I believe outside by the degreen for the changeing of the cutts not creatin Q: bid you witness any unhantel engagement of the enemy during this mission? At neactive Q: Wis is strange for the left to be changed as it was?	M. 110	most outing	IN VIOL CDI	12 03 2 11 01 0	nr lace
A: helicopters, Blackhawks, UHGOS Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex Cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detainess? A: M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040, Q: Were the detainers incide or oritiside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut A: Outside the house for photos and I believe outside by the decrease for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unhanted engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: neactive Q: Was is Strange for the Rest to be Charged as it was?					neero
A: helicopters, Blackhawks, UHGOS Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex Cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detainees? A: M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040 Q: Were the detainers incide or outside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut A: Outsidethic house for photos and I believe outside by the docruen for the changing of the cutts not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unhanted engagement of the enemy during this mission T: negative Q: Wes is strange for the REE to be changed as it was?	737	at adams was so	6 6 1 CE FRE		
Q: Why would a Soldier attempt to change the flex cutts on all 3 detaines at once? A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the altaines? A: M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 30-40 Q: Were the detaines inside or outside when they were photographed and during the change of thek cut A: Outside his house for photos and I believe outside by the dearway for the changeing of the cutts not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unlawful engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: negative Q: Was is strange for the REE to be charged as it was?				λ:	
At No close Q: Approximately him many rounds were fired at the Attaines? At M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 3040 Q: Were the detainers inside on outside when they were photographed and during the change of thek Cut At Outside the Kooga for photos and I believe outside by the docruen for the changeing of the cuffs not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unfautul engagement of the enemy during this mission Ti necetive Q: Was is Strange for the REE to be Changed as it was?	1214	he would a So	dier attende 7	to chance the x	Dev
A: No close Q: Approximately how many rounds were fired at the detaines? A: M-4 probably ground 10-12 saw probably 3040, Q: Were the detaines inside on outside when they were photographed and dwing the change of thek cut it outside hy the doorway for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin Q: Bid you witness any unhanted engagement of the chenny dwing this mission? Ti necetive Q: Was is Strange for the ROE to be Changed as it was?	cuts	on all 3 detain	ies ut once?		a. F Tark
A: M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 30-40. (A: Mere the detailers inside or outside when they were photographed and during the change of thek Cut A: Outside the Koosa for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not ceartin (A: Did You witness any unhavful engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: negative Q: Was is Strange for the ROE to be Changed as it was?	A: no	close.	1) to 100 mg		
A: M-4 probably around 10-12 saw probably 30-40, (A: Mere the detailers incide or outside when they Were photographed and during the change of thek Cut A: Outside the Koosa for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unhavful engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: negative Q: Wis is Strange for the ROE to be Changed as it was?	Q: Ap	proximately him	many Pounds 1	were fired at 46	e
(1) Were the detainers incide or outside when they were photographed and during the change of the Cut it outside has been a different of the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not cearting as I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not cearting as I bid you witness any unjusted engagement of the enemy during this mission. At neactive Q: Was is strange for the ROF to be changed as it was?			-		
Were photographed and awing the change of thek Cut It outside his Knows for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unhawful engagement of the enemy during this mission A: negative Q: Was is Strange for the ROF to be changed as it was?					
At Outside the Kouse for photos and I believe outside by the doorway for the changeing of the cuffs not ceartin at Did you witness any unhantal engagement of the enemy during this mission? At negative O: Was is Strange for the RIE to be changed as it was?	1				ey.
dogrum, for the changeing of the coffs not ceartin Q: Did you witness any unpartal engagement of the enemy during this mission? A: negative Q: Was is Strange for the ROE to be changed as it was?	Were	protographed			HEX CUT
Q: Did you witness any unpartial engagement of the eveny during this mission? A: negative Q: Was is Strange for the RIE to be charged as it was?					/
eveny during this mission? A: negative Q: Was is Strange for the ROE to be Charged as it was?	do	. 1 6			10
Q: Was is Strange for the ROE to be Charged as it	CX. Di	a you withers	1 - 0 - 0	engagement of	the
Q: Was is Strange for the RIE to be charged as it	A na	ny awing this	> MISSION		e manda et 124
At no its changed many times before for certain missi	0, 1	of To Stare !	ar the Part	a boll and	17
A: no its changed many times before for certain missi	DE' N	2 13 oring = 1	OF THE LIE T	o be marged	05 15
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D)	At De	its changed in	name Limes h	efore for contain	micci
	(1)	(6) (b)(7)	(C) (b)	7)(D)	. 11133

TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

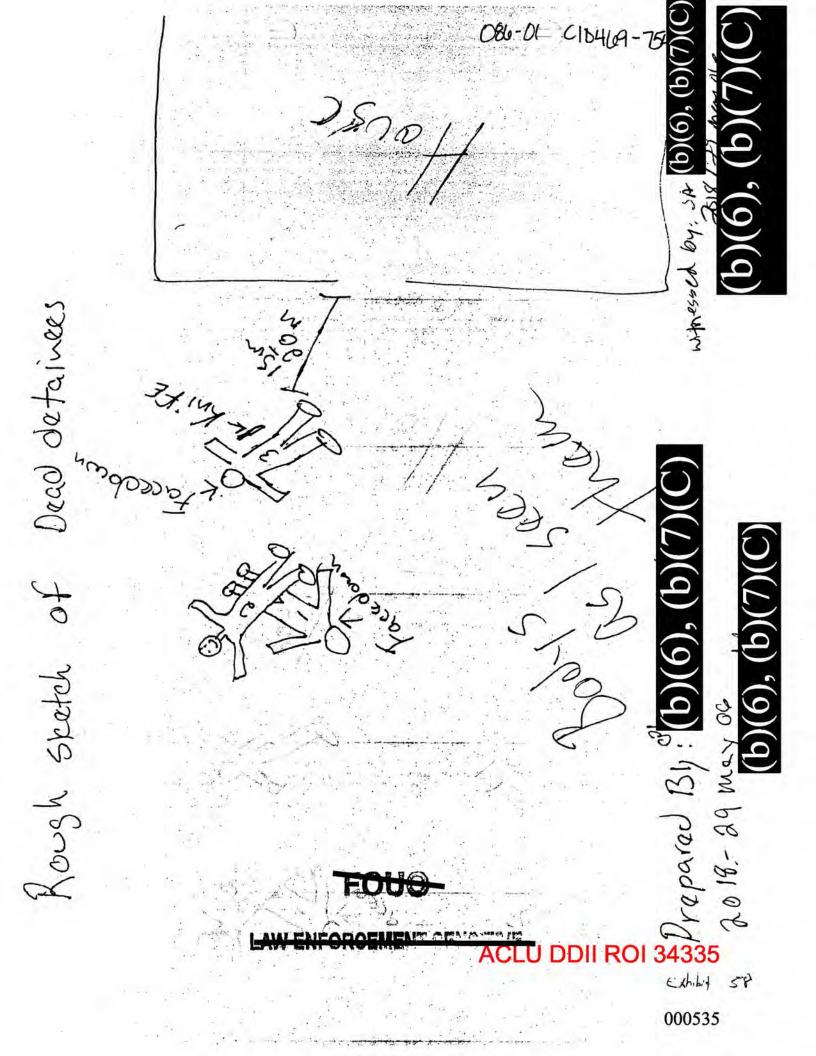
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

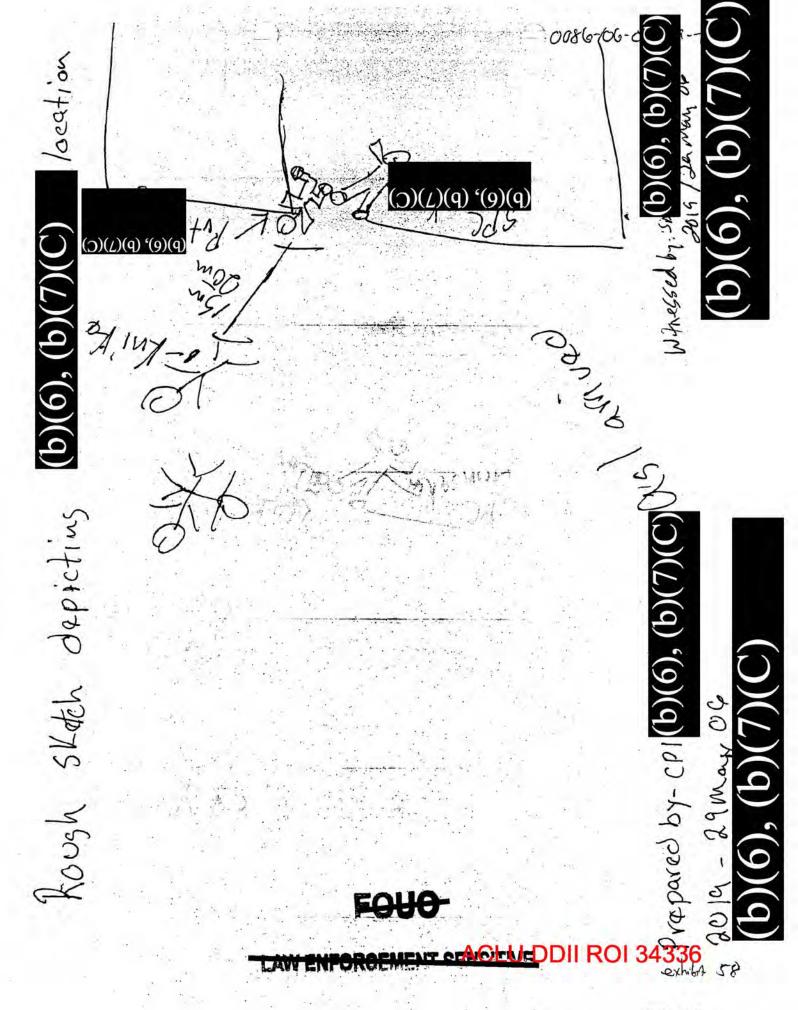
Only Law Enforcement Consider EXHIBIT

FILE N IBER

TAKEN AT COBSPECTIVE, TIKIT, IZ, APDAL 09393 DATED 29 May SE CONTINUED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TEMENT (Continued) How did the detainers fall once they were shot? First one out Front fell face down the second spun and landed on his back on top of the first aird fell face down and I remember his up like he tripped LZ iguess it was bassed and labeled and siven Pl and iquess he gave it to some one also but 1 Know it didn't get taken by my guntam or 3rd sq. Were you aware of any shots fired at the 3 sa cleared the shoose they stot - when they got aff the hird house was cleared ner gunteams I IA sunteam an imbed on the roof there was that I cleared hy fire while 1st squad (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE ACLU DD

FILE NUMBER____ STATEMENT (Continued) - Committee of the comm (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DAVIT . HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT CELT UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ; Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(Authority To Administer Oaths) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT I TRULT UNDERGITAND THE C PAGE TO ONLY AND HAVE MEETIN





LOCATION COB Spiecher, Tikri			lef of Staff for Personnel.
NI A STATE OF THE		DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 29 May 2000 1026	FILE NUMBER Seq #
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS SPC/AD
ORGANIZATION OR AD C Company 3-187 II	oress V BN, Brassfield Mora, Iraq (Fort	t Campbell, KY)	
pep talk. He told us I he said that a couple apachies were going objective that we were 06, we left for objective landed maybe 15 was the last person in He was brought outs minutes after the first the males and stayed where SGT and fire into the berm on next to the house. We aged male came out and gave it to one of detainee back to the detainee packages so house and found som finished our search of squad and Little of the detain up and grabbed my a about 20 to 30 feet average and the third was in dead. About that tinto where I applied a pome he had been hit so that we started taking walked up and SSG were supposed to have any obvious life there and the third was in dead. About that tinto where I applied a pome he had been hit so that we started taking walked up and SSG were sound that the started taking walked up and SSG were sound to so the started taking walked up and SSG were sound that the started taking walked up and SSG were sound to so the sound that the started taking walked up and SSG were sound to so the sound to	now proud he is of us and how we objectives were going to be hot to light the objectives up. An hore going to. We were later told the ve Murray. On the first objective 0 to 100 meters a way from a hon that line. By the time some of the ide and I started to work on him is shots were fired. There were the ide and I started to work on him is shots were fired. There were the ide guard them. SSG (100,000) had an m240 place the other side of the second house started running down the berm into the open holding a small chiffing the later than the females. The house was clearly be and started the detain one one else started putting the later to meone else started putting the later to make and started taking picture and myself went into PZ postid bag and ran back to the house way from the house. I saw PFC threatening injuries so I went to be having agnail breathing. Before the later to the control of th	the shit for a little while. Before the shit for a little while. Before the are doing a good job. Then he say a little while a meeting our or so later word got around that hat all military aged males were to the we found an empty house and shouse. Most of third squad formed at the squad cleared the house I was the had two bullet wounds to the ree military aged males and two as the had two bullet wounds to the ree military aged males and two as the had two bullet wounds to the ree military aged males and two as the house and rounded as the was told to not stop firing the towards the house and rounded a lid in front of his head and chart of a towards the house and rounded and we found an AK 47 and the packets. While a couple of solk KIA into a body bag. SPC tures of the weapons and detained to came and took them to the ne minutes to pick us up. So Sgt sture. After a few minutes I heard the came and took them to the ne minutes to pick us up. So Sgt sture. After a few minutes I heard the detainees I did a quick assesse I could do anything he had stop the detainees I did a quick assesse I could do anything he had stop the wounds on his face. I then we and found no fractures. I gave hir detainees and pictures of the wound wersation but I didn't hear it. Then we and detainees on the same bird and the same bird a	the left the parking area he gave started talking about the mission, ing, and we were told that it we didn't have AWT for the be considered hostile. On 9 May seep pen. At the second objective in line and started at the house, I is told that an Iraqi had been shot lower chest. He died about two dult females. Someone detained and I ran to the berm of the corner of a fence and a military someone took the child from him is several mags. We moved the and myself started searching the lower were working on the and myself started searching the lower of the sees. About this time second at objective. After they left we consider the doorway. He didn't seem to sment and two were dead right agnail breathing and I called him of the consideration of the lower of lower of the lower of the lower of the lower of lo
hree to four and a hale emember the name of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: Did you type the at a: Yes, except for the a: Why did SA (b)(5)(5)(C) b: Did you hear COL (c) a: No (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	nove narrative? last few lines. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Type the last few lines? In went haywire(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Say the ROE was to kill all.	military age males on OBJ Murry	ent objective, but I don't
hree to four and a hale emember the name of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2: Did you type the at A: Yes, except for the A: Yes, except for the A: Cause the compute A: Did you hear COL	pove narrative? last few lines. (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) (type the last few lines? If went haywire (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) say the ROE was to kill all	military age males on OBJ Murry?	ent objective, but I don't

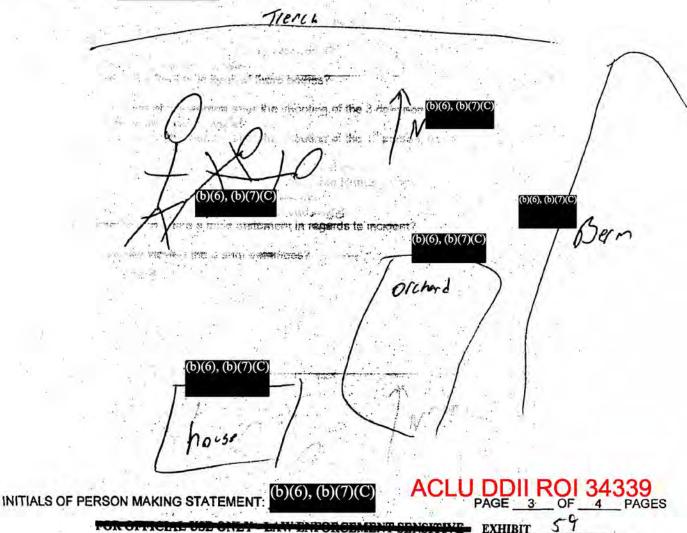
TO SEE STATE OF METERS AS THE PARTY OF THE P

2000 00 000
0086-06-CID469-75447
Seq#
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT COB Spiecher, Tikrit APO AE 09393 DATED 29 May 2006 CONTINUE Q: Who told you what the ROE was as far as OR I Murro?
A: I pretty sure it was my squad leader, SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: What unit is SSG
A: 3 PLT C CO 3-187 IN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: What was the ROE on OBJ Murry?
A: To my knowledge all military age males were consider hostile. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: As to your ROE answer, what does this consideration mean to you?
A: Military age males were to be shot on site. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: What is an AWT?
A: Aerial weapons teams, apachie, attack helicopters, anything like that. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Did this new ROE seem strange to you?
A: Not really we have seen them before.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: What cases or incidents did you have blanket shot on sight authority before? A: There have been a couple of missions where if we saw a certain guy we could take him out. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
O: Did the POE (eyeb as describe above) aver as antise abianting
A: Did (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: No (C) Did you see the keife that allowed the struction (C)(6)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Did you see the knife that allegedly struck/cut SPC A: Yes (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Can you describe the knife as stated above?
A: Orange handle, probably 10" long (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Do you know happen to the knife? A: I believe it was passed off to 2 nd platoon, but not sure. LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was asking what happened to the knife, but no
one knows. I thought it was in the body bag, oto to the
Q: Did you see the knife while treating SPC(0)(6), (0)(7)(C)
A: No, I really was not looking. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Did you received fire when entening by helicopter onto OBJ Murray?
A: No local and the second in your
Q: Did you see any hostile action towards US Forces or Iraql Forces (friendly) while on OBJ Murray? A: No (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Did you see the 3 detainees get shot?
A: No (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
Q: Did you hear shooting, that you now believe was the shooting of the detainees? A: Yes, I heard the shots (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: How many shots did hear?
A: It was a barrage, I couldn't count it was too fast. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Was it all M249 SAW weapons fire?
A: I guess it was a combination of both, M4 and M249. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). Q: Did you see the 3 detainees running or attempting escape?
A: From where I was at I could not see them (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Who told you what happened to the detainees? A: As I was wrapping SPC (0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0) arm up he started evaluating it to every an experience of the control of the c
A: As I was wrapping SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) arm up, he started explaining it to everyone who ran over there. Q: Where did you find SPC after the shooting?
A: Sitting inside the doorway. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: What room was beyond the threshold of the doorway?
A: Living/cooking/whatever else, There was a couch made out car seats. It was an all purpose room. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Was there a kitchen or kitchen like area in room?
A: Ves it was at the south and of the room (DIONO)(I)(E)
Q: Who took the photos at the OBJ Murray? A: It was either CPL or SGT (b)(6)(5)(7)(C)
A: It was either CPL
Q: Was there a combat cameraman? A: Yes, but he left with the LT and 2 nd SQD before the shooting happened. His name was SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(
Q: Who applied the flexi cuffs to the 3 detainees?
A: I don't know. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: When you treated the 3 detainees, did you see flexi cuffs? A: Reminisce: sing around one band, but not the other. They were not flexible for the state of the
A. Nethinisce, fing around one hand, but not the other. They were not next they were next
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: 0/0/, 0/7/C PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES
TOR OFFICERE USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT GENERAL EXHIBIT 59
000538
a pear out

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT COB Spiecher, Tikrit APO AE 09393 DATED 29 May 2006 CONTINUED Q: Did the zip ties look broken? A: I didn't pay attention to them. (b)(6), (b)(7)(0 Q: Describe the wounds to SPC (6)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: The cut on his arm was deep enough to need stitches, but due to our location we went with out. The wounds to his face were superficial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Describe the wounds to the 3 detainees that were shot? A: Bullet wounds were everywhere. Q: Where they shot in the front or in back of there bodies?

A: Just all over. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: What was the reaction of the women after the shooting of the 3 detainees? A: It didn't change, they were calm. Q: What was the reaction of the woman after the shooting of the 1st person, the older man?
A: They were crying, freaking out. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Did anyone tell you what to write in your initial statement given to b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did this in self defense. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: They didn't say write "this", but they did say make it clear Q: Who are you referring to as they in the above answer? Q: Did anyone order you to make a false statement in regards to incident?

A: No (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: Pretty much everyone there, members of the squad (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Draw now you initially viewed the 3 shot detainees? see below (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT COB	Seq#
CONTINUED.	Seq # Spiecher, Tikrit APO AE 09393DATED 29 May 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q: Do you have anything you wish to add to your statement A: Nothing else I can think of ///End of Statement /// (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
- 1	
(A)	
Z.	
(DVC (DVZ)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)	
100 - 1	
The state of the s	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) AFFIL	DAVIT
I,(U)(U), (U)(7)(U) HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERST	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOP	TAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, DUCEMENT.
D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	
WITHOUT COERCION; UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006
WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AF 09393
WITHOUT COERCION; UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AF 09393
WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006
MITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AF 09393
WITNESSES: DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AP 09393 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITHESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AP 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN WITHESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AP 09393 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN WITHESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of May, 2006 at COB Spiecher Tikrit APO AF 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths)

4) 0	For use of this form, see AR 190-45; th	SWORN STATEMENT e proponent agency is Office of The Deputy (Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION	d-Mora, Samerra	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(E//4)	No. of the party of the country of t
	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS
o)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	C) E-7/4D
H44C, 3-1	187th luf,	Later Andrews Section 1	
(b)((6), (b)(7)(C)		
		, in the to the title !	FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
1 1-	1 1 1 1	400 Liver informes	that some
Luch?	to to me of the	for the surger.	the boden wire
1 Lil	not reside an	or the property	the sol
asked	who the alter	were man the	trucks and bake.
Eno se	the NOS amus	al that the wire	intentil to
hing to	to bodie Rece	to Brangill . Von	a I from to
look	The bades over	with the fely of P	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 22T
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Il The Luchuse	I dury take the	Fut shot of
the box	to as it come a	est of the book frag	and look for
any of	now would or	mything spread ?	le first thing I
molived	or the booking	were Justin on	one want of
The	of the bodie or	Desgreen tope	11 00 + +
and me	the alth	my you so arm	1 photo is to
and an	unand -	king will to to	the shot
of the	wound and tator	mind on said	line eliteration
dals	note on one no	In The location	time of incore or
type of	muky that I	find on the basier	- I do not rube
wounds	or disturb to	itigich of the	body in any way.
Agter to	the bodier were	famined the gyp:	tier and origineer
tage un	or served from	the bedien I the	a marked the
looky 1	any with the	de 172,34	4 and well the
date 4	time on each to	og blom it was p	local in the
refugere	lett met-van	17	
A TI	I were the zip t	ies removed!	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
T. /2	gys-lin were remove	with traver sheet	217
CHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKE)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
HE BUTTOM OF I	AL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE H EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST I GE OF PAGES." WHEN	TAKE BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON I ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, LUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF A	MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE
DA FORM 282	23 sur	PERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHIC	CH WILL BE USED.
1 JUL 72	FUR OFFICIAL US	CONTRACTOR CAREERS	EXHIBIT @ 000541

STATEMENT OF	SFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TILE NOMBER	
TAKEN AT _S	emarra, Iraq	The state of the s	DATED 31 May 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Contin	ued)			
a. Were	any bullets re	moved? If	- 50 what was done	with them?
A. Yen,			in all year un	
bullet	that fell pe			see was
discon	ded The bull	t en lyn	in an open woun	I to the should
_ of #3				
Q Deyo	have any the	ring to add	to the statem	ent?
A dome	of the wounds	that I dise	everel on these to	der were warmen
and I	cannot explain	then		THE PARTY OF THE P
a. Whis	h wounds?		Committee Name	
A. The	live series of	ellest al	wends on the left	side of body
24.	1 60		115	, ,
	con have any the	1	and S	
A 76.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	End of 57	eterent///	
			-# · ·	
	1 J. W. 1907 20	and the second	Ç <u>ı</u>	
		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		
71 -1		1 1 1	and the second s	
	(6) (1) (7) (6)	AFFIDAV	/IT	
STATEMENT. I HAVE		LY WITHOUT HOPE OF	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ T NO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE /E INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT T	STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
	F.	at harmal a	(b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C)
WITNESSES:	19 19			nt)
		to a	Subscribed and sworn to before me, dminister oaths, this 3ct day of 1	a person authorized by law , 20 06
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS	at /	Semera Co	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			0)(0), (0)(7)(<i>(</i>)
			(Signature of Person Add	ministering Oath)
		THE TANK OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	<u> </u>)(C),(b)(/)(1
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS		(Typed Name of Person A	uministering Oath)
		1 4 A	UCMJ, Article 136 / (Authority To Admin	10 USC 936
INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMENT	118 j	in a realist of Admini	out outing)
		TO A TO A TAKE A	ACI UPARSHE	201 343 MAGES
3 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 2 to 2	EOD OFFICIAL		Manager (* 1900) servere (* 1900) (* 1900) (* 1900) Billiorocamient Generality (* 1900)	EXHIBIT 60
		A4 5 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		-Allien

10015	For use of t	his form, see AR 19	0-45; the propon	N STATEME ent agency is Office	of The Deputy Ch	ief of Staff for Personnel.	
FOB	Brassfiel	d- Mora		DATE 31 May 06	TIM (b)(6), (b)(FILE NUMBER	
b)(6)	, (b)(7)	(C)	24	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS	7
		3-1875	And	Station			
6"-	(b)(6)). (b)('	7)(C)			1 8	
T was	Warkin	u in t	10 115	I I I	O MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STATEMENT UND	ER OATH:
there	WAS 501	me budie	3 comin	1 11. 9	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) +12/ ma	1.
30 04	t to the	e area v	where.	we exami	no histo	es I way 7	10
there	and I	saw SFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ut there A	we)
5 the	guys t	hat broug	nt the	bodies i	n. One	body was alr	pad.
n the	table	with t	he budy	bug ope	ned up	And I som	3
ant ton	1 year	nags vi	alting 1	o be ex	amines	This was m	×
FC 600.0	1/12 g	Ding DUT	15 14 16	4 with	bodies.	I assume +1	10
e nar	mally do	this i	21 THE	100 y 0	etore it	was touched	becau
tarted	examina	the had	The	KTA:	here wh	en they first	
im.	They w	ere jut	in off	1hp 750	fight T	ere in trant	ot
1e on	each w	rist I	am not	sure in	f the x	TA's hard	Mas
ied t	ngether .	because 1	hey we	re cutting	a them	off whom I	ere
TiVied.	1 here	Was 0/50	a blin	dfold area	und the	KIA's neck	
77 (10	thes was	5 bloody	but I	do 1107	rece11	what he was	5
Coring.	1 De/1e	ve but	not sur	e he ha	d hight	facial hair	
ney i	ut his	Talker What	Muries	1	I Wa	5 there when	
ime a	nd 207	And the second second		tright	atter t		, (b)(7)
1 some	detain	me becau ees that	were in	1 100	to some	medical scree	Ming
LWAS	only the	A	e forst	151 brough	And th	hen I lett	6
ditiona	1 3 600	ies whi	70 IV	Vas done.	e (na) ne	ey done the	-
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)		A	7 7000			-
-			the	নাম -			_
DID	YOU SEE	THE T	DOIES.	DSIDE TI	IE OTHE	IR TSUBY TRACE?	
. 110		10 20 00 00		E 447			
BIT	INITI	ALS OF PERSON N	MAKING STATEM	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	7	
100			The state of	.F. 35.		PAGE 1 OFP	AGES
ALED AS "	PAGE OF	PACES " W	SI BEAR THE	STATEMENT OF INITIALS OF THE IAL PAGES ARE O THE REVERSE S	PERSONMAN	BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL B	NAES.
- CODN -	823		SUPERSEDES I			- CONTRACTOR	7

FILE NUMBER

MENT (Continued)				
; WHO IS SPC (6	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
: He is a medic	that works	at the aid a	tation.	
IS THERE ALM				TEMENT
5pe. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	never was o	ut-there ex	amining the	bodies,
	TIME EUSE	YU WANT -	ST DOA U	TITIS
STATEMENT?		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	-
NO MELID OF	STATEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(/)(C)	
	* * * * *			
~~,^~				
1,5%	NA CONTRACTOR	Marie Committee of the	pe =	
	The there is the	DATE	./***	
	et ateur			
	202111111111111111111111111111111111111	ALLE		
Cara Mars	(day de 11. Signal)	Hiddel (MA)		
a resident of		374		
				
f -g				
		Topics .		
		n act of		-

STATEMENT OF	o)(6), (b)(7)(C	C)	FILE	NUMBER	y it
TAKEN AT FOR	Brussfield-Mora	1	DATED 31	May 06	CONTINUED
	,			Y 30 30	
STATEMENT (Continued)				All the second	
					/
	A 1/1	71	157		
		The state of	را سال)	
	1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(,	
				34-1	
					
	7				
	/	7	-2	$\overline{}$	
	7 / "				
/		4 4 4 4 4			
/					
		AFFIDAV	7	<u> </u>	
STATEMENT. THAVE MAI	(b)(7)(C) TAND ENDS ON PAGE 3 THE E. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRED DE THIS STATEMENT FREELY W N. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR L	FULLY UNDERSTAI ECTIONS AND HAVE VITHOUT HOPE OF	HAVE READ OR H ND THE CONTENT INITIALED THE B BENEFIT OR REW MENT.	OTTOM OF EACH PAC ARD, WITHOUT THRE	ATEMENT MADE BY ME. SE CONTAINING THE AT OF PUNISHMENT,
			(0)(0	(b)(7)(0)	
WITNESSES: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	2			and a rorder making	catement)
SA	r-bal)	to ad	minister oaths, this	worn to before me, a per	rson authorized by law
ORGANIZATION OR AD	DRESS	(b	(6),	(b)(7)	(C)
		entre proprieta de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición del composición de la composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composic	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	
			SA (U)(U	Name of Person Admin	istering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR AD	DRESS	to the second		J. Article 136 / 10	
1024 Sept. 224				Authority To Administer	
INITIALS OF PERSON M	AKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (l	b)(7)(C)	organistic Company	PAGE 7	OF DAD BAGES
	de contrar constant	Cr.	ENCHI ACL	U DDITK	JI 34343
	The street of th			E/	HIBIT_6/

Fort	use of this form, see AR 1	SWORN S 90-45; the proponent ag	TATEMENT ency is Office of The Dep	uty Chief o	f Staff for Personn	iel.
OCATION	half the section of the section of		(b)(6), (b)	2-0-2		07.1
OR BILLASS - F	ICLD MORA	31	MAY 06 114	15	-06-0	CID469.
(6), (b)(7)(6)			(6), $(b)(7)(C)$	11	GRADE/STATUS	
RIGANIZATION OR ADI	DRESS				0-4/AD	-
	TH INF, FOR	DEASSHEW	-muca, san	ARTA	, 12	
)(6), (b))(7)(C)		, WANT TO MAKE T	UE FOLLO	NAMES OF A TELE	
	May , 200	76 1	0_2	ne rocke	WING STATEME	NI UNDER OAT
into FOB	Brassfiel	U-mm	5FC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	OFC (1)	(6), (b)(7
//	self wer			مدو		
	at least	The second secon			and the same of the same of the	31 7 32
	wrist a				anne	-8
their nec	ha. SFC ((6), (b)(7)(C)	en te	0-1	a wo	und
photogra	phielly	. Uarra A	en ala	1	to me	2.6
my men	my to	le follo	in the last		4	~
7-4-0-6	the state of the s	* 141 49 A	the second of the second			7
Body =	1 - ka	I wore,	I like	2	2 milas	Perte
due to I	age po	lavin in	2:6	Bla	el ent	
B flank	wound	2 with	bullet i	کم		mi D-
	oil wou	The second secon	-	to		and
4.7	I gip 1			01	fullo	1
	vound a			<u> </u>		
Body #	2 - large	abrasio	n R abel	DNO.	Icha	4. (R)
arm ent			ink mon		that a	mens
to be for	on som	bullet	2 es aun		ound.	No
Body #	3 - 2 mi		would	ar	d one	chart
andon	a spige	the most	and . It	is	not po	sible
for me ?	to say for	· aure	A- these	ano	ent	~ 0
evil no	male. 7	Louis a	nother &	2 c	but	round
that is	clearly	an entir	- moun	Q.	A Du	rue
would	is prese	at reco	intel =	ale	ع دویا	is
mand	on the	shoulde	Ani	之大	فنه	~ th.
@ wrist	+ engine	en to	e de one	2.1	ann	Stl.
noch.		10	Land Market			
IBIT .	100704					
IBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	F	AGE 1 OF	PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAG	GES MUST CONTAIN	THE HEADING "STA"	TEMENT OF TAI	KENAT	DATES	CONTUR
BOTTOM OF EACH	ADDITIONAL PAGE N	IUST BEAR THE INIT	TALS OF THE DEDGO	ALMANIA	C THE OTATES	_CONTINUED MENT AND BE
	_OFPAGES." TATEMENT WILL BE C					
		CHOCODES SIX THE	THE VEHOL SIDE OF	AIVUIHE	R COPY OF TH	IS FORM

Carlo Ladio Como de 100 L

FILE NUMBER

TAKEN AT	SPASSICUD- MOUS DATED 31 MAY	CI CONTINU
STATEMENT (Con	nued)	**
Body	-9 - Enter mon 0 bel - 0	eye = (R)
- occu	at ent wound, & black wo	was dear
	in place (-) more a min o-	
- SP	slavon shoulder marino bull	et am
	a della	we have
~ ~	of supred wounds is an	went along
The	anterior of the body from	ela a t
Leg	these would are mitte	
and	do not look like any fall	ation and
	the trace to the trace	- 1 7 7
col	these wounds. A gip the is	assent or
the	Elese wounds. A gip the is	around
14-4		
Q. Reg	anding the badies, what items of clothing	were roted on
A. ±1	gray mon-dress	
	all white	. A
#3 -	blue-gray "mon-drasa"	
744 -	white shut, green to blue shorts	
Q.W	Here there a brasismen present on the w	riets which d
not b	ave zipties?	
A. No		
	prewere the bodies taken ?	
A TA	54 Karlles this. I do not ho	ow about
the	particular broken	
Q Wh	I kind of tape would you describe as on	"Body + 1=47
A Eng	incoming tope	4
Q. Do	you reall any other signs of frauma?	
A. No		
Q. De	you have any thing to god to this sta	tement?
A. No	(DO DE STATEMENT //	
	and the second of the second o	
	The state of the s	
TIALS OF PER	SON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUDE BAGE	11 ROI 3434 / 2 OF 3 PAGE

AKEN AT	WASHIELD MY	en.	DATED 31 MAY OC	CONTINUED
	The first of the second	il en e compressi		_ NOONTINOED
TATEMENT (C	Continued) (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)		
NUI	USEP		Let the second s	
1				
7 -				
74		وينهيده خرام إستحادي	Constitution that the state of	
			The same of the sa	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	# K)	MA FARE CONTRACTOR		
	1	Commercial		
		· · · · · ·		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)	(C) AFI	FIDAVIT	
ATEMENT. IH	IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED	T FREELY WITHOUT H	14 \ / //\ /4 \ / /	STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
-			(b)(6), (b)(7))(C)
VITNESSES:		4		ang statement)
			Subscribed and swom to before me, a to administer oaths, this See day of M	person authorized by law , 20 06
RGANIZATIO	N OR ADDRESS		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
		ورود المعمور سادات الأساس والأدار المدار	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	table of a company
			(Signature of Person Adm	inistering Oath)
		12		/
			SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F
RGANIZATIOI	N OR ADDRESS		(b)(6),(b)(7)((Typed Name of Person Ad	
RGANIZATIOI	N OR ADDRESS	<i>(8)</i>	UCMJ, Article 136 / (Authority To Adminis	10 USC 936

0086-06-CID469-75447 W ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel. 1230 | E NUMBER Brassfield, IRQQ 3/ May 06 GRADE/STATUS (b)(6), (b WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: at for Remaion b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C **EXHIBIT** INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF ____ TAKEN AT ___ DATED ___ CONTINUED."
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE ___ OF ___ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UNITED THE BACK OF PAGE IN WALL SEE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. 64

	USE THE DATE OF	7 C THIS PA	GE IS NOT NEEDED,	PLEASE PROCEED TO	FINAL PAGE OF THIS	FORM
STATEME	NT OF	TAKEN A	T FOB BUSSE,	DATED .	31: Mary 06	
A CTATE	ACAIT /Continued	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			le 6 des	and all
Le e	ovidence be	ack, and	I deci	Ded that	- I wow	12 help
him	by Trans	pating 1	Le 600	es and	The eviden	ce. I
gare	SSG (0)(0), (0		ip-lock	50g TO pi	The Er	He m,
and	Then Told	my 5	UYS 70 1	hurry , 6	ap every 1	you go
Gora	more ev	ery Thing	70 Te	Londing 2	70ne 70	60
naceo	UP by	THE hel	ROPTERS 1	about	3 000	pe Up
VER	m 90 6	XITEM	~55 TD	hour Due	1 16.1	2
Lye	feed sad	& fill or	L AK'S	and musas	gave me s	Te Te
tound	801	er ire	ente was	also in	-To who	40 Jan
ouck.	+ Irons	100100 71	e bog m	yself 70	The FITTE	line
TUCTIL	al operating	Center	Glong "	in the 1	aree dead	bodiec
there,	7 7010	SPC Dance	m/ezdo	bulling a	the detun	nee
wo	hing one	- 10 -	thon -	<i>x</i>	10 to han	(b)(6), (b)(
wery.	Non So Car	ne back	ho said	that he		1
to a	Macre	Searse 6	SPC (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	gare ever	no no
That	the knis	fe was 1	n to b	er and -	that he	Sad
mpTie	1	the bus	and line	2 everythe	he up ace	who T
	a/1.	far .	Antology SER	any miles		"37
9. (6)(6	(b), (b)(7)(C)					. 4
7. 7. h	ef unit we	400 ESS.	sued?	(F)(C) (F)(Z)(C)	4	
2. 200	PLT. C. Co	3-1877	NF 101ST	(6)(6), (6)(7)(C)		io I
2, D.	6 you set	the three-	cleadidet	ninges set	shot?	
7. No	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	× 75 -	Mem . To	- grad garan	011	
	OF PERSON MAKING S	(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE	2 OF \$\frac{1}{2}\$ PAG	ES
FAGE /	A FORM 2823, DEC 19	498		ACLL	I-DDII'ROI	34352

TOX OFFICER USE ONLY LAW ENDODGEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 64 000551

USE THIS PAGE IS NEEDED, IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM
STATEMENT OF STATEMENT (Continued): USE THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM TAKEN AT FOR BLASS FILL DATED 31 May 04
9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q! Buscribe the Knife and where you initially saw it? A! The Knife had a propriety orange handle with a silver blade. IT was approx. 10 inches long with a blade that was sincle, of its Total length. IT was a thick knife with a blade about 11/2 inches in width. I initially saw the knife laying
by The feet of one of the dead enemy. (0)(0), (0)(1)(0)
Q: Dibanyone take a picture of the Knife.
A! I don't know, NONE of my guys did. (0(6), (0)(7)(C) Q. what unit does sec (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) belong to 22?
A. 2nd Sqd, 2nd AT C Co 3-187 INF 1015+ (0)(0), (0)(1)(C)
A. Ind Sqd, Ind PLT C Co 3-187. INF 1015+ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q What Unit was responsible to the location you took the
610. 67
A. 3-320 FA (06.0000) Auster Sugarant spe (06.0000) gave the weepons,
Q. DID you see the marrie assessment
(in cluding the Knife)?
$A, N_{\mathcal{O}}^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$
Q. D. byon take hostile fire on Obj murray?
1 1/2 (0)(6), (b)(7)(C)
of all strate to you sor vo months
A, No, Not Strange. It was a come (3) (3) (5) wanted to have a such as operation Swarmer. But we from Apaches) before we air essential.
10 00 million UDS / milly
Q: bis the three dud detainers have then conson were
when you hit ally viewed them? A.I did not see any flex outs, but they were in the profess of being put in body base and I didn't see them very well (000,000)
of being put in body bass and I didnie
Q. D.D you put Flexi cuffs on the dead detainees?
$A_{\bullet} N_{\circ}^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES
PAGE 2 DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

ехнівіт <u>69</u> 000552

SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 64

000553

LAW EN COCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ON Y

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT FOR GIASTING DATED 3/My OCONTINUED
B. What happined to	the shire dixines you took?
A. We dropped them off	with 350 PIT'S detained at the Barralian
	780 14
A: No (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)	of the Isagi army that were with you?
	you wish to add to you statement?
A! No (DIG). (DIC)()	1 AF Statement In -111
///	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	5
	AREM AL ZON
	he office who have a second
* **	
	CANCELLE SE SE SELEN SE CONTRA LA CO
	The state of the s
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL	CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	ment)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer caths, this 31 day of May, 20 mb
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
	= 2(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
Try miles	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUADILRO 34354
instead	

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
OBICASSFIELD MORA IRAQ (Samera) 31 MAY 06 /445-155 086-06-CID469
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER GRADE/STATUS (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(7)(C) (e)(8)(6), (b)(7)(C) (f)(6)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2 ND PLT C CO. 3/187 INF. PLEGT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)
. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
ON 09 MAY 2006 AT MARCHIMATEUR SUNRISE, DURING OPERATION TRIANGLE MY GEMONT LEADED BY CHOPPIN' 24 MOVED SOME
FORCE ASSESSION TO A SECOND A TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTA
STOPPING TO CLOSE ANTHONY THAT LANGE TO SELECT ON FOOT
CACHES OR ATE WE MADE IT TO HOLD WEAPONS
DETAINED 3 MILITARY AGE MALES LAB - 100 TO WHERE WE
By EMMILLIND AND SUSTE ASIL ASIL TO THE MILE SURPRIVIDED
AGE ASSAULTED TATA AN APPEARE
50-60 METERS AWAY FROM OUR POSTITION TO HEARD NUMEROUS MISSING OF
GUNERICE AND THEN STLENCE. I WAS PULLING SECURITY TO THE OPPOSITE
DERECTION OF THE GUNFERE IT WAS STATED THAT IT WAS 3 PD PLATOWNS
OBJECTIVE. FOR ABOUT 30 MINUTES I HAD NO VISUAL OR AUDIO OF THE
EVENTS AT THAT OBJECTIVE DUE TO THE FACT THAT I WAS PULLING
SECURITY AT THE BITTOM OF THE PHELL PNCE TO MENUTES HAD GONE BY
ME AND THE MEST OF MY EVENENT WERE CAUED TO THE OBJECTIVE TO
POLICE UP THE BODY BAGS AND TAKE THEM TO THE LZ. THERE WERE
3 BODY BAGS AND I DETAINEE PROM THIS OBJECTIVE, MOST OF THE THERD
PLATERN ELEMENT EXFLICED FROM THE OBJECTIVE EXCEPT ABOUT I FORETELM
AND A COURS OF IA. WE ADR ASSAULTED TO THE TAC WITH 3 BODYBAGS
AND I DEPAINES ABOUT 15 MINUTES WATER UPON ARRIVENS AT THE TAL WE
DROPPED THE BADY BAGS RIGHT OUTSIDE THE CHOPPER. COL (DIG). (DIG). (DIG) ADRICACHED
US AND ASKED US TE WE KILLED THE LATA WE STATED NO THE MOVED
WITH OUR GEAR TO A SECURE LOCATION WHERE WE COULD RELAX WHEN
I WAS INFORMED THERE WAS A BAG OF WEAPONS THAT WAS CONFISCATED
FROM THE OBJECTIVE AND THAT I WOULD BE THE SOLDER
TO THE TAC. I WALKED THE TAC AND WAS DIRECTED TO
A WHETE CHURRY MASTER SCEGARIT WITH ON MUSTACHE AND CONTURN GLASSES
CHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED IE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST READ THE INITIAL'S OF THE DEPOSIT AND ACTUAL DATED CONTINUED
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE REPSON MAKING THE STATEMENT ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE STATEMENT WILL BE
NED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C 10469 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT BRASSFEED MORA, JUNG 31 MAY 06 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) DIRECTED ME TO PUT THEM IN THE WEAPONS ROOM AND LONE THE WALL DAY NOT AGADNIT CERTAEN I KNOW ALL OF WHAT BUT WHAT I REMEMBER WAS Z WAS IN THE BAG AK-47'S 3 MAGAZZINES KNIFE THAT HAD AN OPENER HANDLE AND WAS LENGTH PLASTIC ZIPLOC BAG. WAS INSTITE A MISSION . (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT 66.600C CONTINUED AT REQUEST OF CIN(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Dian Ly Die while it is a factor of the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EXHIBIT

		HERE THOIR	2ª maria	DATED	31 May 06	CONTINU
	MENT (Continued)		10.5			
<u>Q</u>	What c	do- were.	the body	6495.		
14	BLACK			a station of the first	a de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co	
0	Could yo	n idustify	the Itor	21 Pl+ men	bers in the area	Othoba
A.	NEGATIVE	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			region (control of	20 1 ac 60
Q	Didiy	on observe	the rome	inc in the	b== 57	
A.	NOT REM	LY, JUST PR		R DESTANCE	4 -	(C)
						OFENED
En	OVOH TO	DOGNITOY	THE NO	AND W	DUNDS I WASH	CLOSE
()	D.1	n observe	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)-	1 1 1	-
00	2.0.40	a observe	coc	use	his Kn Hea	round
1	mains	5. (b)(7)(C)	MS DG	of (s) 07	the remains	
20	LOC	wv	STRICK	TLY PROFESSI	onal. He used	HIS KMIFC
_70		AND BUCCE	NOOND F	TO NEVER STE	THEN ON AR AT	A AMTHE
	THE RE	MATAS OF	AISRESPECT.			
(3	Did Co	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0	makeany	other state	ments around	the
€6	Marine	Ine The	n 950 110	TYOU KILLEY	them	
A	NEGATONE	HE WAS	SHORT ANI	DESCREET T	HAT WAS HIS ON	
STA	TEMONT.		,		MAT WAS 11±5 BIV	-1
Q	Areyou	aware of	what He	MCC -111	11 JP 1-	C7
A	NEGATIVE	0	www.	- som a	with the pai	76 /
0			41	- W. U:	I IN VY	
A					on the Knif	
21	IVEBAILVE	ALTHOUGH	THE KNEFE	LOOKED AGE	S IT MIGHT HA	WE HAD
BLO	ob oil reus	T ON THE	ENGES BUT	I DED NT	SPEND ANY T	ME
ex	HUTHING IT.	1 (1)	- 12 to 12 to	≥4- (5) ±		
N.	Did yo	never rem	ove the kni	tetry the	estic loager see	they se move
4	NE GATSWE					
Q.	Hasas	you dies	exected the	- circumst	ences of the d	etter H.
4.	NEGATINE	, , ,		*	0	
Q.	Are you	aware do	nuore how	ه خطع باد ست	Pale remains	H. W DI
A.	NEGATIVE	O		7) Inchiantso	the They body
0	Davis	10000 -	H.		v -1 1	17
A	WEGATOL	THE STATE OF THE S	t have	o and to	The Statemen	X'
Q.	N. 1			4 1		
-	Section	Mon you	were treate	of opening	your ites	view by
	D tod	ay:	***		79	
			NT:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		WILL BRILL BO	1684357

FOR OFFICIAL USE CARY

Λ	TAKEN ATSO MON LON DATED MAN OF CONTINUE
L. I	THANK THAT THE OVERALL INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED
WELL .	I NEVER FELL DISPESPECTED, THE ONE AND ONLY THONG THAT
7 - F 1 2 - F	
	ME WAS GETTING PULLED FROM MY MISSION AND PLATEN
70 C	OME GET QUESTIONED ABOUT THANKS I WAS NOT THUOLUGD IN.
I Do	FEEL THAT ANY ENFORMATION THAT I CAN GET TO
HELP	MY FELLOW SOLDIERS OUT IN TIME OF MEED IS A MUST, SO
I ANS	SWERED EVERY QUESTION TO THE FULLEST AND TO THE BEST
	KNOWLESGE.
^	No. 17 Page 11 Page 12
	DODOOO
1. 100.	GND OF STATEMENT
1	
	An HA SAME
	THE A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE
- +	the state of the s
	The state of the s
	and the state of t
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
TEMENT I HA	N PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE IVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, IERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
* *	to format !
ITNESSES:	tatement)
ITNESSES:	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law
ITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this day of 20
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this day of 20
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this day of 20
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this day of 20
RGANIZATION	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 20 OR ADDRESS (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F
RGANIZATION	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer ceths, this day of 20 OR ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C), (b) (7) (F
RGANIZATION	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 20 at Social Control C
PRGANIZATION PRGANIZATION ORGANIZATION	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 20 OR ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C), (b) (7) (F (1) pour valine or person Authorized my Oath) Act 136, UCM 7

LAW ENPORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENTERIOR SENSITIVE

FOD OFF	TATAT	1111	
FOR OFF	IC IAI	UNBIT	10.00
A CAL CLA	****	COL C	11111

y	For use	of this form, s			N STATEME nt agency is Office		ef of Staff for Personnel.
Fob Br.	es) fie	W No	· , 210	2	DATE 3/ May 06		2 FILE NUMBER 7)(C)
)(6), ((b)(′	7)(C)			SOCIAL SECUR (b)(6), (b)		GRADE/STATUS #203/Interpreter
, (b)	(6),	(b)(7	7)(C)		b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ^{(F}	TO MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH
Whe	٠ 9	at ov	nt with	1 M	155164 (b)(6), (b)(7)	1 was	with LT (b)(6), (b)(7)
that	wa	sat	first	day	ь)(б), (b)(7)(C)	sion to	try detained
thre	e o	V6N O	end Ki		₩ ee	NaM	1 didn't see
When	#	• 4	· Amex			ed thre	e Wan
	(b)(7)(0	7)(C)	- Vela		2		
Q Din	you	sec	the flex	: cus	Fs on th	i dhre	leid men?
Q. Do	400		the 10	mes	of the	Isagi Si	oldius?
0	(b)(6), (b	100	a Knife	- 01	the grow	nd Mar	the dead non?
H. NO Q. D. D	(b)(6), (t)(7)(C) see	any one	tak	le photo	5?	
4. No	(b)(6), (t		y Sil	1.		¥1 A	2.1 >
A NOB)(6), (b)(7)(0	ne ou	inc 131	1	fire at		or americans,
2. DID	IME)(6), (b)(7)(0	ask yo	udh	e about	questions	sih arabic as
A. Voc	(b)(6), (5/34 ?		9			(
2. 60 y		1	اس داور	SL to	add to	you st.	tomint?
1 No	b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		EN	H+aF X	Linest_	
KHIBIT		INITIALS OF	PERSON MAKIN	G STATE	EMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
HE BOTTOM OF	FEACH A	DDITIONAL OF P	PAGE MUST B	BEAR TH	ONAL PAGES A	THE PERSON M.	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FOR OFFICIAL USE C.

The Brafied DATED 37 May & CONTINUED: STATEMENT OF STATEMENT (Continued) 2000年5月1日1日 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)LU DDII RO PAGE **PAGES**

FOR OFFICIAL USE OF Y

LOCATION COB Spiecher, APO A LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 55 th Combat Camera I, (b)(6) On the evening of Monda Command informed me to SPEICHER to FOB REM Commander of C Compan We hit four different loca shooting to two other targ landed in our position and house and started to shoot window. I was so far I co	MIDDLE NAME ESS COB Spiecher, APO AF 19393 (F), (b) (7) (C) by 08 May, 2006; I (SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(6) that I was assigned to work with C Collader Around 0200 hrs of Tuesday may 3/187th. I went out to the Operations. The first location was an emptets. These targets ended being dry leve moved to location #2. At location was an emptets.	DATE (b)(6), (b) 1 Jun 2006 SOCIAL SECURIT (b)(6) ORT Meade, ME Confirmed my pompany 3 rd Battalia 9 May, 2006. At the continuous and the continuous area of the continuous. The entity house. The years of #2. SSG (b)(6), (c) 1 Jun 2006 NANT TO Confirmed my pompany 3 rd Battalia 9 May, 2006. At the continuous area of the continuous area	O MAKE THE FOR contribution in Con-187th Infantrithe ground in Rat squads, SSG are company set empty houses.	GRADE/STATUS SPC/AD LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH. Deration Iron Triangle. The y Regiment. I flew from COB temagen I meet with CPT (100). (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 55 th Combat Camera I,	to some chery APO AF 19393 (F), (b) (7) (C) y 08 May, 2006; I (SPC (b) (6), (b) (7) (6), (b) (7) (7) hat I was assigned to work with C Co. AGEN around 0200 hrs of Tuesday by 3/187th. I went out to the Operations. The first location was an empets. These targets ended being dry live moved to location #2. At location was an empets.	SOCIAL SECURIT (b)(6) ORT Meade, ME WANT To confirmed my pompany 3 rd Battalia 9 May, 2006. At tion with 2 differently house. The entitle holes, They were a sion #2. SSG (b)(6), 6	O MAKE THE FOI participation in Con-187 th Infantr the ground in R at squads, SSG re company set empty houses.	GRADE/STATUS SPC/AD LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH Decration Iron Triangle. The y Regiment. I flew from COB emagen I meet with CPT and SSG up a fighting position and started
On the evening of Monda Command informed me to SPEICHER to FOB REM Commander of C Compan We hit four different local shooting to two other targlanded in our position and house and started to shoot window. I was so far I co	by 08 May, 2006; I (SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(6), (b) (7)(7)(7)(7)(7)(8) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	confirmed my pompany 3 rd Battalic 9 May, 2006. At tion with 2 differently house. The entitle holes, They were gion #2. SSG (1006) 6	O MAKE THE FOI participation in Con-187 th Infantry the ground in R at squads, SSG re company set empty houses.	Departion Iron Triangle. The y Regiment. I flew from COB emagen I meet with CPT (0.0), (0.0) and SSG (0.0), (0.0) and SSG (0.0), (0.0) and started Ecology are 2 LHIGO Last constant of the co
There were three other mamales were zip tide, with a picked up the body. SSG offensive to the next house the gun shots direction. We a baby in his hands. I took residents. There were kideremained in the front. Sol Lieutenant requested the his SSG (NOVO) squad decided the detainees. Iraqi soldie landing at location #3 the lithe area and set up a fight in detainees. Apparently the reacted and killed all of the the rest of the company should be compound (location #4). EOD. EOD showed up to operation center and wait to Q: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: Q: Did you see the 3 detain A: I didn't see them get should be compound to get a knife of and A: No, I did not see any knife Q: Were you briefed on the A: They (C CO 3 rd BN, 187 Q: Did anyone tell you to dA: Negative (b)(6), (b)(7)(7)	the chest cavity. The squad calls the cless and two females in that house. Their hands placed in the lower back. Soo (NY) Squad decided to pull rear at least a squad land them. The squad placed the diers zip tight this detainee and confection and squad (including a least a squad squad (including a position. SSG (NO) (NO) squad (including a position. SSG (NO) (NO) squad (including a position. SSG (NO) (NO) squad s	the house, soldies medic but it was help moved the fer SSG CONTENTS of the when I heard gu getting closer to a cowards the house. The kids and the ferm iscated an AK-47 versus of the whole SSG CONTENTS of the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, pulled a knit who continued to the whole stights, and who got should man who got sh	and. They said ers pull out an aptoo late, the old males to the rear bught a body base a hill while SSG house. Outside SSG (SOC) (SO	a man was hidden behind the gonizing Iraqi old man. He was man died in front of his house. It of the house, while all the other g and with the medic SPC squad moved on the squad moved on the died the Lieutenant in charge ran into the house was an Iraqi man holding soldiers pulled outside all the house while the only adult male magazines. Minutes later the divided the air lift in two parts. Before ody bag. At location #3. Before ody bag. At location #3 we secured saying they shot the other 3 he US soldiers. The soldiers y at location #3 until 2300hrs when he Muthana Chemical aterial. The company calls for company moved to the tactical
). Did you delete any of yo	ui bholos hom the obeimion?		b)(7)(C)	Ta ·

DA FORM 2823 OFFICIAL LICE ONLY LAW ENDORGEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 67 000560

STATEMENT (CONTINUED:	(b)(6), (b)(7)		0086-06 CID469	
	OF A A	TAKEN AT COB	Spiecher, APO AE 09393DATED 1 June 200	06
STATEMENT (COL	ntinued)			
A: Negative (b))(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Q: Did you see	the zip ties on all detaine	es, as describe above?		
A: Roger, yes.				
A: Negative (b)	(6). (b)(7)(C)	ı broken zip ties?		
O: Did any US	Soldiers take hostile fire	on initial entry on the island	19	
A: Negative	West of the second	19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Q: Did any US S	Soldiers take hostile fire	while operating on the islan	ıd?	
Can you prov	le I was with (b)(6), (b)(7) yide the photos for operat	ion from twice also		
: Yes. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ion non triangle?	and the second second	
: Who is the L'	T as describe above?			
: LT(b)(6),		2.4.5		
: How did you	get assigned to C CO 3-	87 ⁻¹ ?	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
: Do you have	anything you wish to add	to your statement?	nis mission. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
: No///END.Q	E STATEMENT//// (6), (b)(7)(C)	To your suit month.		in the
.(0)	(0), (0)(7)(C)	Sec. Sec. in a 1 Chillian	is the Polici	///
		W 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3.		
	24 - a	The state of the s	A	
		1 x x 1 x x 1+0		
£	Star Star	perfects the same		
2.			the second of	
4.7		to the second		
4				
+		The state of the s		
	1 8			
			`., *	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ^{AFFIDA}		
I,	(b)(6), (b	八/八〇/	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS ST	TATEMENT
		AGE 2 I FULLY UNDERSTAN	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S'	
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND FOR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S NO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT	
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2 I FULLY UNDERSTAN	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S' ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP RE	ADE BY ME. AINING THE MISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND FOR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S NO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT	ADE BY ME. AINING THE MISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV WITHOUT COE	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND FOR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S' ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP REWARD, WITHOUT THOSE TOP RE	ADE BY ME. AINING THE MISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV WITHOUT COE	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND FOR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTROL BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THE ATTOCK OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITH THE ATTOCK OF BEN	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV WITHOUT COE	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTROLOGY. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author.	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV WITHOUT COE	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTROL BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THE ATTOCK OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITH THE ATTOCK OF BEN	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAV	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006	ADE BY ME. AINING THE WISHMENT,
TEMENT: I HAVE DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE OF T	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecker, APO AE 19393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT. Drized by law (7)(C)
TEMENT: I HAVE DIVIDED TO THE SES:	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS SOLD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAYE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (7)(C
TEMENT: I HAVE DIVIDED TO THE SES:	E MADE THIS STATEMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLU	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecher APO AE 19393 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath 136, UCMJ)	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (7)(C
REMENT: I HAVE DESCRIBED TO THE SES:	R ADDRESS	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecker APO AE 19393 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oaths)	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (7)(C
REMENT: I HAVE DESCRIBED TO THE SES:	R ADDRESS R ADDRESS ON MAKING STATEMENT	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authoration administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecher APO AE 19393 Art 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) ACLU DDIT ROLL ACLU DDIT ROLL AND THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ME TO ME THIS STATEMENT MAY THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAY THE ENTIR	ADE BY ME. ANING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (7)(C) ath)
TEMENT: I HAVE DIVIDED IN THE SES:	R ADDRESS	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecher APO AE 19393 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath 136, UCMJ)	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (1) (7)(C (ath)
TIALS OF PERSO	R ADDRESS R ADDRESS ON MAKING STATEMENT	AGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAN ALL CORRECTIONS AND HA T FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O JENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDU	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authoration administer oaths, this 1st day of June, 2006 COB Spiecher APO AE 19393 Art 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) ACLU DDIT ROLL ACLU DDIT ROLL AND THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ME TO ME THIS STATEMENT MAY THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAY THE ENTIR	ADE BY ME. AINING THE INISHMENT, orized by law (1) (7)(C) (ath)

	ZURE AUTHORIZATION 7-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG
TO: (Name and Occanization of the person to whom authorization is given). Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), Co	ntingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) having been m	nade before me by Special Agent(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Name of Affiant)
31st MP DET (-), COB Speicher, Tikrit IZ, APO AE 09393	Contraction of the Contraction o
	Address of Affiant)
(which affidavit is attached hereto and made a part of this authorization believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true and correct that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (at the place) (place) known as	on), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to
SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (person)	
	W. S. C.
for the property described as Kodak Easy Share CX7530 digital	amera, serial number 45209434
and the state of t	Andrew Services and the services of the servic
	5 - 98 · · ·
	n of Authorized Custodian)
1 (A THE ST TO	19 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)
nd prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person a he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the p	t the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
o , il vie dans trans a l'imperiori e	Martin William Landson Carlos
Dated this 2 day of June	2006
	1.00 1.00 1.00
4 4	William Commence
and the state of t	$mc) = c \cdot c$
150 (V. 1955) 1. A Control Of Date of the Control Of Date of the Control of the C	Without Control Control
YPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING DEFICIAL (CPT) CPT	DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
the state of the s	Military Magistrate
RGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL	SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
Office of the Staff Judge Advocate O1st ABN DIV (AASLT) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, APO AE 09393	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002

DA FORM 3745-R, MAR

EXHIBIT

<u>68</u> 000562

	-		(the quarters or billets) (and)	
(the automobile)	•		and (seizure) (apprehension) of	his digital camera (ttems/persons searched for)
11st MP DET	CID (-), COB S	peicner, 12,	2 June	(b)(7)(C)
To the land offer			DAY OF.	AT
SWORN TO AND SUBSI	CRIBEO BEFORE ME THIS		COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393	

AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND

- 1. In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed. Use additional page if necessary.
- 2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in paragraphs plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary.
- 3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

Source of the state of the

ACLU DDII ROI 34364

PAGE 2, DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

POR OPERCENT THE ONLY I ANY ENDOPORMENT SENSITIVE

andre d'econominatio desset <mark>prin dec pr</mark>emien. La Copen D'Emper la Santad del Espert Del m -----

~r ₁ → · · · · · · · · ·	For use	of this form, see AR 190	EDURE/WAIVER CEL ICATE 0-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	300 - C - Su	DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	To provide con Your Social Se	ed States Code, Section 3012 mmanders and law enforcen ecurity Number is used as a your Social Security Numbe	neat officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. a additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. er is voluntary.
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ 5. Name (Last First MI)			9 Jun 06 1011 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		7. GRADE/STATUS	HHB, 3-320th FA, 3 BCT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DADTE	E-5/AD	FOB Remagen, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393
SECTION A. Rights	PARTI	- RIGHTS WAIVER	VNON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
(For civilians not subject to the UC present with me during questioning want one, a lawyer will be appointed. 4. If I am now willing to discuss the subject to the UC present with the UC present willing to the UC present will be used to the UC present will be used to the UC present with the UC present will be used to the UC present with the UC present will be used to the UC present with the UC present	CMJ) I have to I understanged for me before offense(s)	the right to talk privately not that this lawyer can be ore any questioning begin	to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer e one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and as.
any time, or speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reve	amyor colore	cansworing infinite, even	if I sign the waiver below.
4 4			
SECTION B. Waiver			
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a la	wyce present	With the.	offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a la	S (if available	With the.	offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a lat WITNESSE: NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHO	S (if available	With the.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a law WITNESSES NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONORMAL (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONORMAL (Type or Print)	S (if available	With the.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 31 st MP DET CID (-)
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a law WITNESSES NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	S (if available	With the.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a law WITNESSES. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONORGANIZATION OR ADDR	S (if available	With the.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 31 st MP DET CID (-)
understand my rights as stated abo awyer first and without having a law WITNESSES. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONO NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONO ECTION C. Non-waiver I do no want to give up my rig I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTERVIE	S (if available	e)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 31 st MP DET CID (-) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED) EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE DDH ROL 34367

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE DDH ROL 34367

FOR OFFICIAL HOP ONLY I AND PROPERTY CONTOURNED

For use of this form, see AR 19	SWORN STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent agency is Office of The D	Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel
LOCATION	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME	(b)(b) (b)(7)(C)(
COB SPEICHER, TIKET	9 JUH 00 /	245
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUM	Old DEG INTOG
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$(\mathbf{D})(\mathbf{O}), (\mathbf{D})(\mathbf{I})$	(C) E-S/AD
1414B, J-320 FA, SBCT,	FOR TEMPLEH, TIK	T. T. T.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)	E THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ; I/
the first body the		waln up to
	the pody at the	t Line CSM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
open the ban to s		he bag. Once he men
	way hansing has	it take lake at
a person like the	t. Then CSM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 22d SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
hean to zin the	has close. That's	when I turned back
acround and was	ready to corry	the body CSM called
for a 4th nerson	to come over an	helf but do not
recall who that of	erson was We pic	K the body up and
carried it to th	e Se 2" when . At	ster that I went back
into the TAC to	continue BTO.	duties. I recieve a
called over the r	radio that a pire	
BKIA. I logged i	t is and CSM	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as x me to
help out with the	three KIA. M.	self and CSM walk
over to where the	throw bodies w	ere drop off. Col
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) and his per	rsomel were alre	eady there, when I
and CSM accived,	5pp (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was	there also . Col
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Was Standing	ng over the firs	+ body and was
unsipping the bag.	as he was doing .	that (SM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
was unzipping the	second and the	ed bag. at that
time there pictures	being taken as	d that's when I
turned away beca	use I couldn't tal	ke seeing anything like
that. I was about	t ten feet awa	v from the body. I
heard Cal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MC	ake a statemen	+ that they are
starting to smell	bad already.	at that time they
were done taking	pictures and +	he IA medics
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSO	MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE I INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE	N THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE WITH	RSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

100		200				
142		- 2				
	1.7					

FILE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT _ COB DATED 950NO6 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) area. at that they were (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Q: DID YOU SEE ZIP-TIES HOW THEKWRISTS OF ANY OF THE DEAD BODIES? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was standing over OID YOU STATE TIME YOU DID MOT SEE ANY OF THE BURING THE FIRST INTERVIEW $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \times (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

A: Yes is a way because i didn't know if we had did something wrong or what. I never been through an investigation for anything in this matter.

Q: OTHER THAM PROVIDING PRISE INFORMATION AROUT NOT

KNOWING PROGRESENETHFORMATION BURNE YOU

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLUAGIDA ROP 34369s

FOR OFFICIAL LIGE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ FILE NUMBER
TAKEN AT COB Speicher DATED_ 9JUNO6 CONTINUEL
STATEMENT (Continued)
SEEING THE DEAD BUDIES, NO GHE AMB THAT NO OME
THE DEAD BODIES AND THAT AND THE
MENED THE DODY BAUS PICTOR YOU BRUPPILLY THEM
INFORMATION:
A. Negative. Not at all. Everything that i written
O: DID YOU SEE AHY OF THE DEAD BODIES WRISTS BOWHDED TOCKTHER?
A: The only one i saw like that was the one Col. (6)(6),(6)(7)
Front of them. I'm not quite sure what color the man dress was but I think it was black but not exactly book book ARE YOU ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU SAW ONE of THE DEAD BUDGES WRISTERSED FOCETHER? A: Yes. (DIG. (D)(D)(D)
A: T don't WHE THES WRISTS APART?
A: I don't know who did but I saw them tied but
2. WHEH YOU TOOK THE BUTIES TO THE S-2 AREA, WHAS
TIDE DEAD DETAILLES WRIST STILL TIED TOGETHER?
later on but not before we took them to the
WHO DID YOU DROP THE BODIES OFF TO AT S-2?
To PFC (b)(s)(s)(s)(at the time. His chief 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
came to the area about 3 to 5 minutes after.
DID YOU WITHESS - MAY OF THE WILLT THE WILLSTS APART?
DID ANYONE BOOK DIRECT OR COERCE YOU TO DROWNE ELLER
The state of the s
THEORMATION PRICE TO YOUR INTERNEW ON 28 MM 06 ?
TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUATED ROLS4848 EXHIBIT 70

TAKEN AT COB Speicher DATED 9 TUNOG CONTINUED STATEMENT (CONDINUED) OF THE CONTINUED OH THE WIRSTS AND THE POSITION OF THE CIPTIES OH THE WIRSTS AND THE POSITION OF THE CIPTIES OH THE WIRSTS AND THE POSITION OF THE CIPTIES SEE THE ZIPTIE OA THE TOP WISTS BUT OUT ON THE BOTTOM WEISTS. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists but couldn't tell if the bottom wrists was coming from the bottom wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the bottom wrists. OF THE LOCKED CHARTSHIP THAT WOULD SECURE FOTH WREITS TOCETHER? A. Aleast Je OF TO THE LOCKED CHARTSHIP THAT WOULD SECURE FOTH NO? A. YES OF TO THE COULD WOULD WE WAS TO THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT WOULD CHART TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT WAS AND THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMEN	STATEMEN	TOF_(b)((6), (b)(7)(C)			LE NUMBER	
CHOSCICIRE IN BOTAL THE PLACEMENT OF THE CIPTICS OH TIDE WRISTS AND THE POSITION OF HIS WRISTS. A: I saw the wrists on top of one another. I could See the ziptie on the top wrists but not on the bottom Wrists. The end of the ziptie was coming from the Bottom wrists but couldn't tell if the bottom wrists WAS INCLUDED TO SEE IF TOTH ZIPTIES WERE INTERLICUED CHARTING THAT WOULD SECURE BOTH WRISTS TOCETHER? A: Neartie CHOSCALUE ANATHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT MO? A: Yes Q: Is there anathing you want to ADD TO THIS STATEMENT MINOR THE TOTAL ANATHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT MINOR THE TOTAL ANATHONY WAS COMMENT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT IF TO THE COMMENT OF STATEMENT (MO)(M)(M)(M)	TAKEN AT	COB	Speicher	The State	DATED	9JUN06	CONTINUED
OH TIBE WRISTS AND THE POSITION OF this WRISTS. A: I saw the wrists an top of one another. It could see the zip-tie on the top wrists but not on the bottom wrists. The end of the zip-tie was coming from the bottom wrists but couldn't tell if the bottom wrists was substituted. Q: Is there could not see if Both zip-ties were inter-locked enabled that would secure both wrists to ether? A: Nearth 100 And	STATEMENT (C	Continued)			X Contraction of the Contraction		
A: I saw the wrists on top of one another. I could see the zip-tie on the top wrists but not on the bottom wrists. The end of the zip-tie was coming from the bottom wrists but couldn't tell if the bottom wrists. Dottom wrists but couldn't tell if the bottom wrists. Q: Is there could now see it took zip-ties were inter-locked character that would secure from wrists to cetiser? A: Meantice Q: Ace lock all of your "Negative" Answers mean NO? A: Yes Q: Is there anything you want to abo to this statement (1) (b)(b)(b)(c)(c)	Q: neso	CICIBE 11	A DETAIL TH	LE PLACE	MCHT 0	F THE CIP-T	ics
See the zip-tie on the top wrists but not on the bottom wrists. The end of the zip-tie was coming from the bottom wrists but i couldn't tell if the bottom wrists was sold tied. Q: IS THE COULD MOUSE IF BOTH ZIP-TIES WERE INTER-LUCKED EMPERATE THAT WOULD SECURE BOTH WRISTS TOUETHER? A: Also the COES ALL OF YOUR "NECATIVE" ANSWERS MEAN NO? A: YES Q: IS TIBERE ANYTHING WOULDN'T TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT AS NO. III END OF STATEMENT III (D)(D) (D)(T)(C)			and the second s	Congress of the work of the congress of the co	Section 1. Company of the Company of		*
See the zip-tie on the top wrists but not on the bottom wrists. The end of the zip-tie was coming from the bottom wrists but i couldn't tell if the bottom wrists was soming from the bottom wrists. Q: 15 THE COULD MOUSE IF BOTH ZIP-TIES WERE INTER-LOCKED ELMOSTH. THAT WOULD SECURE BOTH WRISTS TOUETHERT? A: Alson tie Q: 12 TOES ALL OF YOUR "NEGATIVE" ANSWERS MEAN NO? A: Yes Q: TS TIBERE ANYTHING WOULT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT AS NO. III END OF STATEMENT III (D)(D) (D)(T)(C)	A: I	saw +	he wrists	on top	of one	another.	E coold
White Couldn't fell if the bottom whists Was and field. Q. I was Could you see if so to zip-ties were Inter-Locked Employed that would secure so the Wists Tocether? A: Now the Q: I was all of your "Negative" Answers mean NO? A: Yes Q: Is tibere Anything you want to ADD to this statement A: No. III END of STATEMENT III (D)(0), (D)(7)(C)	see +	he zip	-tie on t	he top	wrists	but not on t	he bottom
WILLIA CO DEPENDANT OF THE STATE AND TO THIS STATEMENT AS NO. 11 END OF STATEMENT WOULD SECURE BOTH WELL TO BE DOES ALL OF YOUR "NEGATIVE" ANSWERS MEAN NO? A: Mes A: Mo. III END OF STATEMENT III (D)(0, (D)(T)(C) WILLIA COE DEPENDANT OF THE STATEMENT III (D)(0, (D)(T)(C) WILLIA COE DEPENDANT OF THE STATEMENT III (D)(0, (D)(T)(C)) WILLIA COE DEPENDANT OF THE STATEMENT III (D)(0, (D)(T)(C)) WILLIA COE DEPENDANT OF THE STATEMENT III (D)(0, (D)(T)(C))	wrists	The	end of	the zip	tie wa	s coming for	com the
THE LOCKED EMPTON THAT WOULD SECURE BUTH WEISTS TOUTHHER? A! Alegantie Q: FOR SOES ALL OF YOUR "NECATIVE" ANSWERS MEAN NO? A: YES Q: TO TISERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT IN (b)(6)(6)(7)(C)	botton	n wris	ts but i	couldn't	telli	f the botto	m wrists
INTER-LOCKED CHARGEST TOBOT WOULD SECURE ISOTH WILSTS TOCETISER? A: Alegative Q: ASE SOES ALL OF YOUR "NEGATIVE" ANSWERS MEAN NO? A: Yes Q: Is tisere anything you want to add to this statement A: No. III End of Statement III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IF TOTAL WILDLE OF BEDSON MANNS STATEMENT (b)(6) (SVI)(C)		6.600 te	d				
WILLISTS TOGETHER! A: Alegature Q: ASE SOES ALL OF YOUR "NEGATIVE" AHSWERS MEAN NO? A: Yes Q: Is tidere Anythiau you want to ADD to This STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) A: No. III EAD OF STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	(N: 35	THORE	COULD YOU (D)(D)(D)(D)	SEE IF	730 TH	ZIP-TIES WI	ere
A: North Person Having Statement (NG) (NG)(NG)	147	TER-Loc	KED EHABE	FIGHT THE	AT WOUL	D SECURE P	SOTH
MITIALS OF DEDOON MAKING STATEMENT, (NO. 1977)			TOUETHER!				
NO. Wes Q: IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT IN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: NO. III END OF STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	43763	000 e			- 11		
A: Yes A: Jo Tibere: Annthine you want to Add to this statement A: No. III End of Statement III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IF TOTAL AND THE STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(): - NO	S DOER	ALL of 40	JOC " M	CATIVE	AHSWERS MI	EAH
A: No. III END OF STATEMENT III (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) A: No. III END OF STATEMENT III (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) IF TO THE TOTAL OF STATEMENT III (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) WITH SOE DEDONMANDO STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)			II THE NAME OF BRIDE	the Art C	(A) (A) (A)	The first term of the first te	
A: No. III END OF STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		7 7.150		The same of	Chiaran Co.		
WITH S OF DESCRIPTION OF ATTENDED TO SERVICE STATE OF A	V: 110	111 6	IN SE CTIT	5 M E 11T	111 (b)(6). (b)(7)(C)	STATEMENT
NITIALS OF DEPOSIT MAKING STATEMENT (DVG) (DVG)(C)	74. MO.	m C	-13 VI. 3 IAI	CIT CIA (THE CASE		
WITH SOF DEPONITION OF ATTIONS (DVG) (DVG)	7 Lu			4			
WITALS OF DEDSON MANNO STATE VENT (IV6) (DV7)(C)		7		a 2.4.2 12	The second of the second		~~~~
WITH S OF BERSON MAKING STATEVENT (DVG) (DVG)(C)		10.7			1 685, 3		
WITH S OF REPSON MANNO STATEMENT (DVS) (DV7)(C)		- 46	First table south	COLUMN IF	With	194 P	
WITIN S OF REPSON MAYING STATEMENT (DVG) (DVT)(C)	•				1 1 1 Ge		-
WITIALS OF DEDSON MANING STATEMENT (DVG) (DV7)(C)							
WITIALS OF DEDSON MANING STATEMENT (DVG) (DV7)(C)		91 F					
NITIALS OF REPSON MAZING STATE VENT. (IDV6) (IDV7)(C)					ar all many transfer		
NITIALS OF REPSON MAZING STATE VENT. (IDV6) (IDV7)(C)						Carrier S. S. F.	
WITIN S OF REPSON MAKING STATEVENT. (b)(6) (b)(7)(0)		16	46 A				
WITIN S OF REPSON MAKING STATEVENT. (DV6) (DV7)(C)			a entropy that put	t. 'MAN C	J. B. 14 - 7 - 17 - 17 - 18	a to the second	
VITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			£ , ' ' ' '				
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				ή. 			
VITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	- 1	*					
VITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				H			*
VITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			the state of the s				ь
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	VITIAL S OF F	DEDOON MAN	VING STATELLENT	(b)(6) (b)(7)	(C)		
	. *	,	-FOR-OFFICIAL U	CE ONLY I	- Enforcemen	t Soncithro EXH	BIT /O

STATEMENT	OF_(D)	(6), (b)(7)	(C)			
TAKEN AT _	COB	Speiche	<u>c</u>	DATED_	9 JUN 06	CONTINUE
TATEMENT (CO	ontinued)					/
1		Andrew Springer	Calabara (1990) P.C. Salabara (1990)	Andrew Comment		
			-			/
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			
			3	* /		
		110	T	cel	λ	
		MU	-t			
	1. 1. 1	J	(b)(6) (b)	(7)(C)		
-			(b)(6), (b)	(/)(C)	Y	
		* ************************************				
	/			tax e	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
/			The state of the second	Transact recovering		1
/						
	2584		AFFIC	AVIT		
I, _	(b)(6	(b), (b)(7)(C)	2)	HAVE READ C	OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME	THIS STATEMENT
ATEMENT. I H	AVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREE	V-WITHOUT HOP	HAVE INITIALED THE	OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME ENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGI REWARD, WITHOUT THREA	TEMENT MADE BY MI
D WITHOUT CO	DERCION, UNI	LAWFUL INFLUENCE,	OR UNLAWFUL IN	DOCEMENT.	7.30	
			111 3	(0)(6), (b)(7)((
WITNESSES:		4 · 4	1.	Subscribed ar	nd swom to before me, a pers	on authorized by law
-		<u> </u>		to administer oaths, at CGIS SP	this 9 day of Jun	, 20 06
RGANIZATION	OR ADDRES	S		=(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
10	d.,			(b)	(6) (b)(7)	(C)
				SA	(0), (0)(1)	(0)
RGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS	s ; ;			ped Name of Person Adminis CMJ, Article 136 / 10 L	
NITIALS OF PER	SON MAKINO	STATEMENT D	b)(6), (b)(7)(C		(Authority To Administer C	aths)
LUCIO OF PER	SUN MAKING	DIALEMENT		STAND THE W	I PASTIF RE	

AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	Title 10, United States C To provide commanders Your Social Security No	Code, Section 3012(g and law enforcement	9; the proponent agency Y THE PRIVACY AC	T	
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ		imber is used as an a al Security Number is	dditional/alternate means o	hich information may f identification to facili	be accurately identified.
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	* 4 ->		(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
5. Name (Last First MI)			9 Jun 06 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADD	3 3 RESS	1
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Market Space Comments of the State of the St	يا في المناز	HHB, 3-320th FA, 3	ВСТ	g. 16
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-3/	AD	FOB Remagen, Tikr	it, IZ APO AE 093	93
			ON-WAIVER CER	TIFICATE	
SECTION A. Rights	1. 10				
For civilians not subject to the Toresent with me during questioning want one, a lawyer will be appoind. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with	nted for me before any q	uestigation with he	te that I arrange for at m	y own expense, or if	I cannot afford a lawyer an
5. COMMENTS (Continue on re	everse side), Nin in	IS WATER	017-14-671 > 3 E N. W.	eV.	
SECTION B. Walver			**	v.	
understand my rights as stated all awyer first and without having a	bove. I am now willing lawyer present with me.	to discuss the offe	nse(s) under investigation	on and make a staten	nent without talking to a
	ES (if available)	e es a referensar 2 to 2 arrivação 1 to 1 so douver	(b)(6),	(b)(7)	()(C)
. NAME (Type or Print)		- Y	$_{SA}(b)(6), (b)$	(7)(C)	-
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PH	ONE		31st MP DET CID (-)	TIGATOR	
	1 121		COB Speicher, Tikrit,	IZ APO AE 0939	3
ECTION C. Non-waiver		variations of the	Supra an		
ECTION C. Non-waiver I do no want to give up my t	rights :	Acades Valenti	age some en		
	the Contract of the Contract o	Acades Valenti	l do not want to be	questioned or say	anything
I do no want to give up my i	IEWER	volte, stem o	-I do not want to be		

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

1. WARNING - Inform the suspect/accused of

- a. Your official position.
- b. Nature of the offense(s)
- c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.

RIGHTS - Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights." a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."

- b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
- c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk. privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

THE WARNING

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both." -or-

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights ?"

(If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

CHANGE CHARLET SILES WERENER

The second of the second second complete and

as the transfer to the first of the best of

Commercial of the factor . ridg was deen in one or more experienced, companie

Pr - (8)

The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal. NOTE: If I or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment re whi wa section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the

(It the suspect/accused.

levery, Mr.

.2 "History & commit

ber dange worth ha-

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without

being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the

propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

阿阿斯 深门。 ACLU DDII ROI 34374

The state of the s

F 250 1 5 10

For use of this form, see	SWORN STA AR 190-45; the proponent agency	TEMENT vis Office of The Deputy Chic	of of Staff for Personnel
OCATION LOB SPEICHEIL	DATE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ILE NUMBER
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	C/Ju		J.
(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS G3/A0
HB, 3-320TH FA	FOR REMAGE	H. TIVELT I	703/140
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	2 T CICKIT, I	-
PFC (U)(U),	(U)(I)(U)	WANT TO MAKE THE SO	Yana zazaza
I was the B	MTS MAN	WANT TO MAKE THE FOR	LOWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
of Iron trigente	TAIL	had that	the operation
us ou steele a	entleman wi	VI Lalon +	I enrolled
ran had a mound	on the cide	the talse te	had his goutte
twee an entrance	e wound or a	0+ 400	noory, wisure it
sere not zintide		an would 1	his individuals ho
iptile Tam unsu	7	eather only	one wrist was
more way bodies	1 2 2	alt anhour	to our hour later
15th two pletaines	many many many many many many many many	or a black	nawle along
to need I + 11.	S. We moved	* the hodie	s closer to the
e unland ill il il	to 1/8 that	were would	ng the bodies
o unition the books		round off of	a truck so
can start emoll	us them into	the BATS	system.
open the tiret	body hay an	d started s	etting up to
arole the hodies	I then noting	d I was a	etting a croud
O I Closed the	body base ou	er The body	e and told then
o leave . +		it to get	One of the medic
	rell them no	at the medi	station in cas
aussoldier cames	in the would	not want	to see dead
odies. So I zipe	of the unzion	real body ba	e un au had
ie Ip's to put	the bodies ba		truck and
ing them to an	area whori	the older	and and
ept. I Tithen sur	tched assist	outs become	gentleman was
ould not handle =	eeine the bo	fine So To	1
6G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to assist	et use in me	alls of both	SE him to get
ven started to ass	at use by tree	July The Door	125, 206
he database and +	abe the by type	0 11	tornating into
1.10 T (0.00, (0.00)	are the picture	1.	dead badies tace
The State of the S	and then	tinger prints	into the system
INITIALS OF PER	SON MAKING STATEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF Y PAGES
1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	10 Page 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONT. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE	AIN THE HEADING "STATEM	ENT OF TAKEN A	DATEDCONTINUED.
BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE ALED AS "PAGE OF PAGE	S." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAG	S OF THE PERSON MAK SES ARE UNITED THE	ING THE STATEMENT AND BE
	DE CONCEODED ON THE RE	VERSE SIDE OF ANOT	HER COPY OF THIS FORM.
FORM 2823	SUPERSEDES DA FORM	2022 4 TAN CO WILLIAM	DI DE LIGED
1 JUL 72	Charles and the same	2023, 1 JAN 68, WHICH W	

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COB Speicher DATED 09 Junob CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued) there was a zintie ou au soon as possible YOU STATING THAT YOU FAILE WHISURE IF YOU SAW ZIP-TIE! THE WRISTS OF ANY OF THE DEAD BODIES? WHY ARE YOU WHSORE? Because I do not remember I was trying to finish envolling DID YOU THE ROCESS HOR S DEAD BODIES told that there were 5 dard

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLUADIDAL ROLLB43466s

000575

FILE NUMBER

[b](6), (b)(7)(C)感到的其一为此。 TAKEN AT COB Speicher DATED 09 JULIOL CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) assumed tonot how many I employed enrolling the last person un sure how many bodies to ARE UNSURE of LOW MAHY BUDIES YOU EMPROLLES AND IF THE DEAD BODIE'S WRISTS HAD ZIP-TIES AROUND THEM, THEN WHY DID YOU PROVIDE A SWORM STATEMENT YOU PROCESSED 5 BODIES AND THAT THAT NONE OF THEM HAD ZIP-TIES ON THEIR WEISTS? time I thought the sworn state was true. Now that you have evidence TW WAIT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT 11st + 100 I have soen a dead had to touch them. I quess I tromatized I mus sorry for the Q: IS THERE ANTTHINK ELSE YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT? 11 END OF STATEMENT 11 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FROM THE PARKS OF THE 10 5 TORE - 1/ WITH INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUPADH ROL 6437AGES EXHIBIT 7/

(1)(0)(1)(7)(0)	FILE NUMBER
STATEMENT OF $(b)(b)$, $(b)(/)(C)$	
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT COB Speicher	DATED 09 Jun 06 CONTINUED
SNATEMENT (Continued)	
XIATI	100
14011	JSEIS
$\sqrt{(b)(6),(b)}$	(7)(C)
the state of the s	The second secon
/	
AFF	IDAVIT
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscitted
	Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths; this a day of 300, 2006 at COB SPC CHIST
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
.√re	UCMJ. Article 136 / 10 USC 936
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(Authority To Administer Oeths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)	
FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY	AULU DUII RUI 7/

	RICHIS	WARNING PROC	EDURE/WAIVER CEL ICATE
	For use of		-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
		DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	To provide comm Your Social Secu	states Code, Section 3012 anders and law enforcen rity Number is used as an r Social Security Number	nent officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. In additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
I, LOCATION		57 15 24 54 K	2 DATE (B)(B) (B)(B)(B) (B)(B)
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	in the second	American and the second of the second	-29 May 86 1124
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	The state of the s	7. GRADE/STATUS	HHB, 3-320th FA, 3 BCT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		E-3/AD	FOB Remagen, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393
	PART I - I	RIGHTS WAIVER	NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights			
2. Anything I say or do can be a 3. (For personnel subject to the	used as evidence as UCMJ) I have the ing. This lawyer of	ything. gainst me in a criminal se right to talk privatel	she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
40 · ·		4	-01-
want one, a lawyer will be appoin	nted for me before	any questioning begin	and the second s
5. COMMENTS (Continue on re		e n Construction	
		71	terito a di como di constanti di
SECTION B. Waiver	у		
	hove. I am now w	dlling to discuss the o	ffense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
The state of the ville of	nawyer present wi	th me. " per lect accom	recise(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
WITNESS a. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P. A. NAME (Type or Print)	SES (if available)	nelsi ner oz a oz muzak rode ta mili se vently	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
a Artista (Type of Truny		1.9	_{SA} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PR	TONE		S. COVANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
to the second se	on an or expense	my questime because	
ECTION C. Non-waiver	the state of the s	ditte puning aprila	william a the real country
I do no want to give up my I want a lawyer	rights		
SIGNATURE OF INTERV	TEWEE		I do not want to be questioned or say anything
ITACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFIC	ATE TO ANY SWO	PRN STATEMENT (DA	FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
	9	A ment of the second	EACCOTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED) EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLUTE | DDI ROL 34379.

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

THE PROPERTY OF NOTION

THE WARNING

0086-06-CID469-75447

- 1. WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of
 - a. Your official position.
 - b. Nature of the offense(s)
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a, "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMI) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d, "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says 'no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses. to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If I or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment 190 section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the of the miss suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

ACLU DDII ROI 34380

EXHIBIT /2 000578

y a service of the service of the

error manager of their

the way of the distriction of whiteheld

indication for the men lar piffi din di --

The state of

					0080-00-CID4	09-15447
For	use of this form, see AR 19	SWORN 0-45; the proponent	STATEMENT	eputy C	(b)(7)(C) Personnel.	
COD SPE		and some state	W.TE	1408	FILE NUMBER	
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C))	ocial security num $(b)(6), (b)(7)$	BER (C)	GRADE/STATUS E3/AD	
HHB	3/3704 FA	loist ARN	Olv	3 m	7113	
(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)			Lac 67: 5		
O.F	ter my th	and much	ing with	0.0	wing statement und under les	
Stressful c	onditions	1 feel 1	(101	indersto		obligation
now as to	what 1	am 1	50% Sure	wha	+ happened	and
1 1 11	percieved	11 1		Can S	Day 100%	
The second second second	av for sun	- C it	was at	+ M	at hist	
becouse 1	V	see all	four un	loadio	ame time	wo
0.1	assumed the	170		1	only one	7.77
which may	not be	accurat		nber	Seeing 0	2
white do		d aroun		1 bo	dies 01	cannot
Say 100	1	111	weren't iv		1	bags
the short	time can	dian't	notice the	4 7 4 1	ody bogs	_w
all the b	1 000	aling follow	1	orit c	100% 50	3.6
hourd the	were a	1	L See C		Voicement of h	ny
aun eyes	am co	14 100096	Sure Colo	~ (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)(C)(1)	AFC
one Hindfol	d, I would		re speculat	ma i	f I sould	he
Cut guythi	A	ause 1	didn't se		he cut =	2/2
there were			Tow many			shots
The War	very acteil	100t a	dies mo			120
6		ourber 1			long it	10,7
way have		jorter. 1	also am		1 /1 -	
for Sure		you a	The dead	body	In whi	ch
Colored	5), (b)(7)(C)	his bo	ot on or	exact	ly which	
Say 1 m	Uas l	OSTUMO O	The right		can'	<u>+</u>
JA IM		sure **	the state of the s	So	like to	
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0) F	AGE 1 OF 4	PAGES
ADDITIONAL P	AGES MUST CONTAIN	THE HEADING 'S	TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT_	DATEDCON	ITINUED."
NITIALED AS "PAGE	OF PAGES."	MUST BEAR THE I WHEN ADDITION	NITIALS OF THE PER	SON MAKIN	CITY STATEMENTS	AND BE
INED OUT, AND THE	STATEMENT WILL BE	CONCLUDED ON	THE REVERSE SIDE	OF ANOTHE	R COPY OF THIS FO	RM.

DA FORM 2823

POR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW Emorcement Sensitive EXHIBIT 72

DATED CONTRACTOR	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	
recard my quotes of Colonel talking	todie
the alea bodies because I am not 106%	Sure
word for word what he said. I did n	ost mate
my statements at this in order to derieve	05
mislead the investigation. I did not wan	+ this
investigation my recruiter made it happen from	
Euros Sent him that he read out of a	catest
or that I worded to neck him tolere	vas
in danger, I feel this (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) theident should	
Investigated but I was going to let my loot	alion
do it I was in a hard	WOIN
statement and did not lie I just but	WOIT .
a course datais that were still	ind so
Trivad ideal near 1 balliand the	which
way not have been accurate. My second recorded	Statement
Which andrewall many	
LT Colony, adent, and verording device.	
not forced in any way to give answers by	was
Tell it Didesse at L	
3.00	
didn't maintage of Cal Estate Controlled	
I stand behind my acrost of the events	<u>nca</u>
G): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A:	
Q: ARE YOU ABSOLUTION SOLETHOU SAW COL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PO	
BOOT OH OF THE DEAD DETAINEES HEAD.	J HU
A' UPS and so s Some 1 (b)(6) (b)(7)(c) 1	
Decause	ue
live Card (Acadi Ind	what
of Control of the Said State o	place
They've and with the in	hiel
7. NIV (C C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
THE SU SUN AND SOMES OF INCHEST C	UKUSTS
4XO 4X7XO	
IITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	34382 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT

 $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

TAKENAT COB Speicher DATED LE 13 UL CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) the wrists Man not $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{C}$ one WHIST BOUND TO THE FICENT OR 0000 cause the bookes were inang lec (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SECOND FORMATION DURING YOUR WITH CIDE AND DR DRING 100% sure PROVIDE FALSE INFORMATION? which 0000 was ano nove YOU WAHT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive

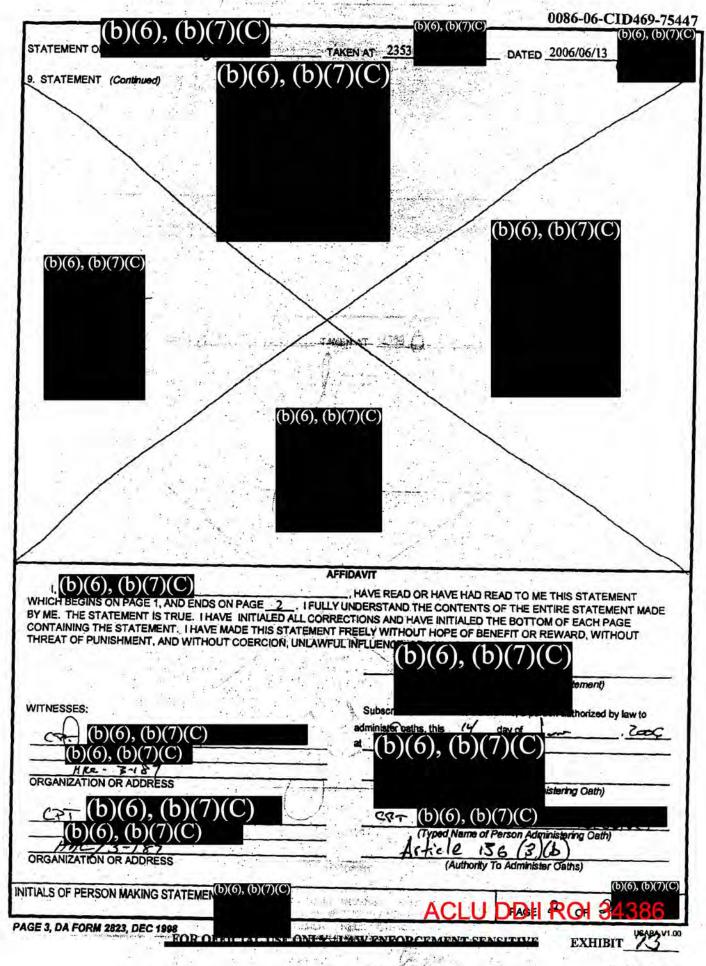
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN

EXHIBIT 72
EXHIBIT

U FATELIS ROF 341386 ES

STATEMENT OF_), (b)(we		/ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.
TAKEN AT	010 Specci	M	DA	TED 4 13 106	CONTINUE
TATEMENT (Continue	ed)				
	6/1	the state of the second	A SEMENT AND		
		and the second	A. (254)		
				$\overline{}$	
		VICIT	LICE		
	, (AC CONTRACTOR		\smile	
		(D)(O),	(b)(7)(C)	t has the	
		se. (**)	500		
	_/				
5 H	/				
	- 14 to -				
-/-				*	1
/					_
			t i digital		
(1-)	(6) (b)(7)	(C) A	EE DAVIT		
HICH BEGINS ON PAR	GE 1 AND ENDS ON F	(C) 2 √5(b)(6), (b)(7)(HAVE	READ OR HAVE HAD READ T	O ME THIS STATEMENT
E STATEMENT IS TR ATEMENT, I HAVE N	ADE THIS STATEME	NT FREELY WITHOUT	HODE OF BENEF	LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH	PAGE CONTAINING THE
ND WITHOUT COERCI	ON, UNLAWFUL INFL	UENCE, OR UNLAWF	UL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b))('/)(C) ^{=NI}
*					
WITNESSES:	- 444				
			Subso to administe	ribed and sworn to before me, a roaths, this 13 day of section (13)	TOH 20 OG
ORGANIZATION OR A	ADDRESS			(6) (b)(7)(C)
	~ (1		(0)	(0), (0)(1)	
				(h)(6) (h)	(7)(C)
			<u> </u>	(U)(U), (U)	
ORGANIZATION OR A	DDRESS		and the second	(Typed Name of Person Ad	
	1	(b)(6), (b)(7)((C)	UCMJ, Article 136 / (Authority To Admini	ster Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEMEN			AOLUEBBUR	201.000
			The second second		34384ES

Y	For use of this	SWORN S form, see AR 190-4	TATEMENT	ency is ODCSOPS	. Š.
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Title 10 USC Section 301; To To provide commanders and Your social security number i	PRIVACY AC tle 5 USC Section 29 law enforcement office	T STATEMENT 51; E.O. 9397 date	d November 22, 1943	he accurately identified
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social sec	unity number is volunt	ary.	or identification to facil	itate filing and retrieval.
LOCATION FOB Brassfield-Mora.		2. DATE	(YYYYMMDD) 006/06/13	3. TIME 2353	4. FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) B. ORGANIZATION OR A		6.	ssn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS O-3/ACTIVE
C/3-187 IN, 101 ABN	(AASLT), FOB BRASSE	TELD-MORA, IR	AQ APO AE 09	349	
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)				
Platoon then received and headed north, leaverns monitoring the revenues are also being to PZ posture to inutes later, I receive they killed the detained OK". SSG (10,000,000) or any element of the precific incidents that the properties of the posture. Intrying flex cuffs of the detained of the precific incidents that the posture.	ked for a situation report, to be picked up. I relayed a message from SSG be and he replied that they replied that SPC be a MEDEVAC. He reports from that sub-objective them lifted off of the island I noticed that are inconsisting PZ posture we do not be more detainees at once is no han the number of Soldier	sion to the norther capons Squad, the capons Squad, the capons Squad, the capons Squad, the information to the information to the information to the information to the capons cut on his fallied, "No, we came in person until the capon	precent and element part of the iser in PSG, and my ber what time I PSG. The ISG of the	and. Elements of three man element called 1LT (1000). (1000) (100	and Platoon boarded UH-60s and I took of the called me first. y had 4 detainees and were regeant, SFC (100,000,000) (100,000)
ho escorted the detain	POOTAL	ING FOLLA	W.Lanner.	#	e killed. I also do not know
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(a) (b) (7) (C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	The second leading through				
EXHIBIT		11. ІППІА), (b)(7)(C) _{KIN}		(b)(6), (b)(7)(
DITIONAL PAGES MUS	T CONTAIN THE HEADING "S	STATEMENT OF_	TAKEN AT	DATED	AGE 1 OF _2 (D)(0), (D)(7)



SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel. LOCATION FOR BRASSFIELD - MORA LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER SOCIAL SECUPITA NUMBER SOCIAL SECUPITA NUMBER (C) 3-187 3-HF, FOR BRASSFIELD - MORA SAMARRA, 17 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON THE MORNING OF 9 MAY 2004 AROUND 0345 MUSEUF AND JAY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SQUAD FOR THE ASSAULT FOR OPCERTION BLACKHAWIC AND FLEW TO THE FIRST DESECTIVE WHICH MILITARY AGE MALES UN THE OBJECTIVE WERE UNLESS ACTIVELY SURREMOGRING WE LANDED ONE WAS ON (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) NO ACTION. BLAND 5: (PL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND PFC ALL THREE GUN TEAMS MYSELF AND SPC (DIG), (DIC) WERE ON THREE CORNERS OF THE ROOF COLECTION POINT. AROUND 115 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE CALL b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO MUVE TO DIFFERENT OBJECTIVE -56 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAN 20 MINUTES UR SO CATER INITIAL REPURT 156 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THERE WAS ONE KIA AND 3 DETAINCES AND JAID YOU ARE BRINGING ALL THESE DETAINEES WHEN THE SHOULD BE DEAD. GET THEM ON THE BIRD AND BRING THEM WAS THURING TO 11T (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C THE ROOF USTENING to IMBTR RADIO NOT MORE COMPANY NET AND MADE A NEW "4 KIA." ILOOKED AT AFTER THAT I SAID THIS AINT GOOD, IF THE PLATEIN DIONT DEFINETALEY PIO NOW THE DETAINLES 556 (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SHARY VOILE PERPONDED. DNE GRADBED A KNIFE NT SPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAN SU WE I WAS THINKING TO MY MIND MYSELF THAT IT vP. MAS LOCAL NATIONAL PREMY STRUNG TO BREAK INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF ____ TAKEN AT ___ DATED ___ CONTINUED."
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE
INITIALED AS "PAGE ___ OF ___ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTUZED THE BACK OF AGE 1.34L BE
LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

PRINCE MALE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823 1 JAN 68 WHICH WILL BE USED. EXHIBIT 74

TAKEN AT TOB BEASSIED MIRA DATED 14. WN 86 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C REALLY -MET MET ANY THAT ARE STRONG AT ALL. I HAVENT ON TO THE NEXT. OB) AROUND 1100 HPS OR SO. WE DIONT REALLY SEE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AMO HIS SQUAD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TILL 2300 HRS OR LAMER WHEN WE FINALLY CONDUCTED SOMEWHERE NORTH OF WHERE WE HAD STRETED. WE (WEAPON SQUAD) MOVED TO THE POOF AND OVER WATCH FOR THE WHOLE COMPANY PLUS THE GAC PERSONNEL. WHILE WE WERE SETTING UP OUR TRIPODS 1 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BUERHEARD IS GOING TO PUT A REAL TEST ON THE BROTHERHOOD THAT I TUDIC AS THOUGH SOMETHING HADPENED : WHEN I SAW HIM THE NEXT MOPNING HE WAS THAN NORMAL AND HOSTILL TOWARD THE INTERPRETER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C SOME TELLING HIM STUFF LIKE AILA AHKBAR AND SO ON, APPREMILY PERSONAL REPORTED HIS ALTIONS TO CPI APPROACHED 556 FUER SAYING THOSE THINGS TO DIO DOOD AND REPUED THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C INTO HIS RACK. HE LIED TO THE COMPANY COMMANDER ME. THAT'S WHEN I KNEW SOMETHING WAS WRONG ON THE 21ST OF MAY OF ZOOL AROUND 2200 HES. 1 607 WITH SGT (0(6), (6)(7)(C) AFTER THE HAIRCUT WE SAY AND TALKED ABOUT GOING HOME ON CEAUE AND MINGS THAT WE WERE GOING TO DO AND THEN TASKED HIM ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED OF PERATION FON TRIANGLE WE WENT OUTSIDE WE COOLD BE IN THE DARK HE ASKED MC WHAT IT WAS THAT IKNEW. ONLY KNOW WHAT WAS SAID OVER THE RADIO. THE DETAINEES BROKE FREE ONE GRABBED A KNIFE AND CUT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) THE OTHER ONE PUNCHED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FACE. THEN THEY RAN AN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PEWEN UP ON THEM HE TILD ME THAT WHAT LIE WAS ABOUT TO TELL ME WAS 467 to GET REAGATED SIG I PROMISED HIM HE TOLD ME THAT AFTER ILT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ABOUT SMINUTES BETTEE THE 156 LATHE OWER THE EATS 10 SSG (DIG) (DIC) PULLED HIS SQUAD IN THE HOUSE WHICH CONSISTED FIRST TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND TOLD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), AID THAT GOING TO HAPPEN THEY WERE GOING OFF TELL THEM TO RUN AND THEY TO CUT THE FLEX CUPPS SAID HE WANTED NOTHING TO BO WITH IT SO HE WALKED OUTSTOR TO THE PZ POSTURE. MOMENTS LATER PRODOCO FOLLOWED HIM. ASKED HIM WHERE

> FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFURCEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

> > yest he this passes

50,

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT EXHIBIT

BO134288

RAGE DI

FOR BOASFIELD MORA DATED 14 UNDG CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) FUN TEAM (DIG. (DIC) AND DIG. (DIC) WERE AT HE SAID THAT THEY ALONG AND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE AT PZ POSTURE. WENT OFF SAID THAT HE WALKED BALK IN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on the FLOOR TS: The too THE FACE AND ONE HOLDING HIS PACE AGREED 44REED TO HET PUNCHED IN THE FACE B(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INTO THE HOUSE AND TOLD HIM TO THAT WAS STILL BREATHING BY THE TIME LEMUS SAID HE WALKED OUT THE PY POSTURE. THIS IS ALL NIGHT AND WE NEVER TALKED ABOUT IT AGAIN. HOW THEY WERE GO, NG TO GOVER IT UP BY (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) WHEN THEY WERE DOING THEIR STATEMENTS AFTER THE MISSION ON THE MID MAY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4ND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PURPLE HEART MEDAL. (DIG. (DIC) SEEMED A LOT MURE INTERESTED 7744 N(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ASKED ME IP ! THRUGHT HE WAS IN LINE TO HET A PURPLE HEART MEDAL FOR GETTING HIT IN THE FACE. | RESPONDED WITH PROBABLY NOT SINCE IT WASNO A WOUND OF ANY SOIET THEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TOLD HIM HE WOULD HET ONE FOR HIS COTS PROM THE KNIFE SINCE THEY WERE PREMI DEEP. HE ASKED ME IF I KNEW THE REWIFHS. I TOLD HIM FREE COLLEGE FOR YOUR KIDS AND FREE FOOD AT DENNYS. THAT LAS PRETTY MUCH THE END OF THE CONVERSATION . IN SOME REALITY THOUGH, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) KIND OF GAVE OFF THAT SOMETHING HAPPENED WHEN HE KETT BOASTIND ABOUT IT, SAYING HOW HE MOWED DUCK DOWN OFF OF PURE REFLEX AFTER GETTING HIT IN THE FALE SAID HE SPEANED AND PRAYED FREELY PULLED THE TRIEBER TO HIS SAW FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. ALL OF THESE COMMENTS BY (0)(6), (0)(7)(9) WERE DONE AT THE BEGINNING OF DUPING GUP COMBAT GUT POST ROTATION. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TOLD ME THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C UNE WHO CAME UP WITH THE IDEA FUTE THE COVERUP IN ROF. (UT AMO (0)(0), (0)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(70) 1 Nb GETTING PLINCHED IN THE FACE. 13 ANT JUNE 2004 ME AND LIGHT SUT ROOM TALKING ABOUT THE INCIDENT DES MAN TUBE WITH (b)(6), (b)(7) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

FOR OFFICIAL SSE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITI

The state of the state of

750 750 000

EXHIBIT /4

TAKENAT TOB BRASSMELD MORA

DATED 14 JUN 84

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE TOLD ME PRETY MUCH THAT HE HAD KNOWN THE SAME THING
THAT I KNEW ABOUT THE INCIDENT. HE SAID HE HEARD IT FROM (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) I TOLD
HIM THAT I HEARD IT FROM (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) WE DIDN'T REALLY COMPARE STORIES.
DUR BIGGEST CONCERN WAS HAT WE HAD WIVES AND KIDS AT HOME. WE
TOLD EACH OTHER THAT KNOWING THIS INFORMATION ISN'T WORTH GOING TO JAIL
DUET IF OUR NAMES FOT DECEPTED DOWN THE LINE SAYING WE KNEW ABOUT THE
INCIDENT OF HAD INFORMATION CONCERNING THE INCIDENT. ABOUT 1515, 13 JUNE DE.
1 TOLD SEG (DIO) CONTICO THAT I WANTED TO TALK TO ISG REGARDING THE INCIDENT.
SO I TILD THE ISG EVERY THING I GUIS TOLD ME, HE TOLD ME I WAS DOING A
GOOD THING. ABOUT 1830 HPS WE RETURNED FROM OUR PATROLING OF THE MAR TO
PILK UP CHOW FROM THE CHOW HALL I SAW 156 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) THERE HE TOLO ME
HE WANTED TO SEE LE AND (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) AT 1845 HES SET (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) AND I WENT
to paye to 136. HE INFREMEN US THAT HE CONTACTED THE NECASSARY PEOPLE AND
THAT CID WAS COMING TO TALK to US. THATS WHEN I TOLD THE ISE THAT
IF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) be Ayone FROM. ATS SQUAD FOUND OUT THAT WE SNITCHED THE WHRE
GOING TO HAVE TO BE CAUTIOUS. ITTUD HIM THAT 616.61716 HAD ATREADY MADE
THREATS SAYING THAT IF HE FUND OUT ANYONE SAID ANYTHING HE WILLD SHOOT
THEM HIMSELF HE SAID THE AROUND THE FUTO OF MAN, COMING BACK FROM
SPEICHER . THE THING IS 13 THM (DIG), (DIC) HAD HIS SQUAD PRETTY TIGHT.
EVERYONE IN HIS SQUAD IS INFLUENCED BY HIS LEADERSHIP, AND WILL GO DOWN
WITH A FIGHT: MOPE SO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE ISG FOLD ME
AND (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) NOT TO WORKY HE'D TAKE CHRE OF THAT PART. WHEN I HEARD
MAKE THE THREATING STATEMENT HE WAS ALREADY HERE AT FOR BRASFIELD MORA.
WE WERE BESTIND THE A9 PAD HETTING DUP TRUCKS RHADY TO GO ON PATROL.
AROUND THAT AREA WERE $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MYSELF AND (D)(0, (b)(7)(C) THE THE PERPLE THAT WERE AROUND THE
ARGA. I WAS GETTING MY TRUCK READY AND OVERHEARD HIM SAY IT. SOMEONE ASKED
HIM WHAT THE WHILE SPEICHER TRIP WAS ABOUT. HE SAID, CID INVESTIGATION.
THEY HE MANY THE SMITEMENT.
<u>G:</u> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
K.
Q: WHAT IS "GAC PERSONNEL"
A: GROWND ASSAULT CONVOY PERSONNEL OIC TILT (DIG. (DIG) (C CO 3-167 FSO/FIRE Support OFFICE
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) ACLUPOSTICATION ACCUPIENTI ACLUPOSTICATION ACCUPIENTI ACC

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW Enforcement Sensitive

EXHIBIT 74

	(12)	(6)	(h)	(7)	(C)
STATEMENT O	7(0)	(\mathbf{O}) ,	עט)	$\langle \prime \rangle$	(U)
STATEMENTO	-	, ,,		, ,	

TAKENAT FUB BILASSFIELD MORA	DATED 14 JUN DL CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	4.3
Q: WIDO IS <pc (b)(6),="" (b)(7)(c)<="" td=""><td></td></pc>	
A: AN MZ40 B MACHINE GUNNER FOR	C Co 3ro Platran
G: WIM IC SCC (D)(D) (D)(T)(C)	Post of the second of the seco
A: 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15 157 SQUAD LEAT	DER GIO 300 DIAMINI (CA
18. IDENTIFY ALL MEMBERS	204 (15)(A) (15)(A)(A)
A: S4T (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) S4T (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) S4T (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) S4T	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
0: WHO IS CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A: M ZHOB MACHINE GUNNER FOR 380	Planty (Ca
O: ATTE "GUH S, 6,7" ALL PART	of C Co 3-187 145 ?
A: YES FOR 300 PLATEON C CO 3-1	27.
Q: WHAT DOES "KIA" MEAH?	2
A: KILLED IN ACTION	The same of the sa
Q: WHAT DES "WIA" MEAH?	
A: WOUNDED IN ACTION	
Q: DID (0)(0), (0)(0) ANYOUR	CETELL YOU THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF
NOW THE FIRST KIA WAS K	TECC TOO THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF
A: THE FIRST KIA REPORT CANCELLE	THE PLADID. ILT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PELAYED FOR SSO
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE SAID HE WAS MUSTING	16to MILLE COMING OUT OF HIS HOUSE.
G: DID (0)(0), (0)(7)(C) (0) AHYONE SICE	TELL HOUSE .
Q: DID (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) OR RHYONE ELSE	TECE 400 WHERE THE 4TH
DETANGES OF KILLS	M TO WINEH THE FIRST 3
A NO I DIGHT HOLE MAN	AHD WHY WAS INE HOT KILLED?
HIVE ENGALEDGE	OF A YM DETAINEE
A. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	elin - papa in the second of t
A: HE SAID THEY USED THE LOVE WHOS	KHIFE WAS USED !
, Dethe N	ATIONALS ENIFE WHICH WAS TURNED
INTO EVIDENCE. THE KNIFE CAME	FROM THE HOUSE WHERE THE THREE
DETAINERS WERE KILLED	And the state of t
3: WHEN DID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AHD (b)(6)	, (b)(1)(C) ASK YOU ABOUT THE
PUZPLE HEART?	
4: DIPING ONE OF OUR COMBAT GUT PS	TOTATIONS IN MID TO LATE MAY.
J. IZIN SAME TELL VALLE A LIVE	11THESSEN ((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The state of the section of the sect	ACI PODE ROL3439CES

USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEWENT SE

EXHIBIT

TAKEN AT TOB DIVASS PIELD MORA DATED 14 JUNIO CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)
A: (b)(6, (b)(7)(C) BLD ME THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (D)(6, (b)(7)(C) WERE THE ONLY ONES
IN THE ROOM
Q: WHAT ROOM?
A: THE POON WHERE THE THESE DETAINSES FIT SHOT (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) TOLD ME
THE AND (D)(D), (D)(T)(C) SHOT THE GUYS INSIDE THE HOUSE
Q: DID (D)(D)(D)(D)(C) TELL YOU WHO DRUG THE THREE DEAD BODIES
OUT SIDE THE ISSUE?
A; ND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: ISID TELL YOU IF AHYONE TOOK PICTURES OF THE
THREE TRACTS BEFOLE AND AFTER THE SHOOTING, WHILE IN
THE HOUSE!
A: HE WOVER TOLD ME ANYTHING ABOUT ANYONE TAKING BY PICTURES BEFORE OF APTER
Q: WHAT PROMPTED YOU TO SPEAK WITH YOUR ISG ON 13 JUNOU?
A: THE KNOWLEDGE OF CIO CALLING IN RANDOM PEOPLE IF MY NAME GOT
Deopped AS TO KNOWING ANYTHING, IWANTED THE ISO TO KNOW WHAT I KNEW.
Q: WIGH DIDHIT YOU HUTLEY SOMECHE IH YOUR CHAIN OF COMMANN
WHEH YOU WERE FIRST [HEALTHED OF THE LUCINEUT FORM
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A: I DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER TO GO FORTH WITH THE INFORMATION. IT WAS
ALL STILL KIND OF SKETCHY. I WAS TRYING TO GRAD MARK THAN ONE SINE
SEEING , F (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STREY IF HE SAID ANYTHOG, MATCHED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: DURING THIS ENTIRE DEPLOYMENT, HAVE YOU EVER WITHESSEN
OR HEARD OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OR ANY MEMBERS OF HIS SQUAD
VIOLATE THE RULES OF ENGAGEMENT, GENEVA CONVENTION,
OR UCMY, DURING ANY OPERATION, OTHER THAN THIS
INCIDENT?
A: NO
Q: IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT?
A: No the CHO OF CIAL
ARE YOU SURE THAT (DIG), (DICTOCO) YOU THE DETAINES WERE
KILLED INSIDE THE HOUSE?
A: (DIO) (DIO) THE DETAINCES WERE SHOT IN THE HOUSE. BUT HE DIDN'T SPECIFY
HILMOO DVV TVOC I TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTA
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUADE ROL343928
TOR SEFECIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT /4

STATEMENT OF
TAKEN AT FOR BRADSPIED MORA DATED 14 JUN 06 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q' WHAT DOES " ALLA AMBAR" MEAH?
A: 1 PERSONALLY DON'T KNOW THE TRUE (DIG, DIG) DEPINITION OF ALLA AHKBAR. BU.
INSURGENTS RECORDING THEOR
ACTIONS OF HOSTILITY TOWARDS CONTINUED TO SEE IV
SAID THIS TO THE INTERPRETER HARRY IN A HOSTILE WAY TO WELL
VERRALLY. II END OF STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The state of the s
The second secon
AFFIDAVITA
(b)(b),(b)(7)(C)
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1: I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCENT (Signature of Person Maying Statement) WITNESSES:
Subscribed and sworn to before me a name out or and the same of th
to administer oaths, this LY day of JUH , 20 OL at BRASFICLD - MAN
organization or address $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
(Authority To Administer Oaths)
(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)
the state of the s
FOR GITTEM USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT 79

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMEN

	For use of this form, see AR 190-45; th	SWORN STATEME e proponent agéncy is Office	NT of The Deputy Chi	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION IP CHU	Brosolved - Hon	DATE 1400000)(7)(C) E NUMBER
b)(6), (1)	ST NAME, NIDDLE NAME b)(7)(C)	sociAL SECUR (b)(6), (b	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E.S / SET
. 10 3/18	IN LEST FOR Bressfild	Mara Sammera I	766	
ne gar his	to tell me about the mission the tell me about the mission the transformation the transformation that the transformation the transformation that the transformation the transformation that the transformation that	es Frontrionals. Les hoppines as	in Room 116 1 told PLF and to Kno command in PFC (DIO) (DIO) that I command that I commission.	so anything about it,
tell him standing on get back	bersted out saying that that's what the lases did a I dea't want to know who the issue is to the issue is to the opening stants to the opening stants and was wanted it back and	ght in front of the ruce to buy he we forth when he he	had Killed P PF (0)(0), (0) He mission. door I tell se halding hi te and Killed	At this point PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) him that I need s may a saw at the local of give
I'm he	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	tend wie right in	thing other H Ha eyer and	say's on Ber Culish is
suing and hader and and a for second	ten eight before PFC (0,0).	able his him 3 54.		point I Stop no and that his shock for a again I tell him to speak to d that I don't (b)(6), (b)
BIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ALED AS "PAG	AL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HE EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE SEOFPAGES." WHEN A HE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLU	AR.THE INITIALS OF TH	E PERSON MAK	ING THE STATEMENT AND BE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)

TAKENAT 200 Broaduld

DATED 149unOlo CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) walk back to the el three ending his attempts to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) sent to know what nagrener (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(nam

feeling in you then there's a

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TISE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive

Myself a transfer

	0086-06-CID469-75447 FILE N 4BER
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
TAKENAT <u>308 Brosoffuld-Hore</u>	DATED 14 GONTINUED
(b)(7)(C)ENT (Continued)	
the cold sport and any only	thing user happened win
this before (Killing some one row	solly and not need to see broad
A. No and I means that an mission's people stars to	
He whate would've could've chould've but nighting the	
It's a learn as you go like we could have went to	
two more house's or is should're stored locace	A THE CONTRACTOR
O' Har you want of fond o	and conting else about
this mission wan active?	0
A's Since I've been have & tell people that if I'm not	and there then I don't want to
	sid anything to one the only other
thing about Iron briangle that I know wir there where	
number's of Lod san 3rd ext gaine at it.	600-110 have yearly J.
J. Wil to say uby 4 . has (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C) a maked has?
A. I work there but the is what I think I though	after the last one day be
(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)	to say that He local hit kim
to my thousand is why would be say that it nothing him	
soo tale to cold so tale to	it stand you?
T. I don't know if it stands for anything truly	
selver to the larger to the larger	Send Elmes 113 New We
	deice suchique
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	S agrantes to the start
H'. I had him in my team for about 9 months and	1 canada sue
to stay on him because of his attinde I though	Table of the Land
of him but some times it shows buck in	Activities to the terminal of the second
ioldier he this, but like I said sometime the attinu	Die a good
in your He boss. He's been F.T.R (Failed To Report)	as comes was you have to remind
cometimes you tell him to do something and he	a trave himse discharge direct disters
ill occasion the six their course for Assessment	say it was studio and throw
D. No wore and in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	out tementer for What, +

NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU DE ROF 34396GES

EXHIBIT_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive

-			
X.	CH.C.A	DED -	
	FILEN	JBER	

DATED 14 Junto CONTINUED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(ENT (Continued) alor of people and it diclike someone I'm a very forgiving person

FOR SPECIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

FILE NUMBER

TAKEN AT _C	or spelcien	DATED 145004	CONTINUE
(7)(C) TEMENT (Conti			
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
1	ly person I ve talked t	But Alle States the Control of the C	ding about
how we bot		hat use needed to say something to	Some one
Decause we		other one new something and that a	ur fainly's
Comt first w	nd What it some crarke		n Said we
Men Hen i	would be our butts.		
D 40 110		2/11/(b)(6)(0)(7)(C)	: Arama
	END UP SINTEMEN	3/ /// Cyc, cyc, ye,	
-			
	1 - 3 1 71 5	a Linear manipulation and the contract of the	
-		to an in the same to the same	
	₩ ₀ , ¹ / ₁ ′	ALL ARE SHAPE WE SHE FOR THE SHAPE OF THE SH	
	t Eq. (
-			
		AFFIDAVIT	
ı.(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)		Alexandra de Caracia
WHICH BEGINS ON I THE STATEMENT IS STATEMENT. I HAVE	TRUE I HAVE INITIAL ED ALL COR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO WOLLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE S RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH F WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE R UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	STATEMENT MADE BY
WITNESSES:		(b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	Statement)
WITHESSES.		Subscribed and sworp to before men a	person authorized by lay
		to administer paths, this day of \\ at \tag{base}	ml , 20 06
ORGANIZATION O	RADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		(Signature or Person Admi	nistering Oath)
		~ 0.00	VC
		$\underline{\underline{SA}}(b)(b), (b)(7)$)(C)
ORGANIZATION OF	RADDRESS	HOM I Adials 400 4	10 1100 000
ORGANIZATION OF	RADDRESS	UCMJ, Article 136 / (Authority To Adminis	10 USC 936 ter Oaths)
	ON MAKING STATEMENT	(Authority To Adminis	ter Oaths)
	ON MAKING STATEMENT	(Authority To Adminis	10 USC 936 ter Oaths)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SET

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). PRINCIPAL To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. **ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME OQ \ Q 4. FILE NUMBER 2006/06/1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0019h; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cco 3-187IN CP FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, Iraq 0019hrt(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1SG/E-8/RA ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO 3-187 IN, 3RD BCT, 101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION, FOB BRASSFIELD-MORA, SAMARRA, IRAQ APO AE 09349 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On May 9th 2006 I was part of Operation Iron Triangle, I was on the initial Air Assault in Chalk 7. Our initial Objective was to clear Objective Murray, I was with elements of our 3rd Platoon. The Chalk Leader was SSG Also had with me was our Company XO CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and our Company Fire Support NCO SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) As we were flying into the Objective Landing Zone I saw red tracer fire about 50 to 100 meters off the right side of the Aircraft. I believe this was about 1 to 2 minutes out from landing. We then moved with 3rd platoon after the initial assault onto Objective Murray. The first group of buildings were cleared and did not have any personnel in them. SSG the set his machine guns onto the rooftop of the buildings which is our Company SOP so they could overwatch the rest of the platoon as they moved to other buildings. As 3rd platoon started to assault another set of buildings they opened up with the machine guns while the assault element moved to the buildings and cleared them another set of buildings they opened up with the machine guns while the assault element moved to the buildings and cleared them there was also nobody in these buildings but the lights were on. At this time the AH-64 helicopters called in they had spotted 4 personnel speeding away from the island in a boat CPT then cleared them hot to engage the boat, I then could hear the helicopter firing on the boat. SSG COLONG CPT COLONG and myself moved back to the initial objective to establish the Company CP. It was now daylight and CPT started bringing in the UH-60 Aircraft to lift and move 3rd platoon to the north end of the island to clear some buildings that were located there. The element had 22 Soldiers six were Iraqi Soldiers the rest were U.S. Soldiers. This group was led by ILT (SOCO) COLONG The initial report we received on the radio was they had I enemy KIA, the house was cleared and they also had 4 male detainees. I got this report I believe from PFC who was ILT (SOCO) COLONG TO. We were having a hard time making Communication with their element we had the COM 201 antenna up but we still had bad reception. I said that I am not sure why we had 4 males detainees but get them ready to be moved by the Aircraft back to our CP at the initial objective so they could be screened by SGT and his THT team. They were to screen them to see if we could get any actionable intelligence from the detainees to conduct any further operations in the area and the other part of the screening was to see if they had any intelligence could be screened by SGT and his THT team. They were to screen them to see if we could get any actionable intelligence from the detainees to conduct any further operations in the area and the other part of the screening was to see if they had any intelligence value and should be detained at all. This is common for us to do this with THT. I then moved to where SGT was located within our perimeter and told him to get ready to start screening detainees and that we had four being sent our way. He replied he would be value and should be detained at all. It his is common for us to do this with 1H1. It then moved to where SO1 was located within our perimeter and told him to get ready to start screening detainees and that we had four being sent our way. He replied he would be ready when they got to our location. After I instructed them to get the detainees back to our location about 20 to 30 minutes went by when the report went to CPT that they had killed three of the detainees because they were attacked by them. This did not so when the report went to CPT that they had killed three of the detainees because they were attacked by them. This did not another raid. I did not see 3rd Platone until the next day. I saw SSG (SONO) and his guys in the morning and I immediately asked them if they were OK. SSG (SONO) and his guys in the morning and I immediately asked at this for some reason it sticks in my head. I told SSG (SONO) and hat they did the right thing that the guys attacked them and tried to escape and that killing them was the right thing to do because they were defending themselves. I then took PFC (SONO) asked me if they could talk to me. I brought them into my CHU and SGT (SONO) asked me if they could talk to me. I brought them into my CHU and SGT (SONO) asked me if they could talk to me. I brought them into my CHU and SGT (SONO) and SGT (SONO) asked him if anyone else heard this or was there and he said no. He also said that SSG (SONO) and the said to him something bad happened on Iron Triangle. I told them to tell me what it was SSG (SONO) and the said to him something bad happened on Iron Triangle. SGT (SONO) and he told me that 2 weeks after we came back from fron Triangle SGT (SONO) and he told me that 2 weeks after we came back from fron Triangle SGT (SONO) and he told me that SGT (SONO) and he told me that 2 weeks after we came back from fron Triangle SGT (SONO) and he told me that 2 weeks after we came back from fron Triangle SGT (SONO) and he told me that 2 weeks after we came back from fron Triangle SGT (SONO) a makes no tactical sense to me is why they had 3 detainees with their flex cuffs cut off at once with only 2 Soldiers guarding them, and that the rest of the element was already on the PZ. Why would they have left 2 Soldiers and 3 detainees by themselves if they were supposed to be on the PZ waiting to be picked up and taken back to the Company CP?--End of Statement 10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING, "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 JUL-72 IS ORSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

TATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT -00191 AND DATED 2006/06/14
STATEMENT (Continued)	
10 10 100	
\	IDT USED
	(0)
	The state of the s
* ***********************************	JAKEN AT 1998
E a C	
	The same of the sa
AVO AV7VC)	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAG	. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAG ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. LEFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION LINEAUEUL INELLENCE.
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAG ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT ERES IN MITHOUT HORE OF PERSONS.
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAG ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. LEFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION LINEAUEUL INELLENCE.
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT BE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **alement** *
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT DEC. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) alement) Subscribe administer oaths, this LH day of 200 2000
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) atement) Subscribe Subscribe
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T REAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT DEC. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) alement) Subscribe administer oaths, this LH day of 200 2000
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T REAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT DEC. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) alement) Subscribe administer oaths, this LH day of 200 2000
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITION THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TO THE STATEMENT. AND WITHOUT COEFFICIENTS.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribe authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of 200 authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of 200 authorized by law to a BTANSFIGURE TO A COULT TO A CO
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T IREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subscribe administer oaths, this LH day of authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of action (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TO REAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEF	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT GE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribe authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of 200 authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of 200 authorized by law to a BTANSFIGURE TO A COULT TO A CO
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7 ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITION THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TO THE STATEMENT. AND WITHOUT COEFFICIENTS.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAINTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RICION, UNLAWFUL-INFLUENCE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subscribe administer oaths, this LH day of authorized by law to administer oaths, this LH day of at BTANSFLEUD - MORA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ACT 136, UC MT

For us	se of this form, see AR 19	SWORI 90-45; the proponer	N STATEMEN	NT of The Deputy Chief	of Staff for Person	nnel.
LOCATION	in a	ele y fy	0.100	(b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER	
FOB BRASSFIELD	- MORA	- १०० का स्वर्धनीयहो	14 Jun Ob	1429	4.	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(MIDDLE NAME		SOCIAL SECURIT	YNUMBER	GRADE/STATU	JS
ORGANIZATION OR ADD		Salar Salar Salar	(0)(0), (0)(/)(C)_	16-61 AL	<u> </u>
C.Co, 3-187 1	MF, FUB TORA	issfield n	MAZ ASOM	ARIA IZ	ARO AG	09193
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		WANT TO	O MAKE THE FOLL		IENT UNDER OATH:
Information on	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 500	and and the	5/. F (b)(6), (b)(7)(woke me	to tell me	the had
traffic came The			They all she			
	e detained brin					
	Lindby Fire					
Came back over	the radio st	whomas he ho	1 3 Kille	d detained	3: 556), (b)(7)(C)
That Thy broke	the coffig an	1 purched	PEC (b)(6), (b)	(T)(C) and st	ubbed soc	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	up with the					
Jean what has	I hoppard the	x explained	Thrush	to secure	the helico	ofer pick- us
Zune They hound	some stats	and looked	to the has	e to see in	e former	vanine from
The house. Then	SG7 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	explained	do me The	1 556 66	, (b)(7)(C)	l had a
Squed huddle	Who the mode			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	uld member	s of A. T
Sacret that of	dut wont to	sortiuph	They could	lowe Be	1 14 11.14	- (e.T
(6, 6)(7)(C) and Pfc	(0)(0), (b)(7)(C)	the horse To	Le play 100.0	000 to	me was	0 F (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
would get ponch	ed by both spe	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	und 656-01			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
would set stubbe	d. They then co	+ the flex	uffs and	rold the m	sea to Cur	v. APAI
667 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To 1	d me this Idia	Iny Think h	with about	it beines	it was I	at med
he woke me. 7h	IN 01 12 JUN	ne 06 507		I me theo	L PFC (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)
had fold him w				1 41	Man 405	Of
(6), (b)(7)(C) would se	+ punched by	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	Cuvil
cet stabled by	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 74	667 (0)6).	0000 dia	DE (b)(6), (b)	000-111	11
Fun watching 76 Fo	ani me do The	horlen	hale	1: 1: 1:	valed to	14 645
profesante messon	to he his me	d fired	ON 13 14		1	Squad
11111	and I when	-161	- M () / m	+ APAI hea	ring two	spenes
La les leure son	(b)(6) (b)(7)(0)	red inco a	13500 0.0	araise a	and sovethus	needel
156(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7		1 (10) (1) (1) (1)		ed to tal	K fo
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7	161	a(50 4)	and Inform	nation
10 1 1001C 101	to see	156	u461 56	70000000	fold 156	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
XHIBIT	INITIALS OF PER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ^M	ENT 2 gg .	1988 (144) (14) (14) (14)	PAGE 1 OF	L4 PAGES
HE BUITOM OF EACH A	ES MUST CONTAIN 1 DDITIONAL PAGE M	UST REAR THE	INITIAL O OF THE	DEDCOMMAN	NO THE OFFE	CONTINUED."
ITTIALED AS "PAGE_ NED OUT, AND THE STA						
DA FORM 2823			A FORM 2823, 1 J			I IIO FORIVI.
1 JUL 72	TOROTHOR	COOL ONLY	Law Embroom	rent Beneldre	= EXHIBI	T_77

STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT FOR Brassfield- much DATED 14 June 06 CONTINU	JED
STATEMENT (Continued)	37.5
what he had heard from \$67 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cace \$67 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was complete	
with 156 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I went and got SCT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Informed him he was	
Julking to the ISC corner about what he was will to Dec (b)(6) (b)(7)(0)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (b)(A) (b)(A)(C) (d) (d)(A) (b)(A)(C)	
A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q: WHAT WAS YOUR DUTY DURING OPERATION TELANGLE?	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) p/E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)(6),
Spe	_
and which has cot to down an	
(60,000) (60,000) (60,000)	_
Q: WHEN DID YOU WEAR THE RADIO TEAFFIC?	-
A: Myself. Cp/ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) pre (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) spe (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) and set (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were on	-
top of a rook of a med hat on objective murray. The radio tracking happined	_
on the first day of the operation during the day time.	-
2: IH REFERENCE TO THE KADIOTKARFIC! WHO DID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
SAY BROKE THE COFFS AND PUNCHES PEC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) AND	-
STABBED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A: 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 54 hed that the IRAAT detainers had broken the copes and one	_
rugi purched pte and this agother I mai had stabled Spc (0)(6), (0)(1)(0)	
DID ANY OF YOUR SQUAD INSMITTERS THAT WERE COITH	
SOUTH THE THE STATE OF THE STAT	
AFTER THE MISSIOH?	
A: None That 1 could notice (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NO. 100.00000 BESINES (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	_
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
DID ANY TELL YOU OR DID YOU HEAR OF ANY	_
KILLING OF THE THEORY FOR TRACES?	
+: NO	-
OLATURY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	-
5. 867 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) In formed on That DK (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) Hill has that I	-
56 Bad 54c Bad 54c Language 1 + 64c 1/c	
Of (100.000) fold 567000.0000 it was four valoring the forces new do the harles shell as	-
TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	\equiv

		-C1D469-75447
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER	
STATEME		
TAKEN AT	FOB Bress Field-MORA DATED 14 Jun 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (DIG)	(Continued)	
PFC	brought his saw to his hip and asseed fort with the so were	1 About war
Q: Ci	ARIFY WILKT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) INFORMED YOU?	THE PACIFIC WAS NOW
A: 56	7(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) In formed me That closing the aperator 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Pollen	15 sound to getter Informal his sound of the Alan and who	ever didn't wet
to be so	Man was that 566 (100, 100) world (100, 100) Style (100, 100)	(DO) fler told
Mc the	Man was that 556 (000,000) would was 545 400 (6)(6), (6)(7)(0)	of that the
Two of	lan he 556 (0)6, (0)00 and Spc (0)6, (0)00 would get to Dunch P.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Thy The	n cut the flex cuts and told he Iruni man to now that the	le free men
and th	AT DID (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) MEAN BY "HARLEM SHAKE."	
a: mi	AT DID 100, 1000 MEAN BY "HARLEM SHAKE."	
1:7he	duncing the longi men did while they were being shot at	7 Look 14 as
aman	bouncing around trying to dodge bullets	
O. 32	THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO AND TO THIS STATEM	icht?
A:NO	OILLEHDOF STATEMENTH(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
1		
-		
-	and the second s	
	the state of the s	
	and the second of the first the second of th	
	A TO SERVE SECTION OF THE SECTION OF	
	A Mark	
	TO STATE STATE WITH THE STATE OF THE STATE O	
и.		

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

ACLU DELICE 34406 ES

FOR OFFICIAL LICE ONLY Law Enforcement Concitive

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER	-
TAKEN AT FOR Brassfield mura	DATED 14 June 06	
		CONTINUED
CTATEMENT (Continued)		
		/
, ,		
	7 (ISE)	
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	<u> </u>	
	AFFIDAVIT	
WHICH BEGINS THE TAIL ENDS ON PAGE 52 THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WAND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE ST. ECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PARTHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THRESE UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ATEMENT MADE BY ME
WITNESSES:	erson Making	Statement)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per to administer oaths, this 14 day of 30	rson authorized by law
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	at BEASSFICE - FOR	7)((())
- The state of the	(b)(b), (b)(/)(C)
	$ S_{A}^{0}(b)(6), (b)(7)(0)$	C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Admin	Istering Oath)
	UCMJ Article 136 / 10	USC 936
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(Authority To Administer	Oatns)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RES MAN THE PAGE 14 PAGE	PAGES
EOD OFFICIAL US		ייידט וע

	RIGI	of this form, see AR 19	CEDURE/WAIVER CEN 90-30; the proponent agency is	FICATE
	Santa	DATA REQUIRE	D BY THE PRIVACY ACT	0000013
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: LUCATION	Your Social Se	ed States Code, Section 30 mmanders and law enforce courity Number is used as your Social Security Num	ement officials with means by wh	ich information may be accurately identified. identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
COB Speicher, Tikrit CID	Office	Fe 网络克莱马	Ties de	3. TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
5. Name (lasti First MI) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			C Company 3/187th In FOB Brassfield-Mora	nfantry.
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		7. GRADE/STATUS E6/AD	TOD Diassileid-Mora	, APO AE 19393
	PARTI		R/NON-WAIVER CERT	TEICATE
SECTION A. Rights				TICATE
Before he/she asked me any que I do not have to answer any e Anything I say or do can be For personnel subject to the	estions about the questions or say used as evidence	offense(s), however, he against me in a crimin	Communicating a Threat,	I have the following rights:
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question ant one, a lawyer will be appoint of a minimum to discuss the subject of the comments of the c	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand inted for me befor the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side)	he right to talk privatel d that this lawyer can b are any questioning beg ander investigation, with answering further, eve	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below.	and after questioning and to have a lawyer to the Government or a military lawyer detailed after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question vant one, a lawyer will be appoint on the first am now willing to discuss my time, or speak privately with COMMENTS (Continue on research)	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand inted for me befor the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side)	he right to talk privately distributed that this lawyer can be the any questioning begunder investigation, with answering further, even	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, in if I sign the waiver below.	no the Government or a military lawyer details not after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question ant one, a lawyer will be appoint of the property of the property of the comments of the comme	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before	he right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begunder investigation, with answering further, even	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below.	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at
For civilians not subject to the present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appoint in the property of the pro	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side)	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below.	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question rant one, a lawyer will be appoin and one, a lawyer will be appointed to the appointed to the property of the comments of the	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present vises (if available)	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below.	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question ant one, a lawyer will be appoin ant one, a lawyer will be appoint of a lawyer will be appoint on the comments of the comments	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present vises (if available)	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6)(s) under investigation (b)(6), (b)	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question ant one, a lawyer will be appoin on the subject to the resent with me during to discuss the subject to the appoint of the subject to the subject to the appoint of the subject to the	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present where the lawyer present which was a lawyer presen	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6)(s) under investigation (b)(6), (b)	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question ant one, a lawyer will be appoin on the comment of the property of the comments of the comment	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present where the lawyer present which was a lawyer presen	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(s) under investigation (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)(s)	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a lawyer according to a lawyer and make a statement without talking to a lawyer acchange (CID) (-)
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appointed in the appoint of the resent with me during to discuss the subject of the appointed in the appoint of the appointed in the app	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present where the lawyer present which was a lawyer presen	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. 7)(C)(s) under investigation (b)(6), (b) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C)
For civilians not subject to the resent with me during question vant one, a lawyer will be appointed to the appoint of the subject of the appointed of the subject of the s	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) above. I am now lawyer present to the second that is a	the right to talk privately that this lawyer can be the any questioning begander investigation, with answering further, every the control of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a lawyer achieve the company of the co
For civilians not subject to the present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appointed to the appoint one, a lawyer will be appointed to the appointed to the appointed to the appoint of the appointed to the appoi	UCMJ) I have thing. I understand the offense(s) us a lawyer before everse side) Above. I am now lawyer present to BES (if available) HONE	the right to talk privately department of that this lawyer can be one any questioning beginner investigation, with answering further, every willing (b)(6), (b)(7)(6), (b)(7)(6), (b)(7)(6), (c)(7)(6), (d)(7)(6), (d)(7)(6)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) y to a lawyer before, during, a e one that I arrange for at my ins. h or without a lawyer present, if I sign the waiver below. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Tikrit Iraq, APO AE 09 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Tido not want to be question of the property	nd after questioning and to have a lawyer own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and I have the right to stop answering questions at and make a statement without talking to a (7)(C)

GRONTEIND CON ONDI - LAW PRICAGONISM CONSTRU

1. WARNING - Inform the suspect/accused of

- a. Your official position.
- b. Nature of the offense(s)
- c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- 2. RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

THE WARNING

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

-10-(For civilians not subject to the UCMI) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins,"

d., "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)-

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

> were realised to she was contraduction that The the state of the terms of the state of t of the effect of

> > in the contropy ding, squappenin

The the same year and the second second

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating

If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If I or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.") Bill the form

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

partin de la 🗚

EN BURE TOTAL SALLAND THE SALLAND summer dans to

EXHABORO 2 2

RIGI:	WARNING PROCE	EDURE/WAIVER CEK . FICATE 30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
		BY THE PRIVACY ACT
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide co ROUTINE USES: Your Social S	ted States Code, Section 3012 ommanders and law enforcem Security Number is used as an your Social Security Number	ent officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
I. LOCATION		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ 5. Name (Last First MI)		15 Jun Of Service Serv
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		C Co, 3-1876 INF, 3 BCT
0.60	7. GRADE/STATUS	FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ APO AE 09393
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-4/AD	
	I - RIGHTS WAIVER	MON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights		
for me at no expense to me or both. (For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have present with me during questioning. I understa want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me be	the right to talk privately the right to talk privately and that this lawyer can be fore any questioning begin	y to glawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer of arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed or a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and as.
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)		
SECTION B. Waiver		
I understand my rights as stated above. I am no lawyer first and without having a lawyer preser	ow willing to discuss the o	ffense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
WITNESSES (if available NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE A NAME (Type or Print)	ole). See a destruction of criminal. See a see	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2a. NAME (Type or Print)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
		31" MP DET CID (-) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393
SECTION C. Non-waiver	arms investigation, with	Of Whitehit & Investor production of the Committee of the
I do no want to give up my rights I want a lawyer		I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	(* 1° 1)	
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY	SWORN STATEMENT (DA	FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
The second to have	J. JAN BIALBALLA (DA	TOWN 2003 SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED)

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

PARTIT-RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE DDIT RO 3440/

OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY TAW PAPER CON

EXHIAT 79

1. WARNING - Inform the suspect/accused of

- a. Your official position.
- b. Nature of the offense(s)
- c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused,
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

THE WARNING

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights ?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following and the little of a comment er franzis i fa to propositi et antico e colore de establica

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

MOE 199

laware di in-

· I if the supplication is a

160 26 A 45

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF T CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

The way will be but his him WALLER ..

and the management of the first of the first

The state of the s

HET STRUKE

which a common parties in more it in the boat and

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal,

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment the real section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the Of the sold suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

ACLU DDII ROI 34408

EXHIBIT 74 000606

Linds to the line

	RIGI WA	RNING PROCE	DURE/WAIVER CEL, IFICATE 30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
	D	ATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10, United State To provide command Your Social Security	es Code, Section 3012(ders and law enforcement	g) ent officials with means by which information may be additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate	accurately identified.
1. LOCATION	St. Williams	A STANKER	^{2 DATE} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	and programme mode to the pro-	landing to the same of the same of	15 Jun 06 100 8	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		The second of	C Co, 3-187th INF, 3 BCT	
6. SSN	7.	ORADE/STATUS	FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ APO	A F 00303
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO I	-5/AD		AL 07373
e e	PART I - RIC	GHTS WAIVER	NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE	
SECTION A. Rights				
for me at no expense to me or b	e UCMD. Thave the right	ight to talk privately be a civilian lawyer	trial. To a lawyer before, during, and after questioning I arrange for at no expense to the Government of the Governmen	r a military lawyer detailed
4. If 1 am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on the continue on th	i a lawyer before answ	investigation, with pering further, even	or without a lawyer present, I have the right to st if I sign the waiver below.	op answering questions at
SECTION B. Waiver	1 2 2			
	above. I am now willi	ing to discuss the of	fense(s) under investigation and make a statemen	a de la companya de l
and a super data with the super line and the	a lawy a present with i	me.	crise(s) under investigation and make a statemen	it without talking to a
a. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 1	SES (if available)	ergal) Si getalk se videly reg ^{it} ta: (890-7	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
NAME (Type or Print)	1 34		$_{SA}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	_
URGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P	HONE	**************************************	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR	
	es a merena	aritine seging	31st MP DET CID (-) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393	
ECTION C. Non-waiver	the green of street	MANUAL WINSH	without a fee are reasons	
I do no want to give up my I want a lawyer	nga malakan sa		I do not want to be questioned or say a	nything
. SIGNATURE OF INTERV	VIEWEE			
TTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFIC	CATE TO ANY SWOON	STATEMENT	FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE	The same of the same
		TALL THE TALL THE	ON 2023 SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY TH	IE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED)

PART II - RIGHTS WÄRNING PROCEDU

1. WARNING - Inform the suspect/accused of

- a. Your official position.
- b. Nature of the offense(s)
- c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.

RIGHTS - Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."

- a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
- b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
- c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

THE WARNING

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMI) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights ?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?". (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED. IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. and the second of the second Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

note to make seen and the repail advice on PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

en de la companya de

at From the most professional Bettle are as Bettle

- at the terrories plants per rights, do senot with a

1 5 T. 1 T. S. 1 T. 10 T

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

ACLU DDII ROI 34410

And water, bein - m. to. 4 4 4 4 K 1965 A THE PROPERTY.

A topic Type . T. BCING TOWNS OF THE

p. 5

addition of the same

A SERVICE SERVICE

Same Lord

rendistres, colastición

SE INFORMATION I	GRADE/STATUS GS/AD LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: H YOUR FIRST
DOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Z APO AE GAZYA . WANT TO MAKE THE FO SE IMFORMATION DU OMITTED AMA PIN' (0, CHOPPIN'	LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: H YOUR FIRST THE FALSE
WANT TO MAKE THE FO SE INFORMATION I SU OMITTED AND PIN' (e, CHOPPIN'	LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: H YOUR FIRST THE FALSE
PIN' (e, CHOPPIN'	THE FALSE
PIN' 6, CHOPPIN'	
	/
	ABOUT TEN MINUTES
OUR SOURD IN	TO CHANGE THE
ANGVAGE SEEM	ES TO SAY SOMETHING
RE OUTSIDE THE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (PL (b)(6), (b) R. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Hen San (6)(6), (6)(7)	WERE GOING TO
WER!	1PT (010), (017)(0)
RADIO THAT THOSE T	XTAINER SHOULD
	COFTERS WERE E HOUSE AND
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ATEMENT OF TAKEN ATEMENT OF THE PERSON MAKE	ING THE STATEMENT AND BE
	DETAINED F HELL (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND DETAINED TO (COMPANY) CADIO THAT THESE TO (COMPANY) (COLD DIWN)

FILE NUMBER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)STATEMENT OF COB SPEICHER TAKEN AT DATED 15 JUN 2004 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) ABOUT 10 MIN OF SITTING DOWN, I GOT UP AND RCAN LIHERE GPL (DIG), (DIC) (C) (LAUED) FOR SPL WERE IN SSG (DIG), (DIC) (LAUED) FOR SPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)900 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO SEE WHO NEEDED FIRST AND 16 HEAR FROM 386 (DIG) (DIG) BUT STILL NO THE HOUSE AND TO SEE 3 BODIES JEES AND 886 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUAGED BRED 10844A62s

SIAIEN	MENT (Continued)
3	I ASKED HIM WHAT HAPPENED BUT HE COULDN'T ANSWER.
	HE UST LICKED AT THE BODIES AND HAD THIS FROZEN LOOK ON
-	HIS FAME. LASKED WHERE MY GWS WERE AND HE STUTTERED
	THAT THEY WERE IN THE BUILDING GETTING FIRST AID FROM
-	SP. (DIG). (DIT)(C) A WEEK LATER, WHILE WE SAT AT COMBAT CUTPOS
_	2. IN SAMARRA. I OVER HEARD ALL THE TALK ABOUT WHAT
	HAD REGULY HALPENED FROM PER (DIO), (DIO)C) AND POSSIPLY
	age (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I HEAD HALF OF WHAT THEY SAID, BUT PFC
- "	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MENTIONED TO REPORE IN HIS TRUCK THAT 88G, (b)(6), (b)(7)(
	HAD PUNCHED PRETTY HARD. THE SCIDIERS IN SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	TRUCK ARE SM (DIG), (DIT)(C) SM. (DIG), (DIG
	WHAT I THINK WAS SPO (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) TAINING, I HEARD APOUT A
	KITCHEN KNIFF BEING USED TO OUT SPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPO (b)(6), (
	DID NOT SAI WHO DID THE CUTTINGS I DIDN'T SEE THE KNIFF
	THE DAY OF THE MIRSION, OR AFTER THE WCEDENT. 1FC (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
	HAS A TENDANOY TO BRAG AROUT HE ACTIONS AND TOLD HIS
	BUDDIES W THE COMPANY, WHICH I HAVE NO IDEA WHO THEY
	MAY BE. I TOLD MY TEAM SPC. (6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(7)(C) THAT
	THERE IS NO NEED TO BRAGE BERAUSE NOROW! WANTS TO HEAR
	THAT KIND OF STUFF. BY WAY
Q:	WHILE IH THE IN SE, DID YW STECIFICALLY BEAL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- N	STATE THAT HE WAS GOING TO CUT THE DETAINEE'S ZIP-TIES
(7)(C)	AHA SHOOT TIKEM?
<u> </u>	AFTER HE PULLED US IN CLOSE YES HE DID
<u>G'</u>	DID HE SPECIFY WHO WAS GOING TO DO THE SMOTING?
IV.	NOT WHILE I WAS IN THE ROOM THE TOLD PEC (DIG), (DI
	900 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO STAND - FAST (30-7-14)
O.	WHILE IN THE TOOM, DID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATE THAT HE CK
b)(7)(C)	Shires He ecse voice 201
	NO NOT WHILE I WAS IN THE ROOM
O.	BESIDES ISEARLY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BTLACTING ABOUT REITH PUNCHED
	CUT BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 14662 DID YOU KNOW (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS
_	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

_	KEN AT	_COB	SPEI	HER	+	_ DATED_/	5 dN 2	ace	CONTINUE
STA (b)(7)	TEMENT (C		+ I to supply	er e je e jeksele i		and the street			
	·	M NOT	SURE 1	F HE AC U SCOT	TUQUA T	CUT	SPOR)(6), (b)(7	()(C)
0	5: M14.	4 DIV	YOU TE	L SUT	(b)(6), (b)(1)(C) TH/FT		(0), (0), (0)(7)(C)	V).T
_	$_{(b)(6)}$	o), (b)(7)(C)	All A CHAR		S 10 4 4 5 1 1 1 2 1			-01
(7)(C)	LA	SSUMED	HE DI	DITB	UT PER	(b)(6), (b)(7)(AND	D=0(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
_	WER	11/1	E TOG				+IVI)	I / C	_
	1; MIGH		ILA LEA	T 007 0	a BELLI	رb)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	CUT (o)(6), (b)(7
Δ	THE	4 BOTH	HAVE R	PANGER SC	HOC BA	CKERNIN	MAD T	1-1 0	0-
	Clos	F FRIE	VDS THE	El WOULD	ALLAIC	TAIK ARO	T TIE	# Y #	RE PRET
	FORE	ign:	FRION	AND F	ENFRA	DE ME	1170	TETAC	+
_	ARCU	ND F							
2		4 5 0 0 0 0 0	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 PHILL	1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	110 (6)	(6), (b)(7)(
	TATE	IE TH	EY HEAD	(b)(6), (t)(7)(C) TA	THAT	146	MAC CO	U) (C)(I)
	CUT	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	AND PUNC	(b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)	or inc		
(C)	IN-	H 34 T	CUSE !	H WHICH	1 400 C	iere tim	< 1 5 7	(lac	MEETING
A'	1 m	NT VN	W. MASO	IN STANE	STAVE	HE BUILD	(A) (B)	6), (b)(7)(C)	A A CONTRACTOR
	HAVE	= UVTR	HEAKD	TYM	T. VALA				MIGHT
2:	DID	400 W	THESS	ANDO DO	NT TUK	DETAIL	acc7		
9	NG.	1 173.7 1	MIT GE	E DIFIE	TALL ALL	10 - 1	100		
3	Mily.	DID 4	TEU	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	LE DETAIL	460		
31	(M)	INE T	HE HOUS	E	21 - 2 AC	C DOIN		seice S	TON
(7)(C)	117	CD HI		75 70 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	ALL BALL		<u>مۇر</u>		
	FIRST	A	ULTED T	PSCN WAS	3411	INSIDE	THE HOL	SF WH	143
	K.1.		Q Gila	-tilonusil -	The Column	OT A Y	ETAINE	HE	137
	HOUSE	WHEN	LIF OA	A TO tile	HIC WII	JOW FRO	M THE C	VISINE	OF THE
à:		THE	K.1./		HOUSE				
(7)(0	KILLET	No. of Contract	ACTION .	THEAD					
			URSELF	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			
_	AND	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		,(U)(//(0)			(b)(6) (b
0	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)		Const		1000 S 1	BOUT TIA	E COMSP	ILACY -	6 Kile
_		S12001	IHE IS	CLAIMEE	S MHB	Sugger S	2 SEGUE	MTLY	KILLED
)(7)(C	TIME	IN MEL	CO CO	(0,0)		OURCEAL -		W THEY	were law
• •	1/ Aire	PIDLE	CIL	N) SETT (10)	6), (b)(7)(C)	ONE FLS		
11	KNOW		(1)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	10 0 0 541				
	WIND 1	12 C	(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C		And the second of the second o			
TIAI	SOFPE	DECNI MA	VINO OTATE	MENT: (b)(6)	(5)(7)(C)	A STATE OF THE STA			2 4 4 4 4

	VENCON	FILE NUMBER	
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(6)$)(7)(C)		100
TAKEN AT COB SPEIC	HER	DATED 15 JUNGOCI I	CONTINU
STATEMENT (Continued) (7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MY PMMATE	IN BRASSAFIED-MORA	
O. INHO IS SOC DIO), (b)(7)(C)	IN INCOMITED - NORS	
THE B MY SCIDE		A.W. GINNER	
		TO MOMENTS LATER AF	TER YOU
HELEN AHD SAW			
TO NO, I DIONT HEAR	A SINGLE	SHOT.	
Q: IS ALL THE D	ETAIL YOU S	PROVINCE IN YOUR PREL	Neo S
SWOILD STATEM	ELLT YOU PE	OUTSE OH 29 MAY CG, F	Com
THE INITIAL ASS	AULT TO W	THEH YOUR SOUAD APP	KEHEN BED
		DETAILEES, CORRECT	TO THE
BEST OF YOUR KIN	OWLEDGE?		**
YES BUT IN MY	PREVIOUSE ST	PATEMENT / STATED THE	= DETAINS
WERE ZIP-TIED,			
		WIDED IT YOUR PREVIOUS	
STATEMENT OH	ag may ou,	FROM WHEN YOU HE	and hoh sh
MOS AW THE 2 DE	TAIMEES GE	T SHOT TO WHEH YOU	ALRIVED
BACK TO THE HOUSE	O (DYZYO)	SAW THE BODIES AL	D (b)(6), (b)(
	on control co	PRECT TO THE BEST OF	Your
Knowledge:			
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q' IS THE IMPERM		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	- WHY
DIDN'T YOU ATTEMP			(b)(6), (b)(
FROM KILLIPLE T			- 300
		HEREM YOUR PLATERM L	EAGER
DIE AHYONE ELBE, O	THE RESERVE TO STREET,		
O: DID YOU FORL WHA		LOYAL TO THE SQUAD.	NOV no n
UNS WRONG?	(D)(O), (D)(7)(C) AH (b)(6), (b)(7)	C DIR
	E MAIN PRINTE	Skin. Tile the	
Q: DE YOU KNOW WIT			7027
PULLISHABLE UNIT	CP -	DO DO TO	NO 15
TOMISMA WE ONE	SER (INE 10	mes ucms i	
1. 103	1 1		

	NAT COB SPEICHER DATED 15 JUNG CONTINUE
200	MENT (Continued)
(X):	DO YOU KNOW THAT YOU ARE OBJUCATED AS A SOLDIER
(b)(7)(C)	TO REPORT AMY CRIME YOU WITNESS?
TA.	463.
<u>Q:</u>	TO YOU KNOW BY WITHHOLDING THAT INFORMATION, YOU HAVE
)(7)(C), I	VIOLATED THE UCMS:
	163
<u>Q:</u>	IH YOUR PREVIOUS STATEMENT ON 29 MAY OL, YOU STATED
-	THAT THE KILLING OF THE THREE FLEEING DETAINCES
	COLUCIDED WITH THE GUIDELINES OF YOUR TULES OF ELICAGE MENT
), (b)(7)(C)	DID YOU FALSELY STATE THAT?
71	OUR RULES OF ENGAMENT STATE THAT ONCE THE FIVENY HAR PEEN TAKEN PRISONER
	14 IS A NONCOMBATANT. THREFORE UNARMED DETAINERS SHOULD NOT
	BE KILLES.
0:	DID YOU KNOW HOW PROVIDE THAT FOLSE INFORMATION IN YOUR PREVIOUS
4 \(\alpha\)(0)	SWERN STATEMENT ? FIRE YOU WITH THE
, (b)(7)(C)	YF3
0:	PRIOR TO BEING IN THE HOUSE WITH (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) AMD THE
2	OTHER SOUMS MEMBERS, DID MAYAPLAN OR COMSPIRE TO
(b)(7)(C)	KILL ANY DETAILIES OF AHYONE CONSIDERED MON COMBATI
74.	MI, THIS WAS NOT PLANNED.
Q:	HAVE YOU OR ANYONE OF YOUR UPER MEMBERS KILLED AAM
a	TRACTS WHO WERE ALREADY APPREHEND AND DETAINED, PRIOR
(b)(7)(C)	OR AFTER THE AFOREMENTIQUED JUCINEUT?
A.	NO
7.00	HAVE YOU HEARD OF MAY OF YOUR UNIT MEMBERS KILLIAL
	ANY JEARIS WHO WERE APPECHENACH AND DETAINED PRICE
	OR AFTER THE KILLING OF THE THREE ARREMONTION DETAINS
(b)(7)(C)	NO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY
Q.	WHAT KNIFE WAS USED TO CUT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)?
(b)(7)(C)	HEGOD IT WAS A KTICHEN KNIFFFOOM THE 187 OBJECTIVE.
	SON (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) OK IT OR WHO USES IT. I BELIEVE ITHEARD IT FROM
Q'	ARE THERE ANY PHOTOGRAPHS TAILER WITH YOR CAMERA OF
V.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILEN RED	CID469-75447
$_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	
TAKEN AT COB SPEICHER DATED 5 UN 2004	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	
THE SIXOPING OF THE BETKINEES?	
M. NO, MAJ. OF 370TH F. A. HAS THE DICTUPE:	5
NO PICTURES OF THE ACTUAL SHOTTING WERE TAKEN.	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) make Any comments?	AB, DID
NOTHING REALLY WAS SAID T DIDN'T HEAR THEM SAY O	14 14 14
Q: WILKT WAS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DAMERHER WHILE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MAS TAKE
THE PLAH!	De 143 (MCP)/a
HIS REACTION WAS NORMAL. IT WAS LATTER CO.	HAT I
THE THE HE HE TELLING THE U DAYS LAT	er He
- TOLD ME HE COULDN'T STOP THINKING AROUT IT.	As IF
I'T BOTHERED HIM. HE THEN ASKED ME AROUT MY PRO	MOUSE
- VEPLOYMENT AND YOU DEALT WITH SEEING DEAD BOT	PIES AND
- SHOOTING THE EVENT. I TOID HIM IT WAS AIRIGHT	THAT
- HE FELT LIKE THAT HE WAS REALLY STRESSED	BECAUSE
WHEN HE SLEPT THE FFW LOVES HE ND, HE DREAM	LED ABOUT
Q: (NIGHT WAS (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) DAMSALLEY?	
0000	
TOC BUT PFO (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) STENED TO BE BOTHERS MORE	BOUT IT
CAL O 196 - 1962 1917 IV DIDENTICO POINTE FILE TRICK-1	FILE BANGE?
SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ISN'T VERITHEMOTIONAL T WOULD DESCRIP	INE MOSE.
A "GET IT DONE" ATTITUDE HE GOES OUT THERE EVEL	E IT A
AND WORKS	ed DAY
(D) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ERBATIM?
HIS WORDS WERE "THEN SHOULD HAVE BEEN KILLED"	
Q: WHO IS "THEY! THAT HE WAS REFERENCE TO?	
HE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE MALE DETAINERS.	4.4
(x: HAVE YOU EVER HEARD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OR (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(0)(0),(0)(0)
CONSPIRE TO KILL DETAINIES OF NON COMBATIUS ?	FRACIS
BEFORE OR AFTER THIS INCIDENT?	
O' HAVE YOU KUER HEADO THE M TELEVIOLETT	
THE PERSON WITH IN THE LEG ALTE ATTENDED TO THE PERSONNEL	

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

TAKEN AT (OB SPEICHER DATED 15 JUN 2004)	12 book trace
STATEMENT (Continued)	CONTINUE
DETAINCES OR HER COMPATIVE IZACIS?	
Q' IS TINERE A SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(6) PROUT THE INCIDEN	
O'. IS TIJERE A SPC DIO, ODE IN MUR SQUAIS?	<u> </u>
A. R. WANTE	
Q'. WAS HE OH THE WITH THE SOUND ON THAT PARTIC	OLAK
OBJECTIVE.	
OF THEY SPOKE OF LINES THERESENED YOUR OR ANYONE ELSE	e Lusec
South tour and took THE CIRCUMC	IANCES AF
CO HOW THE BETAINCES WERE KILLED?	4,,000,01
BRIEFY SCO (DIG) CONTO SON (DIG) CONTO DECEMBER DIGO (DIGO) DE CONTO DE CON	IT AKE
100 (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d), (b)(7)(C)
BORGONO OF COME THERE HE SOID TO BE ICHOL AND NOT	to 60
BRAGGING OR GREEDING RUMON'S ABOUT THE CRIEDINE HE	SAID TO
SAID IF HE FRUID OUT WHO TOLD ANYONE ANTI-LING ABOUT	(6)(6).
HE WOULD FIND THAT PERSON AFTER HE FOT GUT OF DE	TITAR
- KILL HIM OR HER I LAUGHED ABOUT IT AND MOST	as Tils
- JAMED AND BIELLY OFF	
Q: IS THERE ANTHING A COMPETITION IN YOUR UNIT OF L	DINO GETS
TOO TO HE HAS MOST TRAKES	
CARL HAVE HAVE	(b)(6), (b)(7)
IS A UST OF HIGH VALUE TARE TO THE H.V.T	UST
SIMPLY UPDATE HE AS "CAUSE" " " " Y	-
HER OFF OF THE LIST.	K Him or
Q: IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ADD TO THIS STATEMEN	77
71. No. 111 CHO 1/1 2 VATEMENT III (0)(0) (0)(1)(0)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

(b)(6) (6)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER	
$_{\text{TATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), ($			
AKEN AT COB SPEICH	ER	DATED 15 KW2004	CONTINUED
ATEMENT (Continued)		Yanan ada a	
			/
	W- 755		
	7 1/2	/	
	MATT	ISES	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1 10 C)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	/		
	and the second s	<u> </u>	
		Andrew Control of the	1
		water the major to the same and	1
		0.0	
4 > (6 > 4 >	AFFI	IDAVIT	-
I, (b)(6), (b) HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEME D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INF	ED ALL CORRECTIONS AN ENT FREELY WITHOUT HO	the have initialed the bottom of each page of benefit or reward, without three inducement (b)(6), (b)(7)	TEMENT MADE BY ME E CONTAINING THE AT OF PUNISHMENT,
/ITNESSES:		Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per to administer oaths, this 15 day of 39 at COTS SPE CACE	
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			$\overline{(7)(C)}$
		SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Typed Name of Person Admini	istering Oath)
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 (Authority To Administer	
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN	VICE A VIEW CONTE	FRSTANS	
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ACLU POSTIPA	95-344 PAGES

For use of this form, see AR 19	CEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE 90-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
DATA REQUIRE	D BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 30 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforc Your Social Security Number is used as DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Num 1.10CATION	ement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified, an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Building 718 (CID office)	S Jun 06 113 2 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) $(b)(6)$, (b)(7)(C) $(c)(AD)$	FOB Brasifield-Mora, Sumara, I
PART I - RIGHTS WAIVE	ER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights	
for me at no expense to me or both. (For civilians not subject to the UCMI) I have the right to talk private present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning be	nal trial. tely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer ryer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed a deliter. The state of the Government of a military lawyer detailed a deliter. The state of the Government of a military lawyer detailed a deliter. The state of the state
the state of the s	
SECTION B. Waiver	
I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me.	e offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
WITNESSES (if available)	(b)(6)(b)(7)(0)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ONE 1. ONE 1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	31st MP DET (CID) COB SPECIAL TIKES ITS
SECTION C. Non-waiver	1 - 4 - 4 1 1 1 - 2
I do no want to give up my rights I want a lawyer	T do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	of the week at the control of
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED)

ACLU DDII ROI 34420
EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

EXHIBIT 81

000615

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

THE WARNING

- WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of:
 - Your official position.
 - b. Nature of offense(s).

says "yes," ask the following question.)

- The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must understand your rights."
 - "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

- or -

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?" $\gamma_{\mathcal{E}_{\mathcal{S}}}(b)(6)$, (b)(7)(C)(If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, end if necessary repeat the appropriate rights advisement. If the suspect/accused

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" N d (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer than 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogetion. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

The same of the control

Do you want a lawyer at this time 2 \$\sigma 0 \big(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (If the suspect/accused says "yes," stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and nake a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have himiher read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused says "yes," have himber read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: IF the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands. his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) underinvestigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

1 1 1

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all cases the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver cartificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

and the second and the second second second second second PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS: AND TRANSPORT OF THE STATEMENTS.

1. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised at his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do not obligate him/her to enswer further. questions'

est star systematic and the

The state of the s

the contact of the second of

If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff-Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal. **CIVER**

NOTE ... If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example: // Maybe I should get a lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

Stati ampi - _ _ * property in . . .

NOTE - If I to E appears to any

ACLU DDII ROI 34421

Design Mayor I am a series of the series of

图 25 15 ME MICH 18

For use of this form, see AR 190-45	SWORN STATEMENT the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy C	hief of Staff for Personnel
Building 718 (CID) LOB!	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 0)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	social security number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS SEC / AD
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	S-A-A-RANGE AND	011 011110 0717
At the time before the conver	sation in the house I ing between checks of th	was walking on the
because he suspected them of	being AIF due to how the	y hid behind the vyomen
the house to tell no what k	3 Eller 17, 336 +h	by the state of th
he room a choice whenther	or not they wanted to	He gave everyone in he involved. The
cople in the tosm included L cannot remember if PFC (1000)	MYSELF , PF	that time but found
cart in it not did sot (0)00 and Muself	Want a part in it . I) (0)(7)(C) PFC (0)(0) (0)(7)(C) Was pulli)
endy and prepared to lift off card the gun shors, and sprint	when the blackhowks was	Id across I then the house I linked
	ainees layed on the ground	2 dend 1 still b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(6), (b)(7)(C) and the WIA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (I A 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Astroction (c)		to anything for the
har it was the human thin oder. During a Patrol at a	. is the best Li	with my sad leader's days after Irea
har day They told me that	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c), (b)(7)(C)	incelly went down
)(6), (b)(7)(C)(2)	ank found in the house	556 Scinched e. I helieve it (1000.00)
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE	HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
IE BUTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST	T BEAR THE INITIALS OF THATERSON N	AND THEST EMEALANDEE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.
USE ONL 1 - Land Line - Land Septimize EXHIBIT 000617

STATEMENT OF (CID office) DATED 15 JUN 06. CONTINUED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT EXHIBIT 81

FILE NUMBER

TAKEN AT Building 718 (CID OFFICE) DATED 15 Jun 06 CONTINUED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) And IFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) detources during the meeting in prol word trocks. intende INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EXHIBIT 81

STATEMENT OF SYC (U)(U), (U)(Y)(C)	Vi -
TAKEN AT Building 718 (CID OFFICE) DATED 15 Jun 06	CONTINUED
STA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)nued)	
A. About I wayte, I sprinted to the back of the house wher.	
for a comple seconds as 55 (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) mas running behind at the same time. We linked up and made our way aroun	il. L. u
at the same time. We linked no and made our way occur	1 + 1
- kont.	- 10 141
a. What did you see when you can around to	the Front?
The 3 bodies laying on the ground, 2 next to one most	her and
1 slightly behad. Hunsaker was laying on the ground insid	e the house.
A. How did you Feel when you saw this? WHA I was surprised to sec (0,0,000) Taying on the ground with	inotone to
A. I was surprised to sec (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) laying on the around with	his arm
- leveltated and bleeding : Northing was told about anyone gerring	ent or
hart in the Inital meeting inside the house,	
a What do you mean by "intal needing"?	
H. There were not 2 meetings. Whom I ment by that was	I fil+
when when in the he before hand was in heads	up " 50
I Did you see (DIO), Oll Check the da	tainees
Q. Did you see (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) check the down for syns of life? Did he attempt life	- Saving
THE ATOMES	
A. Yes, he was kneeling down next to the WIA. He knew r	ight away
that he could do nothing for him. I was standing near	(B)(6), (B)(7)(C)
DIANO OLS AND SAID I Grange do anything for 1).'M . "
a. Who else heard him cay this?	
A I know SSG (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) heard him sine was standing near the of us, and after (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) Star chent SSG (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) said " par	two
of his misery."	him out
Q. Was this detained unicions?	
A No his eyes were cloud and he will be	
1d seconds.	every
a. Did von believe the Nothing was and	Fait at
A. Yes Boomse of DIG, DIGIG STATE WAT A	3 10 002
Angust of 2005 I personally nitressed my prendmother lie with	ath, In
same breath parters as the WEAT assert all little was	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
coma, same is my grandmother (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	10 6
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 Vb A BIOCO
ACLU BUILAC	H 84425
FOR Official USB Only - Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIB	311Û

	= $S(C(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	
AKEN AT _	outlding 718 (CIO office) DATED 15 Jun 06	CONTINUED
TATION TO TO CONTINUE ON THE	at was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) doing when you can	back
10 1	re sune:	
556 (b)(6		LZ/PZ)
linked ON BOOK	up at the sw conor where I rom to He took lea	d around
2. Wer	2 your already at the house is I replied him	I SWE
when	(b)(6)(b)(7)(0)	orner.
or d		were
A. A. J	was running to the house We actived as the SW a	sorner av
4 ~ 1	40.	
+000	of the house? you were	running
No. 7	he gun fire stopped as I turned and jumped up. When	I heard
Phich o	tire I was on my knows freing the sw preparing	My assault
LiO .	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) say anything to you when	YM
t XII	at the corner of the Kove?	
2 Whe	asked me what had happined My reply was I don't know the	en we advanced
	neer, did my of them have their wrist	11:42 5
719 + No. +	Text together on one wrist of each detines	1 (
of the	other part of the six ties bound from the one still	Libtact.
LEXO	Aly where was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)	when
I say	(D)(6), (D)(T)(C) LAYING IN the door way inside of the bosses	Shortly
after w	Les I went inside training (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) would, I saw	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
not see	(D)(G), (D)(T)(C) outside the house belding his bruised check.	1 did
. Did	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Ame Around +)	was?
A. I did	not sec (0)(0), (0)(7)(C) I know he was in the room with	the women (b)(6),
TALS OF PERS	SON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUMPDITE (B)	34426s
		т 71

)(7)(C	ENT (Continued)	IUNITA
7	When you got to the Front of the house	di
-	or (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) go to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to check	9
A	is not more him into the house!	-
WI	believe 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Did I was founsed on the dead and dying men	
W.	How long was it before (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arrived?	
H.	alled for him, SSG (DIG). (D)(C) and I berk Yelled "MEDIC"	we
7		
Ž.	-	(b)(6), (
12	I was in one and shock watching one WIA pake up blood, a	and
0	(b)(6) (b)(7)(0)	
Q.	(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(ould
V 1	ut help, what exactly died (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) say?	
H.	His exact words were, "Go ahead and put him ont of his Misery." I'm	1
	sure if he was talking to the directly. The only other person	
	ntside Was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I'm not sure it (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Was inside or	ont
0	Did you believe (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was saving to shoot	- 11
α.	Did you believe (0)(6), (b)(1)(C) was saying to shoot	t the
Ω	V 7 , ,	
7	les believe it was a local to the state of t	
CA.		X129V
7	TO short the detalies?	-
H_	te did not say it in a manner of which I didn't comply I won	11
b	e punished, but it was in a manner in which is was who	r
2 4	1.41	
Δ.	What are you are	
17.	brought my ritle to the ready, without aiming because I felt	I_
	andor't hiss at point - blank trange, I missed, I looked an	1
^	out an inch or two from his head, to the right of him wa	ک
- 1	hale in the ground. I took a sight picture for the next s	skot
N	in was directly under his eye	
d.	About how for was your muzzle from his he	2
H.	About a metal (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	The state of the s	

	7.7	y no cen	oince)	DATED	15 Jun 06	CONTINU
D(7)(C)MENT						
	when ,	ion shot	at the	detain	ted what	mere y
7	exica.	to do!		* 7 m	E 2 4 8 3 7 7	
A. 10	prevent	him from furt	ur suffering.	Dargareta -	- *	
Q. 1	Did v	on inter	al to the	منه الن	- when you	. chort hi
A. Ye	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE				Light Const	x 51-01 15
0	1 1	n Feel	tot ((6), (b)(7)	(C) d la.	1 1
110						at to
- 4	W MM	and of	W WI	ery" 1	was a lo	wFul
7 00	ver:					
H. Yes	s, I fely	it was the	eight thing	do.		
(X.)	where	(b)(6), (b)(6)	DIC STAFF	no sor	tel est to	since?
A. A	4.816		1.00		Tage	
Q. 1	where i	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	مر بس	alt tale	datain
A. Als		(15 V 6) (15 V 7) V	S) efection			
Mis		11 1	AFTER TENIA	The second secon		ut of his
7	V	Walked Insi		(b)(6), (b)(7)		51 - 11
OX.	where		e detain		en you in	yllote
1/6	1+ HO	house	and we	at tow	the 82/1	77'
H. 50	parated a	204+ 10 ft.	N of the	house 15	Fr apurt from	one anorte
bel	lly down	chin touch	ng the ar	und flex	cuffed and	Windfolded.
Q. S	Jid V	see (o)(6), (b)(7)(C) oc (1	(6), (b)(7)(C)	hid
(b))(6), (b)(7	(C)	, T-	2 - 4 V - 1)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A. D				14 . 14	9 9 9	
0 (1.1	n see (o)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	(b)(6)(b)(7)	
A. N	lo.	3 3 EX 1	人。,, (6人.)	Carl Carl	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
7 6		110 0 10	LEU	X5.4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
(X.)		the 0000	to llowin	2 ILOV		when
Jo	n aske	(0)(0), (0)(and	(b)(6), (b)(7	10 what re	Me
ha	ppened,	who so	alw bic	t?	- P	1
AI	Was /n	the number se	ht 556 (6)(6), (b)(7)(C)	il. 70.01	1
(b)(6), (b)((7)(C)	Laires SSG	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (t)(7)(C) / 1 (D)	(6), (b)(7)(C) [
	6.1	" 11.		10,	punched	tirs
	1 6	DIOLOTOTO .	ton light	o he h.t	we again, the	n I was
(b)(6), (b	VENCEN 1	G Came	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	where an	sucker punche	me, 550
(0)(0); (0	Said	, "Then I	slashed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	see once los	hed at
it,	then ent	him on th	4 other sid	e" He di	dai+ sav anus	tina aka
Cuttir	(b)(6), (b)	7)(C) arm (b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)		, , ,	9
7141 0 07	DEDOON	ING STATEMENT:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		14 4 14 1 T	

FILE NUMBER
STATEMENT OF $\underline{SCC}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
TAKEN AT Building 718 (CID OFFICE) DATED 15 Jun 06 CONTINUED
(Continued)
Istramora progress that someone plannersed
about toking part in this incident. Can
Van bore eloporate
whiting for our Birds (DIO) (DIO) mentioned to me with an arritude at
(D)(O)(D)(C) said, "I don't want anything to do with that." He seemed kind
of pissed that (D)(G)(D)(T)(G) said that
Q. Can you truther absorate on this connect?
A. Yes, (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) was about 15 ft away from the sleeping when (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) came
- up to me discreely about his failings with (6,6,6)(1)(C) comment I believe
he must not have heard Set (100,000) or myself somes that we didn't
Q. (an way and in 1 d and of the meeting.
A. He talked in a law voice so that \$100,0000 would not hear him
a Do you Know if anyone heard you say that
You did not would to be out of it?
A. I believe 556 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) have ve hand me . Afree 567 (5)(6)(0)(7)(C) Stared his
not wanting a part in it I tollowed walking out the door shaking
a. Regarding the 3rd squad meeting outside your Pad.
a is this a losation where your squad usually medi?
H. Yos, We, the PLT meets here privates parties for convey briefs.
a were you getting ready for a potrol?
Des. The recting was about 5-10 minutes between convey buch
a. Do you recall a watty what 1000, 1000 soid?
Kill them "(DO) (DO)(C)
Q. Can you exchale why then thought the it tend
was a ske?
H. Bennise I cannot believe that SSE ould attempt to kill me, He
takes care of me as a SOD bender should a 100,0000

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

ACLUAGED RED 1844AGE

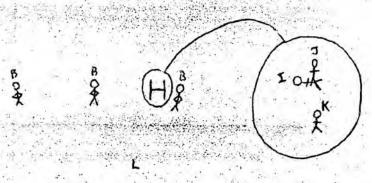
EXHIBIT 8/

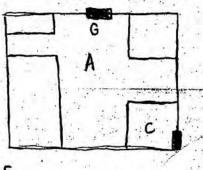
FILE NUMB	BER
TAKEN AT BUILD OFFICE DATED	CONTINUED
(b)(7)(C)ENT (Continued)	CONTINUED
Invended to keep you From telling H	tale that en
what really happened?	TO HOUR OCHOW)
Yes 556 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) said to stick to the story about how	the hand/flex-cults
were brake, then (0,6,000) and (0,6), (0,0)(0) were thought	hen ont when (b)(6), (b)(7)(
gor purched by one of the detainers while growther to	ook out a knite and
attempted to cut of one and ran And that oronome	and reacted
I were you entirely truthful in you	r previous
statements?	4 bishows
1. Nor entirely, Everything is true except for the fact	that I didn't fees
up with the truth, My reasons where when I wanted	to Kelp Loyalty
to my squad. I wish both what to believe the	truth and what
My spind numbers PFC (000,0000) has told me.	T also did not
the detainers run, stab or punch anyone without.	I did not see
I were there any efforts by anyone al	se in the
, than of command to conced what ,	eally hoppened?
A No.	
	appened, did
A. Yes, I consided in SPC (100,000) and SGT(10,00,000)	
a You mentioned a conversation with (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)
SUT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Can you Oleans plats	orate on this?
4. 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) confronted Me yester dig before patrol at	about 1500 whom
someone telling him 561 (0) (0) Went to clo for question	sing 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
the person will all compared to between 556 mod had haver	else and conferred
556 14 500 4 500 1	that person that
-h 356 (0)(0), (0)(1)(0)	11. 350 over hourd
it is the other person and was ra	ther upset about
2. Explain how (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was rather	- terau
1. He expressed bow he thought it has nessed up.	people going behind
other people's backs in the platon Receing spirets	and stuff (0)(0), (0)(7)(C)
TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLIBAG	DA ROIN34438
FOR OFFICIAL DOLL DRILL Law Enforcement Conciling	EXHIBIT_ 8/

STATEMENT OF Sec(b)(6), (b)(6)TAKENAT Building 718 (CID OFFice) DATED 15 Jun 06 CONTINUED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) been given food, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) $(b)(6), (b)(7)(\overline{C})$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)this statement that INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (0)(6), (6)(7)(C) ACLUPACENTO 34446 des EXHIBIT 81

See See See County por his

	T (Continued)
	Is there anything you wish to add to the
	stolenest?
14.	NO. III END OF STATEMENT III DIG. DICK
-	
	To the second se
-	
	the state of the Collaboration
	The state of the s
	7 - 3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
-	
(1-)	AFEIDAVIT
WHICH THE STATEM STATEMENT. AND WITHOU	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMEN ENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (0)(6), (0)(7)(6)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	The Control of the Co
WITNESSES	n Making Statement)
	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by la to administer paths, this day of 2006 at Rendered to 2006.
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by la to administer paths, this day of 2006 at Rendered to 2006.
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by la to administer paths, this day of all to administer paths, this day of at Report 173
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la to administer paths, this Statement day of Tune 2006 at Remain To Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la to administer paths, this Statement day of Tune 2006 at Remain Statement (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Iministering Oath) Solution To Making Statement (b) (a) (b) (7) (C)
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la to administer oaths, this day of 20 0 (at 20 0) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la to administer oaths, this day of 20 0 (at Carlot Language) 20
ORGANIZAT	Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized by la to administer oaths, this day of 20 0 (at 20 0) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d





PREPARED BY:

spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

15 JUNE 2466 1756



A: Meeting B. Detainers on ground (flex cuffed & blindfolded)

C, (0,0,000) Guarding

D, SPC (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) A+ LZ/PZ

F: CORNER WHERE SSE (DIG), (DIC) & SPC (DIG), (DIC) MET

G ; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ON GROUND

H, General Area of KIA/WIA (Detainers)

Syndra 150 CANONS &

I : Detained puking blood w/ exposed bone in wrist.

J . WIA I shot

K , Dead detained

Li Knife.

ACLU DDII ROI 34433

For use of this form, see A. 190-45; the pri	DATE (LVG) (LVG)(C)	Ell E Milhere
COB Speicher, APO AZ 09393	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E4/AD
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	and the latest that he are the latest and	
C Co 3/187 INF , FOB	Brusstield-Mora Al	00 AF 09364
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		OLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OF
After the Mission Iron Tv	ciangle SOIT	soled worried and
Sad SO I CAME UP to	hiles and told him	what was going
an I was than told by	him that the	Mission were /1,00
Hant Her land in live of	d was the and	Tarked Stupie
TULAT IN DIVYS IN 18 SA	wall strova	I asked upy h
The The asial in	wowo the plan	Voice he told m
What had some on dum	the In their ob	ELLINE. HI fells
W + hat (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	his sound	plane Aut a
14 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1000.000C	out minerals and
Wission from they water	TOWN WORLD	cut nimself and
the other world get pringe	red 50 It would	Mala it Scen
that they had appen "nut	by the detaines	101 they
tells me that the aws	that luve in ou	Hu plan was
656 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mud OF (b)(6), (b	OO had fill
	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)/,	and ful
JULYST IN TWO NINS HOW), (b)(7)(c)	, any pan in is
THEN WY SANS THOM SSLA	tells tum	that what ever
happing in mission	nothing were to	he told to
alucone SGT SATE +	host tells one that	when they got
to the placetime in	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ₅ / ₁ (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) Out Of (b)(6), (b)
Ho W. Alteria	(b)(6), (b)(DO VINA PICE
Were with the butames	ava that will	Was Inside Tug
House Htter fly 15 Detaine	s get they packets	read by the Fells
Mu aus who were pulli	no evening to	to the LZ
4501 (0.60, 0.00) was	fries that in	er at the 12
01000 WHO 100 000.0000	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) (wo. 600C)
Letter W L VI		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
(b) (b) (b) (c) (b) (c) (b)	(1)(C) 1/2 (C) (D)(O) (C)	tual tual
3501	and pic	Lot the Zip
Tills told this towns to	hus then they	shot and killed
Hum. After that happen	HE W GUE +	Ser (b)(6), (b)(7)(
knote let un the Free	be as of the	all a Cod West
10493 CV IVI INC 1010E 1	y in a the	gus and that
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DAGE 1 OF H DAGE
	与定三工 位。	PAGE 1 OF PAGE
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAL	DING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN	ATDATED CONTINU
THE BUTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEA	R THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON N	MAKING THE STATEMENT AND E
INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN AD	DITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. 1	HE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE
LINED OUT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONDUIN	ED ON THE DEVEROE OUDE OF AN	ATUED COOK OF THE FACE
LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUD	ED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF AN REDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH	OTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

 $\mathsf{STATEMENTOF}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

PH	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	purched in the face by	_
w	out wal had	plend manuful I think to unket	F
-th	Sunc Su Hace I	y when I was on the objective	
ip	the information	About the Detainers of 100,0000	The
	out of how a	many betainings they had and how	v
- VVI	its the what	Wis Sayur Hust Solowing the av	rt
440	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \leq 1$ (b)(6),	(b)(7)(c) and pt (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) 4nortd, be then	shi
Ty	/r / (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	to since if that was what nappey from	4
9 the	+ they were much	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	2
f f	hat was what	yent on wo we tun Stop talking	7
	find out that	they get injustigated by CID, and CI	2
Mary	mation of what	Went on in the mission than I tell	-
\M\/ 0)(6), (b	0] 1 _T (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) of value I was told by SGIT	
)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
· CPL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		-
. who	hasuith 35%	at the time the Octainers were Killed	1
5	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
. Put	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	a land a land of the state of the	(DVG)
N PID	TOWN THE OTHER	Wirs to go to the LZ?	(b)(6),
whe	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)) spc(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), A pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
in f	Kill the Octaines	have surer	
. 1	Pont Know (b)(6), (b)		
Who	1	haknife 1941	
Don Who	ATANCO ANTONO		-
	OF PERSON MAKING STATEME	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COB Speider, APO AE 09393 DATED 15 Jun 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	
A DONT KNOW (15)(6), (6)(7)(C)	· ·
O. What does LZ stand for?	
A. Landing Zone (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	
Q who cut the flex-cutto off the detainers?	
A. Don't Know (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
ever sax he was threatined about telline	10 anyone
about Mis?	
A NO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
O. Did anyone threaten you?	
A. W() (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q. Other than the three already bouned did any other sol	diers have
71 730 5	
$A \cdot M \cap (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	**
Quen did 567 (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) tell you what had happened	7
A VAY ATHE THE DOLPHILD (D.G., D.G.)	
O who told the detainers to run after the zip tres were O Dout Know (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	c. +)
1) Don't Know (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	
W. Vid unyone else talk to you about this?	
A. NO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q. Were you purt of the mission Iron Triangle?	
A. Yes (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q. where were you when this incident occavilly	
A. Same Island different Objective (DIG), (DIC)	
I who were you with at this objective?	
Q who were you with at this objective? A' 1567 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (0) (6), (b)(7)(C) (55G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ζρ _L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, 500
2. Acre they all from your in 1?	
f). Ves (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)	
Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement	7
A. No (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
The Marie War of the 17/3 /	
	-
fines he was second if constituent to	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:	OF PAGES

TATEMENT (Cont	
,	
19	
F1 111	CANAL CONTROL OF THE
*	
+	
	The state of the s
1 4 7 7	AFFIDAVIT
HICH BEGINS ON I IE STATEMENT IS TATEMENT. I HAV	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (CIGNALITY OF FISCH WAKING STATEMENT)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by la to administer oaths, this 15 day of June 2006 at COB Societies APO AE 09763
ORGANIZATION O	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
_	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION O	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION O	R ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OF	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936

For use of this form, see AR 19	SWORN STATEMENT 0-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy C	0086-06-CID469-75447
LOCATION COB Speicher, TilGrif, Tray, AFO	DATE(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AE 05353 15 Jun 06 1521	FILE NUMBER
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3/40
C CO, 3/187 THE BN F	08 Brossfield - Mary Samura	Iran, APO HE 09349
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) This is to clerify me of		ollowing statement under oath
on + con + Clangel. The	I Did not say this the	First Time is
Because my Lite was three	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ere at the seconde ob
on I Am tryangel. It was		
	Bird Hot. as we were running	1
me shota man in the window		All The Control of th
	were hilling behind a mome	
	through the mindow out si	
	. From there the rest of 30	
second house and gun 6.		to watch the women
The LT 2 sad and I think	the Time of the Insalent	
	nn 6 and Keng Le rate H	
100 mit was SSC (0)(0), (0)(7)(C) 5	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (PC (b)(6,6)(7)(C) DC, (b)(6,6)(7)(C)
N	PHIN WITE WAS SPL (0)(0).	b)(7)(C) APA PF< (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
were going to kill the 3 DR		
	wanted to I told them that	E Dant want to have
	ld them I will kill a person	
I'm not Down Though		(I-)(C) (I-)(Z)(C)
sept ann 6,56+(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)	with the Detane to the	LZ I was
(0,10), (0,77,0	(5)(6)(15)(7)(9)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The Back of the House		(b)(7)(C) were with the
Detaines in the Food of	a va a vava	
I was at I told him aadm	the first of the contract of t	what they were Doing
about that Time we hard o)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Frongland hit (0(0, (0)(7)(0)	(cat (b) (b) (b) (c) on the arm	From there I sat
in the room with the won		e Refor I ment to am
XHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEN(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE M NITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." N		AKING THE STATEMENT AND BE
DA FORM 2022	SUPERSEDES DAFORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH Clar He Only - Law Enforcement Sensit LY LAW ENFORCEMEN	WILL DE LIGED
the state of	The branches are	000633
4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and the second of	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN ATCOB Speicher, Tikrit, Irag, Alone 09393

DATED 15 Jun 06

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The LZ to to get the Knife But there was no knife I told them that and
MID: model to A to a Plateon to the 3 KT. As or
MIA'S Marters 10 Atchiop. when we not to the rest House of the Island 556 (0)(0), (0)(0)(0) Spc (0)(0)(0)(0) and PFC (0)(0), (0)(0)(0) told me That they would
Kill me If I Told amone. I told them I wouldn't so fear for my Life.
The contenned to tell me This For the next Few weeks T.V we got here
at CID The First Time. I Liel on my last statement for feel of my
at CID The First Time. I Lie on my last statement for fear of my Lite and my Family Life 356 (0)(0), (0)(7)(0) annel is in the mod and
I know they Don't Just kill you Dinothe kill your bok tomily I am some
I Did not work Forward The First Time and caused all This Frustain and bick in
For yall. Please Dont ask me to come to the witness stande for this still
in Fear of mine and my Familys Litas.
Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A i SSC (000,000) was stated during the meeting in the house?
Detainess From the First house. I asked why and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) raid Because They want to
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then ask how has any objections to
This I then told them I Doll went any part of it From these they caid a they I man
SC (0,0,000) SPC (0,0,0)(0)(0) and PFC (0,0)(0)(0) said This stayes in this com. then
everyone 2061 stept me I sied and watched the women
Q. The 13 in "Gun 63"
A1 CP (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and 5(6+ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
O: Were you present when the detainers were shot and killed?
A: NO I was with the morning on the other side of the House
I the Un aware the detainers were killed inside the house?
O. A. War agent and you told me.
Or Dia you assist in Pulling the bidies from the house?
Q: Approximately how many times were you threatened by SSC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
Sec (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and per (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Pr. About 5 or 6 times
Q: What exactly was said when you were threatened ?000,0000
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (N/G) (N/Z)(O)

For Onicial Ose Saly Law Enforcement Sensitive

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COS Speicher Tikrit, Irag, APORE 09263 DATED 15 Jun 06

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued)
A. The told me If I told and one That the would kill me and the Day we came
here the First time 556 made a comment that I s he go's to prisen that
The risking see to it loat the person that told would be willed I kin that
Because after we Left DFC (000,0000) told me that they were world & told and that they
HOULD have Killed me if I D.)
Q: Were these threats made around other people?
Trador 3 times there were people around But I Do not common how the
183+ 5+ The time it was a DN on one passes
CMT . ITC
A: no
or Thou do you know that it happened?
A: They told me the next Day
A: 556 (00), (0) (0) and spc (0), (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (1) (1)
Q; Did you see S56(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hit fre
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A: DO I Found out the tomber of 1811
50c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) when I say the I mean 35((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3-PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Pfc)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: Did they plan the hitting or chiting prior to the incident?
A: I Don't know 556 000.00000 500 000000000000000000000
anything of the meeting
Q: Did they discuss this plan before the mission?
#: no
Q: Did anyone lise witness the threats?
H' yes But I Don't remember how
Q' Have they or anyone like ever done this before or
Since the incident?
Ri Co
Wining the conversation in the rooms what specifically did
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Say ?
A', 356 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Soid That (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) are as in to kill the
3 Detaines From the First House. Then SSE (0)(0, (0)(7)(C) ask it any one had any other hand
NITIAL C OF DEPON MAKING OF THE POST OF TH

GSIAIEMENI

ACLUMB DIFROIS

For Ornels Use Only - Law Enforcement Sensitive

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COBSPECIAL, TIKEH, Dag, APONE 04353 DATED 15 Jun OC CONTINUED

	OTATE VENEZA CONTRACTOR CONTRACTO
)(7	STATEMENT (Continued)
1	2: What specifically was said by spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
-	This start is this see 2 of 1 and 1
	- 10 2 mus 17 this Pool i bu stake in this form I made the sounding in the
	took Place about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and OFZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (c)), in the 3 Detaines.
	Q: What specifically was said by PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1	Di Die De mas last
1	Q: Was there ever a mercy killing?
	At no I Did not hear any stable nor Did 556 (6)(6). (6)(7)(C) tell any one to ki
١	him I stade all the way till their put the First KIA that was shot through the mindow in the Body Bag. Buhim I mean the first kid.
١	1. h. I have been Baa. Buhim I mean the first kin.
	Q: Did anyme tell you spc (000, (0)(1)(C) Shot one of the detrinees
	H' NO However shots were Fired effect the 3 Deternas were killed
	But it was not the First kin be me already in the Bird or UH-CO
	Back Hack 25Hooks were Fired to 50
	Q When who the last time you were threatened?
	A: The Day we 30 sad came her to CID
	A: 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	A: SSG 000000 said in the Human Said ?
	M. 556 Baid in the Humbree work Butter not lay anything of I swar I will
	killion. And Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) work have to kill won second I will
	Q: What was SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) reaction during the meeting at the
	A' SCH DIO BOIL Said Correttion bayane I Dock known to 1
	The Name
	District on (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	has 2
	hase!
	MI Don) remember
	Di Mat specific threats were nade to you by SSC (D)(O), (D)(T)(C)
	told me he ground kill me it
	I told anyone me mere at the cost bouse. The mext Time was in the Humbres on putros
	hetald me I Better not talk of home kill me the last time was in the Hamve on the way
	up here the First + imc. and he told me That I bester not say anything that he sweet he wilkilling.
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU-ODICE LEGIS

For Unicial See Only - Law Enforcement Sensitive

FILE NUMBER____

and the same of th		(6)	(h)	(7)	(C)
STATEMENT OF	U	(0),	(U)	(I)	(\mathbf{C})

TAKEN AT COB Speicher, TIKIH, Ing, APO HE 09393 DATED 15 Jun 06 CONTINUED

OGTATEMENT (Continued)
Q: What specific threats were made to you by SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)
A: SPC (0)(6), (0)(7)(4) threatend me the First time Insl After the Insudent he told m
That he would kill mate I told amone. The next line was in the man where
we live he said Don't tell anyons Decause ISI Got gail I will kill you
Q: What Specific threats were made to von by PEC (D)(D)(T)(C)
A: PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told me that SS(, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) usered not make to K: 11 me Because
PFC (10,000) would kill me It I said enything on the way to the (ID) OFFCK the
First time.
Q: Did all three (SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Ever threaten up all of once?
A. No but 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sid on are First the trip here
tothCID Office
Q: Did you believe then when you were threatened?
Hi was
Q: Do you believe they will carry out their threats?
figes
Qi Are you afraid now?
A' yes. Recause I home the guidae is coing to red out in; that ment and comme
up to testatu. And Recause I know ssc (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) and PFC (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) and PFC
That they would kill me I'm Find out that the Kind out that the horas bordhern,
Q: Did any of them (SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ever specify when or how they would kill you it you
cooperated with this investigation?
AT MO
Q: where very you specifically when you heard the burst of
fire?
At I was in side the House with the women
Q', where were you when you heard the two shots?
AT IN the House still withe the women
Diphere were you when they took the original KIA out of
the house?
RIIN the Front of the House sniching the 3 Detaines out side.
Q: Did you se the first the being outled from the house 2016,00000
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

For Official Use Only - Law Enforcement Sensitive

EXHIBIT_____

FILE NUMBER_

	(h)	(6)	12)	(7)	(0)
STATEMENT OF	(D)	(0),	(D)	(I)	(\mathbf{C})
	, ,			•	

TAKEN AT COB Spoicher Tikrit, Irag, APDAE 09363

DATED 15 J4206

CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued)
4: yes
Or Where were you when the detainers were killed?
A' I was in the House or around in the Back Part of the House with the momen
INside
Q: Did you see the defainers being Killed or did you just
hear shits firel?
A: I heard shots Being Fired
Q: Were you present then SAL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Was cut by SEC
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or when Pfc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was hit ? If not, where
wereyon?
A: NO I was in side the Back Part of the House with the women
Q: What did you hear while the shooting was going off?
PIT-Bett Hend on shit Befor the shots were lived
Q: WAS SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cut and PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hit before
or after the shooting of an
A: I Don't know I think after 3.5 And
Qi Why do van Shink offer?
$A \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{C}}(b)(0, (b)(7)(C), A = \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{C}}(b)(0, (b)(7)(C)$
(b)(b)(b)(7)(C)
Di On its Know of the to the House when the Ficinastartul
Q: Do you know of any passinal photographs being taken at
(1) School (1) (2) Sense By prin over he dock was at the Deliver (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A ALL III
Q. Wer did you get to the rest house?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(x. Dig So) stay With you after the neeting or did
NO LEGUE
A De scat (000,000) ment to the 12 with the Detains from the 2 House.
Q: In reference to the mercy Killing, did you witness the shooting
Of a detainer who was Still alive subsequent to the initial
fire and killed due to his injuries?
A: NO I was in Fide the House with the 2 warms (000,000)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER STATEMENT (Continued)	
M. A-1	See the bodies of the 3 detainees
Who were killed	u_{i}
P. NO By the Time T	come ont of the House the Boiles were hunderloff to
Q: When you search	507)(C)
any of them?	red the 3 detainers, did you find a Knite or
AINO	
Q: Did you search	h then and detain then inside ar outside?
A: outside	
Q: Is there a sp	(b)(6), (b)(7)(G) in your squad?
A: yes But SPC 600	(b)(7)(C) was Assessed to enothe squad on t(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
and was not present s	Durley the meding.
4(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	his se to ata to this statement? (6,6,6)0
	DSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Did you ever overhan	Junched pretty hard
Q: Do von have any	This are the standard the second
	thing like to add to this statement?
hed this in the south	my Family and love I love them and I ham the Sings that
Q. Do you have graph	ing else to add to this Statement?
A: NO // END OF STA	ATEMENT//(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(1.)(() (1.)(7)(()	AFFIDAVIT
whice (D)(O), (D)(/)(C	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT.	TED ALL CORRECTIONS THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME
AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN	MENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)
	(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(U)(U), (U)(T)(C)
V	to administer paths, this 15th day of 2006
OCCUPATION	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	$\leq 4(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	and the second s
	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEME	NT PART OF THE PAR
the contract will be	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	EXHIBIT 83

LOCATION CLD DILLER	DATE STUDO T	1ME (0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	FILE NUMBER
ast name, first name middle name b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	social security N	UMBER 7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS SECIAO
MOAINIZATION ON ADDRESS	OU (AKLY) FOB BRASSHOLD	-Mora A	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		in the second	Xw 50 -
DISTURE 2006 AT AGOUT	Same to the state of the state	and the second second	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
	PLATOON SORGENTS AND		
INFORMED OF THE NEW FINDING	65 IN AN IRON TRIAN	GLE CID	
By My CHAIN DE COMMUND TO			SK HIS ROOMATKS TO STEE
DUTSIDE, AND ASK HIM TO PACK	His BAG, I WAS ALSO TO	xo To Sec	mee Hes Personal Wea
	AO. I MOCH HIM TO PA		
	Dueing THIS TIME SS	200	ASKED WHAT WAS
SOLUE ON, WE STATED THAT	AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF	Him. AT	A Line LATER, HE
STATED I'M GOING TO TRISON	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	· Our OF	to Room Ho Askeo To
Speak to His Rommara SSC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)/	e HADTO	LEAVE AS WE WAXE
FEADING UP TO THE BY SSG	LISKED IME	To Texes	io in
ARE OF HIS PICTURES AND MA	,		
AP 10 DN WE MICHENHING	DUGO TO THE MPT. A	TABOAT U	1730 WE LOST FOR C
OC (b)(b), (b)(7)(C)	awy I Rook WAY	SG	CPL Am
) SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
4: QFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
I was use tol !	a wat those A	··· otioa	A-5: 7
	Company Was Bigues		
THAT INQUED 3 PEATHS DUR			THO POR AN INCIDEN
Cust you boton !!	District San	1.1	**
A. My PLATOON LEAGUE 1LT	16, 6)(7)(C) I Was Well	Kanny Hou	YEVER ONGE CID
0 +	LORA ABOUT A WEEKS A		STATE COLOR CITO
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	with sole mittu	2	
	(6), (b)(7)(C)	Turon	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TOLD HIM OKAY, ONES KOTUR	NED FROM BUILS AW	SS(3 ^{(b)(6)}	(D)(T)(C) Ann Casus His
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	kent me	
	THE RESERVE		
THE MESSAGE, HE SAID DIKAY THIBIT INITIALS OF PERSONA		4. Tr 1.	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2823

PORTFICIAL USE ONLY LAW Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT

TAKEN AT	COS Sociation DATED 15 Quanto CONTINU
· · ·	DATED 159000 CONTINU
(7)(C) MENT	(Continued)
W. W	man was in the man
A: 1LT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WE WERE TOLERINGE THE ENTIRE TIME. THEY HAD NO OTHER EXTR
CONVER	SATIONS
0, 0	Super hove anything else to add to this statement?
A. No	END OF STATE MEST 11 (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)
-1	7
	THE THE PARTY OF T
1 1 1	
	and the second of the second of the second
	the service of a service of the serv
	AFFIDAVIT
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
VHICH BEGINS	ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE ATTULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY NT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TH
IAIEMENI.	HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEM
ND WILLOUT	COERCION, ONLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEM (A) (A) (A) (A) (A)
-	
WITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
	Subscribed and sworp to before me a person authorized by lan
	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by lan to administer paths, this 15th day of 200 000 at 190 0000000000000000000000000000000000
ORGANIZATI	ON OR ADDRESS
	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
1	(organization of the organization of the organ
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATI	ON OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
0.0	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
	ERSON MAKING STATEMENT

SWORN STATEMENT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

LOCATION: Tikrit CID Office

DATE: 15 June 2006 TIME: 1800 hrs

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS: 1SG/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C Company 3/187th Infantry, FOB Brassfield-Mora, APO AE 09393

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

This Statement is a Clarification to some questions that CID had about my statement I made on 14 June 2006.

Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: 1SG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: Was there a time while on Iron Triangle that you made a statement in relation to the

A: Yes after the initial radio reports from PFC I made the statement I do not know why we have 3 detainees or why do we have any enemy alive. I said something to this effect I cannot remember the exact words. I made this remark because the initial report I was given on the radio was they had one enemy KIA. We had bad communications even with the COM 201 antenna set up and I had a hard time hearing PFC took me several attempts to get a grid to their location of the contact. So after their report of one enemy KIA Lassumed they were in direct fire contact firefight with the enemy. So when PFC got back to me that they had one enemy KIA then 3 captured I was wondering why they did not kill the enemy during the contact. I then to get the detainees ready for movement and that we would get instructed PFC Aircraft to them to get them back to our Company CP at Objective Murray so we could have THT who was with us at the CP screen the detainees. I then handed the radio off and went and informed SGT the THT Team Leader that we would have 4 detainees arriving at our location and to be ready to screen them. At no point did I ever try to put any idea into those Soldiers heads to execute or do any harm to the detainees. The Soldiers were briefed thoroughly on the ROE and the intent of the mission to Kill or Capture the enemy. They were all trained on the Safe Guarding of detainees and like I said I instructed them to get the detainees ready to be moved to our location for screening.

Q: Do you believe any rational person would interpret what you said to mean kill the detained personnel?

INITIALS OF PERSO(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MAKING STATEMENT

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) The West Tree Computer Generated Exhibit

and the second of the second s

CONCENSION 34447

STATEMENT OF (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) TAKEN AT TIkrit CID Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 15 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

A: Absolutely not, I would never have thought anyone in our Company would be capable of such a thing under any circumstances.

Q: Did you have any direct communication with SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) while you were at the

Company Command Post at OBJECTIVE MURRAY?

A: No I did not I was talking to PFC on the radio who is the 3rd platoon RTO I assumed these reports were being relayed by 1LT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) the 3rd Platoon Leader. Platoon RTO goes everywhere with the Platoon Leader. When the first group left the Objective the Platoon Leader left his RTO with SSG (6)(6)(6)(7)(C) on the Objective.

Q: Did you hear SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) make any comments about the detainees being KIA? A: I was near the radio next to CPT when this report came over the radio. I could hear CPT repeating what was said to him on the radio about the KIAs but I did not hear directly from the radio what was being said.

Q: During your interview, you mentioned that SPG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) made spontaneous statements on the morning of 15 Jun 06; can you clarify these statements?

A: Yes SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said to SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that can someone call his mother because I am going to iail and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said to SFC (can I see my Squad Leader SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)

Q: Do you believe that the command climate would have influenced the detainees to be killed?

A: No I do not think so. We have a very aggressive unit with a very aggressive Commander. But there is a big difference between killing the enemy and executing a prisoner. Everyone knows this. I do not feel that the command climate had anything to do with what SSG one and his squad did.

Q: Did you advise SGT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} to obtain legal counsel?

A: YES I did. I advised SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) o call TDS to advise him on his rights. I was concerned about his camera being taken away by AGENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SSG(0)(6), (b)(7)(C) came to me and told me about the camera being taken away. I was not sure of the left and right limits on what the Agents were able to do while questioning our Soldiers. So I advised my Soldiers to contact TDS because I was not sure about this subject and I felt it was the right thing to do at the time, I was only trying to look out for my Soldiers. After I received the information about what went on with SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Squad during Operation Iron Triangle I felt like an idiot for defending them. I am very sorry for this. As soon as I got the information I notified the acting Company Commander CPT and then notified LTC and CSM Defreese, we then contacted CID with the information within an hour of me being told by SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

and the second of about the carmy a public and the state of the Agents were be-

Locativity of they benefors to confect FDS because two-The Aller Alberta Ming to do at the time, success out

INITIALS OF PERSO(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAKING STATEMENT

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

EXHIBIT &

CASE#	ν.
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 15 June, 2006, CONTINUED.	COB
and what SGT said and what SGT said that PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said that PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) role in this incident?	
Operation he was approached by PFC who told SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that is was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who had punched him in the face and for PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to say it was the who did it. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also wanted to tell some legal NCO from brigade headquabout this and light the color and to tell the CID asset to the light to the light the color and the light to the light the cide and the light the ci	SSG Iraqi
about this and I instructed him not to and to tell the CID agents exactly what he had about SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (actions on the operation.	ad told
O: Did you see what pictures at videos were an the common of	
Q: Did you see what pictures or videos were on the camera? A: No I did not.	
Q: Do you have any second hand knowledge of what was on the camera? A: No I do not.	
A: No.///END OF STATEMENT/// (D)(0), (D)(7)(C)	9
A. NO.II/END OF STATEMENT//	
The state of the second	
in the first possing a	
the state of the s	
more in the second manager wise wear and to tell some legal by the manager in	
the product Alberta, the most to stord to tell the Chilleson as a	
The second of the second of the contract of the second of	
the solar cultures of victoria suggest the purious sides	111
the state of the s	
in the state of th	
11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-	
	7
INITIALS OF PERSO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AGES
MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT	0-
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT	85

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office,, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 15 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(t	0)(6),	(b)(7)	(\mathbf{C})	1-1-1-1-1	4 4
Sign			mei	nt)	TWO IS
uthoriz hursda OB Sp	ed by lav ly, June 1 eicher, T	to admin to admin 15, 2006, a ikrit, Iraq. (b)(7	ister oatl t Tikrit CI APO AF (ns, this D Office	'n
S				th)	ii. Iii. B
A(b)	6), (b)(7)(C)	1 100 5050 4 11 25	ECTION	
rticle 13	36 (b) UC	erson Admi MJ nister Oath	ann ind	Oath) - 😭	STAT Emel-
	y to y anii	nster Catri	,		1
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		y to make in	ý <u>i</u>	
itness'	in the state of th	ing the section in th		i persent.	n
				to the second	

INITIALS OF PERSO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
MAKING STATEMENT
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT 85

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY- TAN ENFORCEMENT SENSOPHURO 34450

	RIGH WARNING	G PROCEDURE/WAIVER CER . TCATE ce AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
1-41		EQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10, United States Code, S To provide commanders and la	Section 3012(g) aw enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ 5. Name (Last First MI)	and the same of the same	2. DATE (b)(0), (b)(7)(9) 3. TIME (b)(0), (b)(7)(9) 4. FILE NUMBER 16. Jun 05 (b)(0) (c) 8. OKGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/ST	C Co, 3-187th INF, 3 BCT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	O-2/AD	
	PART I - RIGHTS	WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights	A State of	
2. Anything I say or do can be 3. (For personnel subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be (For civilians not subject to the present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be apportant or a lawyer will be a lawyer will be apportant or a lawyer will be apport	questions or say anything used as evidence against me in e UCMJ) I have the right to ta ning. This lawyer can be a civi ooth. UCMJ) I have the right to tall ning. I understand that this law ointed for me before any questions set the offense(s) under investion	wever, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights: a criminal right research a criminal right research action and after questioning and to have a lawyer like privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer detailed for a right research rese
5. COMMENTS (Continue on		muct, everage age, the warver below.
		to the street of
SECTION B. Waiver	1-5-	
I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having	above. I am now willing to dis a lawyer present with me.	scuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
WITNES 1a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	SSES (if available) PHONE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2a. NAME (Type or Print)		_{SA} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 1	HONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR AND A STREET OF THE STREE
SECTION C. Non-waiver	The state of the second	COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393
I do no want to give up my I want a lawyer	y rights	I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTER		
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFI	CATE TO ANY SWORN STATE	EMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED)

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

DDII ROI 34451

FOR OFFICIAL UND VALUE

THE WARNING

- 1. WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of
 - a. Your official position.
 - b. Nature of the offense(s)
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights ?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

lawyer Mik

2 Hohardson

grade gal

specified operation

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but. refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

I. If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions.

2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the (If the back suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

ACLU DDII ROI 34452

000647

this to heave be. Our waiver .

what there's much the property and the

The state of the s

A state Constant of State

e neverel income in the second not be union in distance remain a fact the section of the sec

OB SPECIMEN TIMENT IZ 1150 MODE NAME STAMME, FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (10), (b) (10) (C) (c), (b) (7) (C) (c), (b) (7) (C) (c), (b) (7) (C) (c), (b) (7) (C) (c), (c), (c) (c) (c), (c), (c) (c),		WORN STATEMEN proponent agency is Office of	The Deputy Chi	lef of Staff for Personnel.
OB SPECIAL TIGHT IT ILLIAN OF 1205 STANKE REPRENAME MODE RAME (6) (b) (7) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C)	OCATION	the state of the s	(D)(D)(D)	
(6), (b) (7) (C) (C) 1 (D) (G), (D) (C) (C) 1 (D) (G), (D) (C) (C) 2 (A) 5 (BT) THE 3BCT, 106 BEASTICLS THOCK, SAMAKEA 17 (B) (G), (B) (T) (C) (MANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OUT AND THE THE THE POLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OUT AND THE THE THE POLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OUT AND THE	OB SPEICIAER, TIKKIT, 12			1,000,000,000
CO. S. 1877 THE, 3 SCT. 168 BRASTICES - MOCA, SAMAZIA 12 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT A POPRAX MATELY 16 OF SCT. 1000, (b) (7) (C) AND SCE. (b) (b) (c) ATTEX STPROACHED MY VEHICLE MAY SEND COME. ATTEX STPROACHED MY VEHICLE MAY VE				GRADE/STATUS
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OUT ON OR AROLL 13 THE GOLD ATTENDED TO AROLL 16 AT ASSOCIATION AND YEAR CLEAN ATTENDED AND SSC DIGO (D) (C) ATTENDED AT ASSOCIATION AND YEAR CLEAN ATTENDED AND SSC DIGO (D) (C) ATTENDED AT A PROBLEM OF SCT DIGO (D) (D) (C) AT WAS AGOUT TO DEPART ON PATROLE WITH MY VEHICLE BRY SOLAD AND THE 34 YEARLE COMPRISED OF SCT DIGO (D) (D) (C) PL (D) (G) (D) (C) DATO PER (D) (G) (D) (C) TASYED OF SCT DIGO (D) (D) (C) PL (D) (G) (D) (C) DATO PER (D) (G) (D) (C) DATO PER (D) D	RCANIZATION OR ADDIRESS	- Alexandra Company		
ON OR ARAUT 13 TWO BIO AT ACCROX MATERIA 16 BOW SCT NOO (DO)(O) AND SSC DIO (DO)(O) AFTER AFFRORCHED MY VEHICLE AS I WAS AGOUT TO DEPART ON PATROL WITH MY VEHICLE RP SOLAD AND THE 34 VEHICLE COMPRISED OF SCT DIO (DO)(O) PL (D)(O) (D)(O) AND PE (DO) (D)(O) I ASKED SCT DIO (DO)(O) AC WP AND HE SOLATION OF ASKED TO TALK TO AC WHICH I COME BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MOD REDGE IT ASKED IF IT WAS GOOD OR RAD AND HE SAIN I WAS ABOUT SCT (D)(O) (D)(O) PENDING FIFLI) GRACE ACTICLE IS DIO (D)(O) (D)(O) PENDING FIFLING FIFLI	Cs, 3-187" INF, 33CT, YOB	BRASFIELD-MO	CA, SAM	SKRA 12
ON OR ARAUT 13 TWO BIO AT ACCROX MATERIA 16 BOW SCT NOO (DO)(O) AND SSC DIO (DO)(O) AFTER AFFRORCHED MY VEHICLE AS I WAS AGOUT TO DEPART ON PATROL WITH MY VEHICLE RP SOLAD AND THE 34 VEHICLE COMPRISED OF SCT DIO (DO)(O) PL (D)(O) (D)(O) AND PE (DO) (D)(O) I ASKED SCT DIO (DO)(O) AC WP AND HE SOLATION OF ASKED TO TALK TO AC WHICH I COME BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MOD REDGE IT ASKED IF IT WAS GOOD OR RAD AND HE SAIN I WAS ABOUT SCT (D)(O) (D)(O) PENDING FIFLI) GRACE ACTICLE IS DIO (D)(O) (D)(O) PENDING FIFLING FIFLI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT.T	NAVE THE FO	I Own o otto
DODO, DOTO,	DN OR ABOUT 13 TUNE			
TWAS AGOUT TO DEPART ON PATROL WITH MY VEHICLE RD SOLAD AND THE 34-VEHICLE COMPRISED OF SCT 100.00000 PL (b)(0), (b)(7)(0) AND PET (b)(0)(0)(0) TASKED SSC 100.000000 PL (b)(0), (b)(7)(0) AND PET (b)(0)(0)(0) TASKED SSC 100.0000000 PL (c)	AVIANIA AVIANIANI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
RD SOLAD AND THE 34 VEHICLE COMPRISED OF SCT 1000, 100700 PL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND PEC (000, 00000) T ASKED SSC (000, 00000) WHAT ASKED TO TALK TO DECK UP CHOW AT MON REDEAL TO PICK UP CHOW AT MON REDEAL TO ASKED ON THE SAIL TWAS GOOD OR BAD AND HE SAIL THE DRIVER SEAT OF MY VEHICLE WHAT THE HAD TALKED TO FSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AGOUT HE RELEVANCE IS IT ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON A BUT HE HAD TALKED TO FSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AGOUT HE REPERVED WITH WHAT HE HAD AS WE WERE DOING SEG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD HE AND HEARD SOME THING KEGARDING SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HE INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRAD THAT SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD THAT HE HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HE HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HEARD HEARD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HEARD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HEARD HEARD SOME THAT SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE MIGHT WHAT HEAD HEARD SOME THE PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. CONTINUED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. CONTINUED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. CONTINUED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. CONTINUED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. CONTINUED ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHE. MINTALS OF THE FREEDY MAKING THE PAGE OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARED MUST BE CONCLUDED ON THE PROPERS SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.				
PL (DIG). (DIT)(C) AND PER (DIG). (DIT)(C) TASKED SSE (DIG). (DIT)(C) WHAT TASKED TO TALK IT) ALE WHEN I COME PACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MORE AND TASKED IF IT WAS GOOD OR ROD AND HE SAY TWAS GOO. I TOLD HIM OR AND ASSUMED TWAS BOUT SET (DIG). (DIT)(C) PENDING FIFL) GRAC ARTICLE IS FOR FAZEINE ASLEEP ON CHARD, SOT IND I ASSED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE RICLE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON. RICLE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON RETURN IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT EXPERIENCE WITH NEETHEN SPACE WITH WHAT EXPERIENCE WITH NEETHEN SPACE OF MY WERE OUN MICH TOLD ME THAT HE HAD AS MI WERE OUN MICH TOLD ME THAT HE HAD AS ONE THAT ALSO OND HIS INCLIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRANS HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG OND (T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD TAKED TO MICH THAT HE HAD THAT SSG OND (T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD THERED TO THAT SSG OND HIS INCLIDENT AT OPERATION IRON THAT HEAD HE LAD TAKED TO MICH TO MICH THAT HEAD THAT SSG OND (T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD THERED TO THAT SGG OND (T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD THERE WAS SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD THERE WAS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD THERE WAS STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. THE INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. HE LED AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FITTENESS SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. HELD AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. HELD AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. HELD AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. HELD AS PAGE OF PAGES.				THE MY VEHICLE
ACE WHEN T COME BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MORE ACE WHEN T COME BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MORE EGG. I ASLED IT TOWN OK AND ASSUMED T WAS GAD. I TOWN HIM OK AND ASSUMED T WAS BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MORE T WAS BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AS SAINED I WAS ABOUT SET (D)(0), (D)(1)(C) PENDING FIFL) GRACE ACTICLE IS CON EXCENSE. ASSLEP ON CHARD SHI IN THE HAD TAIKKD TO FSG (D)(0), (D)(1)(C) ACOUT HIM RETIRE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COINC ON INTH IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT E REPTREPHEN WITH NEITHEN STOOR LEFT THE FOB FOR OWN PARROL AND AS WE WERE OUIN US HE TOUD ME THINT HE HAD ALF WICH ASSO SOND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRANS HIM MAD THE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG O, (D)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM MAD THE HAD THERED TO THE MIGHT HE LAD TAIKED TO MIGHT BE DO ASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTON THE COPY OF THIS FORM.	(1)(6)(1)(7)(6)	(6) (b)(7)(0)		ANO ANTWO
ALE WHEN I COME BACK TO PICK UP CHOW AT MODE EDGE. IT ASILED IF IT WAS GOOD OR DAD AND HE SAINT WAS GOOD OR DAD AND HE SAINT TWAS GOOD OR DAD AND HE SAINT WAS GOOD OR DAD AND HE SAINT WAS GOOD TO SET (D)(O), (D)(O)(O) PENDING FIFLI) GRACE AND ASSUMED ON CHARLES SEAT OF MY VEHICLE IN DECRETOR OF MY VEHICLE IN DECRETOR OF MY VEHICLE IN DECRETOR OF THE HAD TAIKED TO FSC (D)(O), (D)(O)(O) ABOUT HIS RETICLE IS. IT ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT IS REPERSONED WITH WHAT THEY SPOOD OR LEFT THE FOOD FOR OUR THAT HE HAD ALSO DECRETOR OF PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING SEG (D)(O), (D)(O)(O) AS WE WERE DOING SEG (D)(O), (D)(O)(O) AS WE WERE DOING SEG (D)(O), (D)(O)(O)(O) ADD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. IT ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TO D ME THAT SEG (D)(O), (D)(O)(O), (D)(O)(O)(O), (D)(O)(O)(O), (D)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O), (D)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)	DIA DICE	+ A		
E GO. I ASILED IF IT WAS GODD OR BAD AND HE SANT IT WAS GOO. I TOLD HIM OR AND ASSUMED I WAS ABOUT SOT (DIO) (DIO) OF RINDING FIFLI) GRAC ACTICLE IS DIO) (DIO) (C) COT IN THE DRIVERS SEAT OF MY VEHICLE AND I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE RTICLE IS. I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON LITH IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT E REPERCEPTION WITH WEITHEN SPIED OR LEFT THE FOB FOR OUR PATROL AND AS WI WERE DOING WISHES TOLD MIK THAT HE HAD ALF DIO) (DIO) (C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG DO, (D) (T) (C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOLD MK THAT THAT PFC (D) (O) (D) (T) (C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES WISHEAD WITH AND THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE PAGE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKENAT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES WISHEAD WITH ADDITIONAL PAGE REPOWNED. THE PAGE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	(0,0),(0,0)	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	NEEDE	O TO TALK TO
TWAS GAD I TOLD HIM OF AND ASSUMED I WAS ABOUT SOT (D)(G), (D)(7)(C) PENDING FIFLI) GRACE AND ASSUMED AND HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM AND HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED AND THE PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(O), (D)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM AND THE COMMINION OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DESCRIPTIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DESCRIPTIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DESCRIPTIONAL PAGE AND THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DESCRIPTIONAL PAGE ARE THE INTERPRETABLED THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DOOR THIS FORM. ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE DOOR THE PERSON MAKING THE FATEMENT AND THE PERSON M	The state of the s	BACK TO	Pick i	up chow AT ABOU
TWAS BAD I TOLD HIM OF AND ASSUMED I WAS ABOUT SOT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PENDING FIFLI) GRACE ARTICLE IS FOR FARCING ASLEEP ON CHARN SOT (C) (C), (b)(7)(C) GOT IN THE DRIVERS SEAT OF MY VEHICLE IND I ASLEED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE AND I ASLEED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE RICH IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON HE RICH IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON HIM WHAT IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT IS REPTREPLIED WITH METHER SPOOR LEFT THE SEATOR OF A WERE DOING SEATON AS WE WERE DOING HE TOLD MK THAT HE HAD ALFO SO OF THINGS TOO IT ASKED HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SEG (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO IT ASKED HE LARD TO HEARD SOME THINGS TOO IT ASKED HIM SO THAT SEG (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD THAT HE HAD HEARD HEARD TO THE MIGHT BEFORE AND THAT PEC (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PEC (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MANING THE FREIGHT AND THE LEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED, BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MANING THE FREIGHT AND THE LEAD OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MANING THE FREIGHT AND THE LOOK OF PAGE WITH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MANING THE FREIGHT AND THE LOOK OF PAGE WITH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON MANING THE FREIGHT AND THE LOOK OF PAGE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON OF PAGE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON OF PAGE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON OF PAGE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINTIALS OF THE PERSON OF THE PAGE MUST BE COUNTINUED. THE PERSON OF THE PA		deed san	OR B	DO AND HE SAIN
TWOS ABOUT SET (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PENDING FIFLI) GRAC ARTICLE IS FOR FAZCINE ASLEEP ON GUARD SOT NO I ASLED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE AND I ASLED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE RICLE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON ITH IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT EXPEREPCIED WITH METHEN SPOON IS FOR OUR PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING WAS HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALSO SOND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON THAT SSC O), (b)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOLD ME THAT BEFORE AND THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED, BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED, BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED, BLED AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN BOASTING ABOUT BULLD AS PAGES OF PAGES WHEN BOASTING ABOUT BULLD AS PAGE OF PAGES WHEN BOASTING ABOUT THIS FORM.			ok ,	
ACTICLE IS EON FACINET ASLEEP ON CUBRO SOLIO, (b)(7)(C) GOT IN THE DRIVERS SEAT OF MY VEHICLE IND I BSEED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE BELLE IS. IT ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON RICHE IS. IT ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON ITH IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT EXPERIENCY WITH WHAT SPAD OR LEFT THE FORE FOR OUR PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING BE FOR OUR THAT HE HAD ALSO WERE DOING SEG (b)(6), (b) LISHE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALFO THAT SEG (b)(6), (b) ALSO SOMETHING SOMETHING REGARDING SEG (b)(6), (b) SUD HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON THAT SEG (b), (b)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TO ID ME THAT SEG (b), (b)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INTIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS "PAGE OF PAGES" WHEN ARD THE NITTOMS OF TEXTS OF PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS "PAGE OF PAGES" WHEN ARD THE NITTOMS OF THE PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS "PAGE OF PAGES" WHEN ARD THE NITTOMS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE FORE MUST BEAR THE PAGES ARE DEPUNDED ON THE STATEMENT MILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	T WAS ABOUT SET	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. IND I AS FED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE PAGES OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTINUED. RETICALE IS. I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON THE PAGES OF THE PAGE OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. RETICALE IS. I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON THE PAGES MUST HE PAGES OF THE PAGE OF THE	ARTICIE 15 FOR FA			
AND I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS GOING ON HE AND THAT HE HAD TAIKED TO FSG (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) ABOUT HIS RETICLE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT LAKE COING ON RETICLE IS I ASKED HIM WHAT LAKE COING ON REPLECIPIED WITH WEITHEN SPACE WITH WHAT E REPLECIPIED WITH WEITHEN SPACE OF WITH WHAT FOR FOR OUR PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING MES HE TOUD MK THAT HE HAD AS WE WERE DOING ALSO MEARD SOMETHING REGARDING SSG (D)(6), (D) AND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRANSPORT PROMOTE HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG O), (D)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT SEFORE AND THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE BACK OF AGE TWILL BE COUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.				
RTICLE 15. I ASKED HIM WHAT LANG COING ON RTICLE 15. I ASKED HIM WHAT LANG COING ON RTHER IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT E REPLECEPTION WITH WEITHEN SPIROR LEFT THE FOB FOR OWR PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING WE TOUD ME THAT HE HAD ALF MARKO SOMETHING REGARDING SSG (DIG) (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRANS PROMOTE HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG 6), (D)(T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT AS LAD TALKED TO SSGT (D)(6), (D)(T)(C) THE NIGHT WHAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(T)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.			and the second	
RTICLE IS. I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS COING ON ITH IT AND I DO NOT REMEMBER WITH WHAT E REPERCEPTED WITH WESTHEN SPADOR LEFT THE FOB FOR OWN PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING WIS HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALSO MEARD SOMETHING REGARDING 55G (DIGO) AND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRIAN FREDERIC HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT 55G O, (D)(T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT BEFORE AND THAT (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) HAD TULD HIM WHAT PFC (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE PAGE ARE THE MUST BE AT THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT BAD THE PERSON M			(I) (C)	(b)(7)(C)
EXPERSE PUICD WITH, WEITHEN SPOOR LEFT THE EXPENSE PUICD WITH, WEITHEN SPOOR LEFT THE FOB FOR OUR PATROL AND AS WI WERE DOING WIS HE TOLD MK THAT HE HAD ALF WORD SOMETHING KEGARDING SSG (DIO). (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRIP FREDNOLE HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG O). (D)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIMM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT BEFORE AND THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DATE OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OWN TO THE PAGE OF PAGES WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OWN TO THE PAGE OF THIS FORM. ADDITIONAL PAGE OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OWN TO THE PAGE OF THIS FORM. ADDITIONAL PAGE OF PAGES. WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OWN TO THE PAGE OF THIS FORM.				ACOULT HIS
EXPERIED WITH METHEN SPADOR LEFT THE FOB FOR OWR PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING WERE DOING WERE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALF WERE DOING WERE DOING MEARD SOMETHING KEGARDING SSG (D)(6), (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRAD FROM SILE HE ALSO IN FORMED ME THAT SSG O), (D)(T)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIMM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT BE HAD TALKED TO SIGHT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM SEFORE AND THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM WHAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DAY OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE DOWN LED THE STATEMENT AND THE BOULT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		The second secon		MARKET PARTY AND VICE TO A TOP AND THE
FOR FOR OWN PATROL AND AS WE WERE DOING HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ALSO MEARD STRETHING SOMETHING REGARDING SEG (D)(6), (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRIANS FROM GLE HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SEG (D), (D)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIMM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME THAT SEFORE AND THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM THAT PEC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHEINITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE COUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	DO		EMACR	WITH WHAT
ALSO MEARY SOMETHING REGARDING SEG (D)(6), (D) MEARY SOMETHING REGARDING SEG (D)(6), (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRANSCO O), (D)(7)(C) HAD HEARY SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIMN WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TO ME THAT SEG BY TALKED TO SEEN BOASTING ABOUT THAT PEC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DATE OF PAGES," WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OF MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	E a E a	NE THEN	SP 40 0	R LEFT THE
ACCRD SCIONETHING SOMETHING REGARDING SSG (D)(6), (D) SND HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRIP (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG 6), (D)(7)(C) HEAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME HHAT HE LAD TALKED TO MSGT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) BEFORE AND THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF OPAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DATE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	FOR BUR	ATROL AN	0 A5	WE WERE DOING
END HIS INCIDENT AT OPERATION IRON TRADITIONAL PAGES ARE DISTING ABOUT ABOUT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BLED AS "PAGE OF PAGES," WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE DRUZED, THE PAGE OF THIS FORM.	AS HE TOLD WE TH	AT HE 14	AO A	ALSO
ERCANGLE HE ALSO INFORMED ME THAT SSG 6), (b)(7)(C) HAD HEARD SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOID ME HHAT HE LAD TALKED TO SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE NIGHT BEFORE AND THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM THAT PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGES OF PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DATE OF THE PAGE OF PAGE TWILL BE COULDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.				
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DATE OF THE PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE ON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DOLL OF THE PAGE OF PAGE TWILL BE COULUMED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	SNO HIS INCIDENT	AT OPERAT	ion I	RUN TRIN (0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
HINN WHAT HE HAD HEARD LLC TOID ME THAT HE LAD TALKED TO SOME THINGS TOO. I ASKED HE LAD TALKED TO SET (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE NIGHT BEFORE AND THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM THAT PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF OPAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		INFORME	D ME	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF
HIMM WHAT HE HAD HEARD HE TOLD ME THAT HE LAD TALKED TO SET (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE NIGHT BEFORE AND THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TOLD HIM THAT PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE HEART	SOME THING	25 700	
ALCO THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE NIGHT BEFORE AND THAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TULD HIM THAT PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD BEEN BOASTING ABOUT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	(B)(0)(0)(V)(C)	7 Table 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		Charles and the second		-1460
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		The state of the s		4-
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	7/ A T 0 == (5/6) (5/7)(C)		- 1	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED. BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND THE DACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	BIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S			
ALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES," WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OF THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE OUT, AND THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C).	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES," WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE OF THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE OUT, AND THE STATEMENT AND THE DOUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD	NING STATEMENT OF	TAKEN A	T DATED CONTINUES
TO THE BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	ALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES" WHEN AD	THE INITIALS OF THE	PERSON MAN	INGITHE STATEMENT AND BE
COLA	SORIA	DUNINE REVERSES	IDE OF ANOT	HER COPY OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKENAT COB SPEICHERT DATED 16JUN 06 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) SHOT THE FLEEING MEN FROM OPERATION HOW HE HAD TRIANCE FROM THE HIP AND I ASKED SAID ANYTHING TO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AROUT ANY WRONG DOING, HE SAID THAT HE HAD AND THAT HE HAD TALKED THAT NIGHT BECAUSE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)DN: OBJ MURRAY. ASKED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE SAID HAD PULLED HIS GUYE ASIDE AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE TO CUT THE DETAINEED DETAINEE'S LOOSE AND SHOOT AS THEY PAN AWAY . HE SNID CUT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND 55 G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To MORE TURNED TO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND ASKED HIM IF HAD TOLD HIM OF ANATHING LIKE THIS THAT HE WAS HIS ROOMMATK. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD TO LO HIM SAID THAT SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAT Fsc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)BND CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)\$5 G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAME BACK to APPROXIMATELY 1800 THEN WENT TO FIND (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOT FIND INTO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tilough AND Him To ME ASKED HIM WHAT TOLD HIM ABOUT ORT AND UK = 5275 - + (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SHOOTING THE THEM DO "THE HARLEM SKAKE" I THEN IF ANY WRONG DOING HE HAD SPOKE HE SAID THERE HAN BEEN SOME WRONG DOING BUT HE DID NOT DISCLOSE WHAT AND WAS NOT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: ACLUPATION ROLL SA4PAGES

CILE. N	IDED		
FILE N	DEK		

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(/)	(C)
-------------------------	------	-----

TAKEN AT _	CoBS	PRICHERT		DATED 16	JUN 26	CONTINUE
STATEMENT (C	Continued)	and the second s				
compop	LINBLE	DOING S	o. 30	I DISMIS	SED HIM	AND
	556	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	THEN FSC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Pulled	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	SOT	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	5GT (D)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	A 0 115	Room
AND	NOTLEIE	ALVO ALVOVO	THA+	IE HAD	ALPEAPY I	NEORMEN
THE	BRIGODE	7 000,000	DND THE	BATALLI	OF THE THE	16)(6), (b)(7)
GEVAL STOR	18 67	THE	WAY A	ND THE	F EVENT	WAS NO
TO BE	DISCUS	A QUE	YY FA	RTHER. H	E THEN TO	LO ME
HE NO	<u>u-10</u>	CALL	1 1 7 1	THE RAD	ana ou	LET ME
KNOW	MITEN	TO BR		(b)(6), (b)(7)		BACK TO
THE FO	BIFERMA	RO OPERM	TING BASE	BRASSFIELD	- MOKA) .	ME JULIO
		RPAT	ROL. TH	E FOLLOWN	C DAY	FSC
Id Jan		and the second s)(7)(C) Au	O I TAI	LKED AND	HE TOLD
ME TO		PFC (b)(6)	300		WAS ON	THE ORJOU
1+ 14-16	11.612		and the second s		PFC	SAO THAT
	Just 6), (b)(7)(C)	No telegraphy and the	(6), (b)(7)(C)	- Sallan N	un ((b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
ano		(b)(6), (b)(7) , (b)(7)(C)		6), (b)(7)(C) SP((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	our medic)
		w.c			TO THE PI	Lt up
1 NIT LA	Ton	matery	100 m	0 K S0		OF THE
THE T	C I ARC	145c7	b)(6), (b)(7)	Was		HTIN TWOM
The second second		I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	(7)(C)	My FIND	(b)(6), (b)(7)	STORIES
DAM	I WAS	(0)(0), (0)	0.00	REHEND	INGS TH	FOLLOWIA
	~ 86	SEC (5)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	111111111111		DO CHE
		T IV C	10 8 10	WITARY	WERE ASS	IGNED TO
AND	PPPREH	ENDED H	IM AT	MILITARY		CHS.
HE HAND				21260 H		
		uis n	0000	R- MCAPON	(A) C (L (A) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B	AS OG
THE H	ANIDC			b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	w - X	I turnico
3 2(b)(6	5), (b)('	/)(C)				
K:	// //	1.40.4				
2: PROF	Z TO 13	JUNOU, 1	ALL WOY AR	IE AHY K	Dai VENE	of.
THE	Conseix	ACY TO F	SHOT THE	DETAINEE	S AND TO	E 0.0.
e Subs	SEQUEHT	murber	of the	LETAILIEES !		10 CIRCUMSTAL
	Annual Company of the		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	<u>ACI</u> 1	JADN RO	134455
*	and the same of	OB OFFICIAL I		Mary New York	-	TAOLO
			·	Enforcement Con	EXHI	BIT
	7				1	000650

7.75	0000-00-CI	D409-15447
ILEN	/IBER	

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COB SPETCHERT DATED 16JUN 06 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)
A! NO I DID NOT
(2. DID YOU FOT LIGHCE AHM CIAUSUAL BEHAVIOL OF ANY
MEMBERS OF YOUR COMPANY, SPECIFICALLY THE COLDIERS
WIND WERE IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE DETAILERS?
A' SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BECAME MUCH MORE CONCERNED
ABOUT MY WHEREABOUTS AS WELL AS 550 (b)(6), (b)(7)
AFTER MORE PEOPLE INCLUDING SS (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) WERE
ASICED TO TAUK TO CID. HE ASKED SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (d) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ACICE CALLED TOOK
MEADQUARTERS TO TOWN FELLOW
SOUDIERS I WAS ACTING "SECRET MUIRRED (DIG. D)
THE AUT SOUTHER ANY CHANGE IN ANYONE EGES
Q: HAS SSC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) DICE OF SCHOOLS BEHAVIOR
Q: HAS SSC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) DISPLATED ANY BEHAVIOR TINT WOULD LEAD YOU TO TSELIEUS THAT LIGHT FACT DID CONSTITUTE CONSTITUTE
TO KILL THE THREE DETACKEES?
A. NO THIS INCIDENT CAUGHT ME EXTREMELY CEES
GUARD ATTION LINES
OVER & MONTHS ON WITH SSE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FOR
Q (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c
But 1150: Care 1 100 (0)(0)
VERY INTENSE BUT PEWOOD BUTWES TESPONSIBLY MORROWOOD
my 000.0000
2. DE YOU HAVE AMY PARKET OR IMPRICET KNOWLEDGE OF MEMBERS
OF YOUR COMPANY WERDFULLY WILLING OR MISTIGENTING IZABIS,
PRUL AND AFTER THIS WELDENT?
A: NONE TO MY KNOWLED'GE
D' HAVE YOU EVER HEARD MEMISERS OF YOUR PLATION BILAGE
ABOUT HOW MAHY "KILLS" THEY HAVE? IS THERE A COMPETITION?
1. I LIEVE NEVER HEARD ANY ONE IN MY PLATON RAME AND
THERE WAS NO COMPETITION, THERE WAS A BOARD DISPLAYING HOW MANY
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

		0000	-00-C11	J40Y-	13441	
- 4						
- A	.15	K-R				

	11-1/11	(1-)(7)	100
STATEMENT OF	(0)(0),	(b)(7)	(C)

TAKEN AT COB SPULLIFIET DATED 16 Jun 06	CONTINUED
TATEMENT (Continued)	N.
EACH PLATOON HAD IN OUR CP. LOMPANY HO	LOGUARTERS), bi
No competitive value was placed on t	
DI JS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT TO AND TO THIS STATEM	
A: I NEVER PLACED ANY STATS ON THAT BOARD	NOR ORDER
ANYONE TO.	
3: IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WANT TO AND TO THIS	STATISMENT
4: NO THERE IS NOT. III ENDOF STATEMENT III (6)	(6), (6)(7)(C)
	9
THE MARKET WILL SHAPE TO AND TO STARL THE SECOND	
Company of the state of the sta	

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	(15)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER	
		PEICHERT		
TANENAI _		PETCHERCY	DATED (CJUNG6	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (C	ontinued)			
1				
-				
	/	*****		
	1	100		
		, \\UT	USEN	
-1-		100		
-		(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	
	×			
	/		Control of the Contro	
	/			
/				-
/				
- 7		(1-)(7)(0)	VEFIDAVIT	
VHICH BEGINS OF HE STATEMENT TATEMENT, I HA	b)(6), IN PAGE TANK IS TRUE. I HA IVE MADE THI DERCION, UNL	DENDS ON PAGE 6. I FULLY AVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION IS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT AWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATIS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE IT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREATFUL INDUCEMENT.	EMENT MADE BY ME
			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
WITNESSES:	1/4 -	And the same of th	Subscribed and sworn to before me a new	tatement) on authorized by law
ORGANIZATION	OD ADDRESS			(0)
ORGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS		= (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
			$-\frac{1}{5}$ (b)(6), (b)(7	(C)
ORGANIZATION (OR ADDRESS		(Typed Name of Person Administ	
W 2			UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 U (Authority To Administer Of	SC 936 aths)
NITIALS OF PERS	SON MAKING	STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ACL PAGE / DOS	ALDA AEGO
7.1	1 20 300 17	PEOP OFFICIAL MORE	AND HAVE BOTH ACLUAGOURE) L & 4 4 5 8 s

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proportent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel. LOCATION LOCATION DATE (DIGO, DITTO) FILE NUMBER SOCIAL SECLIPITY NUMBER GRADE/STATUS E-5 /RA ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C Co, 3 / 187+4 Infantry FUB Brassfield - Mora, Sumara, Iraq DIGO, (DICT)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OR MYSELF NO CR. (DICT)(C) WELL A GUN TEAM ATTACHED TO BED SOUND 3	
DATE (DIO) TIME (DIO) FILE NUMBER (C) Special Time (DIO) (D	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C Co, 3/187+4 Infantry FOB Brasefield - Mora, Sumara, I cag (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OR (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OR (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C. Co., 3/187+ Intent Ty FUB Brasefield - Mora, Sumara, I rag (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OR COMMENT OF THE POLICY OF T	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (*C. Co., 3/187+4 Infantry FOB Brassfield - Mora, Sumara, Iraq (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER O	-
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (*Co, 3/187+2 Infantry FOB Brassfield - Mora, Sumara, Iraq (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER O	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER O	
\sim (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	-
\sim (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ATU-
	<u> </u>
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	_
WERE CALLISO TO AIR ASSUALT INTO A 2NO OBJECTIVE ON OBJECTIVE OF OBJEC	KRH
THE BIRDS WOFD SW OF THE BUILDING AND 3th Sound RUSHED ALLICAD	4
TO LLEAR ME HOUSE FUNNING ABOUT HATFURY TO THE HOUSE I HEAR GUN FIR	<u>ê</u> .
AS I GET TO THE HOUSE I AM CATUTED "REDNO ME BACK SIDE, NORTH SID	€_
OF THE HUSE TO HELP 300 SOUND I GUARD 3 MAKES THAT WERE	
PULLED OUT OF MEHOUS MEANING IT A MIN WHO WAS SHOT IS BROX	su T
OUT OF THE HOUSE & BE LOOKED AT BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE 3 MEN ALE FAC	5
DOWN ON THE STANTERS A COURTE OF MINUTES LATER DIGITION ANNOUNCES IN	AT
The state of the s	auc
(a) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	940
CO. EVO DVIVO	_
C(C,C,D)(0),C(C)(0)	
TUSTOMETS CIC	10)
DO PUT GLAZIVG FIRE OUR ME HOUSE WHILE HIS TEAM COMES IN FI	lun
ME LEFT AND TO LIFT FIRE AS ME COSE AT THIS TIME I BELLI	IN
NO ITC ME CET AT THE PIRST HOSE TO CHAND TO	·C
3 DETAMBES, SSG (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) AND TEXT APPORTUNE HOUSE AND CRAZING	
FIRE IS LIFTED ONE MALE COMESTIONED THE HOUSE HOLDING A BA	BY.
HE IS QUICKLY DETAILED. THE HOUSE AND AREA IS SPARCUED AND M	E
ONE MALE DETAILUEE IS BROKENT BACK TO ME ORIGINAL HOUSE CAL	-
16,6000 AM WYSOLF ARE THEN PULES BACK TO THE FIRST HOUSE TO	
	_
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6)(b)(7)(C)	_
DETAMES PACKETS AND PICTURE TAKING MEANING LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15	
CITIED TO NOMER OBJECTURE WINE ZUN SOUND. HIS BIRD LIFTS	(b)(6)
OFF AS WE ALE DAVE DETANGE PACKETS WE ARE TOLD BIE	05
XHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEME(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGE 1	GES
FAGE TOP FA	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTIN	
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEARTHE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT THE	BE
NITIALED AS "PAGE OFPAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE INED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	

DA FORM 2823

EXHIBIT 87

000655

FILE NUMBER_

STATEMENT OF 50 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TAKEN AT COB Spender, TIVAL, I my Alo As ASAS DATED 1650100 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)
WILL BE COMING BACK TO PICK US AND DETANINGED UP SHIDETLY THERE-
AFTER THE PACKETS ARE DONE AM SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WSMLUCTS (JPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
IN AND MYSIELF TO GO SECURE ME PICICUP ZONE WE GO ONT TO
NE PZ NO ARE DINED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND
SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A FEW MINVIES CATTER SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BRINGS THE DETANGE
FROM THE 200 HOUSE HATTWAY WT TO THE PZ AD YOUS FOR CAL
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO come Got Him CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ONES AND BRINGS Hum BACK
TO ME P7. A SHORT TIME LATER MERE IS YOU'VE CONTUS FROM THE
HOUSE THEN CHIMPIRE AS I THRU TO LOOK I SEE DATABLES ME THREE
MON WE HAD DETANTED PUNNING PROM THE HOSE A TEN SECONDS
LATER THET ARE SHOT BY SMITHER ON THE NORM SIDE OF THE HOUSE
ABOUT HALFUAT TO THE HILLS AND I BRIDE (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) ALD SOC
AND SPC
NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE WITH ME. AS I COME AROUND THE
THE PARTY THE TWO INTO BOTHWEES HAVE SURVEY
BOM PPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AR SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AM HAD ALSO CUT SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITH A KNIFE. T LOOK DOWN THE FOURPE IS ON THE CRUMO BY THE
DOOR MY WENDE ME DOOR SR (D)(O), (D)(7)(C) IS OU ME FLOOR HOLDING HIS
ARM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15 CALLEST CARE TO LOSS AT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITHIN THE
NECT FEW NIWUTES I INSTRUCTED EPC (DIG, (DICT) TO COST WITH SSG (DIG), (DICT) TO
CALL A SITUATION REPORT TO HIGHER ATTER MAT I PROCOSO BACK
TO ME PZ TO CHECK WITH SIGT (DIG), (DIG)(C) AND GWD UP STATUG MITTE.
BED SOUND AGS UP HE LODIES AND ARE THIS TRE HAND SO OFF TO
ZUB PLATION WHO MOJES IN FROM THE BOIN.
Q How long were you at the house after you sawthe detainers hot
before moving to the DZ?
A PROBABLY 5-10 MINNIES
Quo books be the detainees condition when you came back to the hassefetter they shot
A. WHE BLOOM, PROTE SHOT UP. I DID NOT SEE NY MAKEMENT FROM ANY BUDIES
Q: 54 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A: Sat
A: No (Did you hear any shots white you were near the 3 bodies?
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLUP ACLUP 34460 ES

	+							
117	-	KILL	MADE	Dm.	-mi	Olan		
· IL		NU	IVIDE	K ()() X D ~	OL	UAL	10

TAKEN AT COSSpeicher, Tikrit, Iraq 0989 DATED 16JUNDG CONTINUED O OXIGITEMENT (Continued) ME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was Soldiers? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C BUT I'M FAIRLY CFRIAW HE WAS IN MG ARGA to diament (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BASICATUS TILL I KINEW THEY WORE BOTH OF COUNTAINE PERO TO REFORE I HEADED BACK TO PZ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER	
STATEMENT OF 5 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
TAKEN AT COB Species, Tiknik, Dog 088 DATED 16 TUNDE	CONTINUED
EMENT (Continued) (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) during this?	
1! AS FAR AS I KNOW HE STATED AT ME PZ ME WHOLE TIME	
Q' Po you remember any specific conversations or remaindent?	
A! THE MILY MING I REMOMBER IS WHON I GOT BACK TO THE P?	TACKING TO
A! ABOUT HOW THE FINAR HAVOURS OF THE DETAINOUS WAS SO	
IT AUT THEM IN RISK AND ENDED IN THE MEN BEING SHO	
A: Howe you spoken with anyone about what "really" happened since	I may do?
1: BASICALLY NOT A WEEKING PERATURATE TOWN PEALLY HAVE OUT	WITH MALLIE
WE ARE NOT WORKING	101131 73031 11
D. Do you have anything further to add? A! NO / END OF STATEMENT (DIGITORIC)	
AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTI THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	RESTATEMENT MADE BY ME. CH PAGE CONTAINING THE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
(b)(6), (b)(7)((C)
WITNESSES:	werding Statement)
Subscribed and sworn to before m to administer oaths, this 16 day of	JUN 20 06
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS $(b)(6), (b)(7)($	C) ering Oath)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	r Auministering Dath)
ACTIDA (UCMJ. Article 136	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (Authority To Add	minister Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INDERSTAND TO ACLU 1015	RO1 34462ES
FOR OFFICIAL HEE ONLY Law Enforcement Consision	EXHIBIT 87

	SWORN STATEME		off for Parsonnel
For use of this form, see AR 190 LOCATION	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY	1043	GRADE/STATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(C)	SFC/AD
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	00000		
3/187 th Infantry, FOB Brassfield-Mora, APO AE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	want to make the follo	owing statement and	er oothy
: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Want to make the four	owing statement und	Cr Gata.
SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Mary Constitution Constitution		
: Have you had any conversations with a	nyone regarding this C	D Investigation	n?
A: Yes, on the morning of 13 Jun 06, SSG			
would not being going on patrol because h			
him that was not to discuss or mention t			
): Did you speak to anyone else about any		The same of the sa	
A: Yes, SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) approached me a			new anything about anyone
alking to CID and I told him that CID was			
pproached me he was kind of nervous and	d on edge. Then I told	him about the s	steroids and then his spirits
ind of lifted. He said alright and then he	left. I was also informe	ed by 1LT (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C) _{that SSG} (b)(6), (b)(7)(
tated in the (around the same time I was b	eing interviewed by CI	D) C Company	CP that CID had spoken to
(6), (b)(7)(C) When he stated this SSG (b)(6)	was in the CP	at the time and	overheard the conversation
on't think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) intended to leak inf	ormation but that he wa	as unaware that	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in the
rea.	4		
: Why would (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ask you about (CID?	(NO (N/X/C)	
: I think because I am the acting platoon	sergeant at the time. S	FC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	is on R&R leave and due to
eturn around 20 Jun 06.		COVC	(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(
: Why didn't you inform anyone about th	e information provided	to you by	prior to (0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
porting what he knew?	Lick and Largenaches	Latin Latin	
: He told me the information and I was st	ill half asleep, I though	ht it was just a	rumor and he was blowing i
ut of proportion. He had gotten into troub	ole before, for lying to t	he platoon lead	ler. After he left I went bac
sleep and did not think any more of it. T	hen	led similar info	rmation. I told (0)(0), (0)(7)(
of to say anything to anyone and that we v	would go talk to the 1St	G the next day.	My plan was then to go to
(6), (b)(7)(C) and find out exactly what happ	pened and report that to	the 1SG as we	ll. When I returned off
ission I was headed to get (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) so	he could provide his in	formation to th	e 1SG and I was going to to
e ISG about what (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had said to	o me Before I could g	et to $(b)(b)$, (b)	(7)(C) approached
	out what he had heard a	bout Iron Trian	igle. I then took him straigh
d stated he wanted to talk to the 1SG abo			and the second s
ad stated he wanted to talk to the 1SG about the 1SG's office. Once he provided his	information, Ltold 1SC	n San Allanda	ad some information too.
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (c)	information, Ltold 1SG b)(7)(C) and we went bac	k to the 1SG a	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (l) ith his information.		k to the 1SG as	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (d) ith his information. Do you have anything else to add to this	s statement?	k to the 1SG a	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (d) ith his information. Do you have anything else to add to this	s statement?	k to the 1SG a	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (d) ith his information. : Do you have anything else to add to this	s statement?	k to the 1SG a	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (d) ith his information. : Do you have anything else to add to this	s statement?	k to the 1SG and	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his feet (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (c)(d) this information. Do you have anything else to add to this contains the cont	s statement?	k to the 1SG a	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
:: No.///END OF STATEMENT//	Statement?	10 (1) 1	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his after (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (l) with his information. Do you have anything else to add to this information. No.///END OF STATEMENT//	Statement?	10 (1) 1	ad some information too. nd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided 1S(
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (l) with his information. Do you have anything else to add to this information. No.///END OF STATEMENT// ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD	s statement? information provided b), (b)(7)(C) in G STAT	EMENT DATED CONTINU	PAGE OF 2 PAGES UED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH
the 1SG's office. Once he provided his fter (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) left I went and got (b)(6), (l) ith his information. Do you have anything else to add to this information. No.///END OF STATEMENT//	s statement? Solution provided (b) (7) (C) ING STATE TAKEN AT PERSON MAKING THE STATES	EMENT DATED _ CONTINUMENT AND BE INITI	PAGE OF 2PAGES UED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES

0086-06-C10469-

			- 70-C1D347*
	St. Land W. Sterry & March		H.
A second second		Market Confession on the second	· · · /
Visit and			
/			
1::			
		· Sing	
* ***			
		/	
, - a .			2"
10.15	(b)(6), (b)(7	()(C)	
	1 NT TO	720	
	NOI D	JOH .	
	The second second second	Solution to the second second	ACT A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF
* *	The second second		
			. \
/			
	X-1		
. /			
		a superior of the second	
	111		
(1)(() (1)(7)(()	AFF	IDAVIT.	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA	AD TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH
BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS O	N PAGE 2 LY UNDERSTA	AND THE CONTENTS OF THE E	NTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, THA	E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WIT	S AND HAVE INITIALED THE E	OTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING
PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT C	OERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENC	E, OR UNLAWELL INDIVERSE	YT.
			$(b)(7)(C)_{-}$
WITNESSES:		Note: The second	
		SUBSCRIBED AND SWO	ORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW
			S, THIS 16 DAY OF Jun, 1806
		AT COB Speicher	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			\(7\(0\)
* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(b)(b), (D)(/)(C)
		(Signature of	Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
		SA(b)(6), (b)(7)	
		(Name of Pe	erson Administering Oath)
70 494		Article 136	
			ority to Administer Oath)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAI	ZING STATEMENT	AGLU	DDII ROI 34464
WILLIAMS OF FERSON WAI		March Section 1	

(A) A WAR EN POT (M) THE PER AN ARE THE ATTENTION EN A SECUL ESPERANCE A

	WORN STATEMENT proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION OB Solder TOKNIT TO ALL AF 0939	DATE DATE TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS
Company 3/187th Intendry	Betteller, FOD Bousheld-Mora, Samara, All
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
That when I was located	at the LZ with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
000.0000 4 0000 about 300-	250m Et. NE of the house securing
the grounds for the bir	of I heard our shots aprox. 12-15
happened to see the 3	bodys fall to the around. We all becan
	pouse Title set blooding avarded the deta
my salpd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	acriving all about the sam
time but in the move	ment written down when I arrived
55G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in the	dorway-"In reference to 556
when the gun	
where (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4 (b)(6), (b)(7)(all the way around to the Front than went
in to check an (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) + Dio. (D) TO + Solid they where ak
ment bioloxic went to the	odys & 2 where head Fully & I was
spitting up blood + " blood	said that his for brain is dood
whole body just doesn't	Knowst yet. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) was Kendover
(F) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	SAME T was welling away
Said Southing	To Hook with the court T
back to the corner of t	he house where 600.0000 was shortley
after I heard a aunsh	at I looked around (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was
by the bodys which	ien no one said ordid anything
	anding there I only remember hearing
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Como out arm handaged up shortly
CHOY COME OUT	GOT OUT THE hady best 336
to help also but to ri	pood the rubber cloves I was been our
	<u> </u>
XHIBIT INITIALS OF PERS(b)(6), (b)	PAGE 1 OF 4 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE H	EADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED."
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST B	EAR THE INITIALS OF THE REASON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND SE

PAGES F 000000 189

FILE NUMBER_

STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	
TAKEN AT COB Speicher, TIGHT, Alo AF 09393 DATED June 16 06	CONTINUED
O(O) (D)(T)(C) (D)(T)(C)	
Siven, So 556 (D)(O)(D)(O) told me they got it. Opened the body begs and got everything reco	So I just
SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) set everything reco	ly to leave
A: CP/ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q! How long (exactly) after you heard the My of SAW.	ands did
- you leave to run to the backer. Also tow long	did it
A about when the sun shots anded it only last	
and it took about 10-20 seconds to get there u	S WELL
running through placed field	
Q' Over a distance of what 200 250m, with all	your gear
A: I am not 100% sura I know I was running	a minute?
as I could & Shit running through my head like t	hone natural
got hurt, tetc. I didn't sit and count on the	very there
as who arrived let, and and etc?	
A: un all arguests to the same time but just	cupscin
me (U)	it arrival
- OF EXISONEL LASHE ON MY MINN at the fine	
A: Id say around 5 min cause he didn't want t	Arrive?
there by himself	o he out
Q: were all of the aprive mentioned personal present	when you
A: I be lieve they where all office in an acount the	, ,
Q: When did they where all office in or arount the	house
opposite side of the make?	tan the
A: as soon as the shooting started 15 seen him ru	n
	ded
where was everyone else what its that do	nsiand
A! When I arrived my imideate action was to ch	ack on booton
ACI I DOUR	0134466

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING

STATEMENT OF CDI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
TAKEN AT COB SPORCE, TIKELY, IZ ALO NE 09393 DATED 16 JUNE	CONTINUED
6) (b)(7)(C)EMENT (Continued)	CONTINUED
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then it was to find out we happen to I believe everyone elses intent was	
_c.\so	
A: No not everyon uses in the house (DIO) (DIO) & (DIO). by the door so thats where a majority of people w	ant first
A: I walked over to the bodys with 000,0000	
A. (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) us K d vs v v box to box ?	a. d
then 356 (6)(6), (6)(7)(0) came over	ano .
doive's	ا المحالة
A: Hewas just standing there out don't remember	I we
A: a couple minutes Id say 2-3min	shot?
(2) It there was a second that directly before or after,	لمانعت
A: I didn't heav a second shot It dunno Q: What did say when the shot was fired?	
A: I don't recall him saying anything we just looker a: Did he look or was he looking wound for where the	of around
A: Yoch we were both looking for where the she	st came
Q: If the detained were directly Dorth from you and	6. 600C
A! The detainers I believe where to the southor.	the house
were out there	00588
Q' were either you or (000,000) facing towards the detail	Nao S ? b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ACLU DOMR	0134467

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGES EXH 0006620

FILE NUMBER_

STATEMENT OF			A.C.	
TAKEN AT _CO	3 Speicher Til	16 69393 DA	TED KOTUNDO	CONTINUED
1		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF		_
TEMENT (Continued)			Park and	i
Q: Have you	spoten to anyone	about this	incident or has	ind course months
it who	us at that object	lle?		,
A! Not tho	t I can recall	I did hee	r that First	Socrant
hourd a	rumor hat the	tis it.	4 19 19	Jen Jen
Q: Did (00,00)	opposide any trea	I ment to the	Iragi who w	as cashing up ble
A! No bacou	use he checked			there was not
he could o	lo heurs alrea		is body just	
Q: Do var V	what of that I was	The second secon		1. 1
117.	- 11 1	1100	graduate transport to the form	arted out as a
A. They	t loxt laws of	had or was		for him?
do he eve		se salle Tru	re was norn	ing he could
Q: Do Ver	s a ready dead	11 1	15	
AI ADO 17	IND OF STATE	WELT OUR	١٩٠	
11: 100 / (JAN OF STAIL	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	
	The state of the s	and the second		
	94 - 1 H			
•			65.	
		- 15 · 15 · 15 · 15 · 15 · 15 · 15 · 15		
7.	V6) (b)(7)(C) =	AFFIDAVIT	<u>~</u>	
I, CIL)(0), (0)(/)(C)	HAVE	READ OR HAVE HAD READ T	O ME THIS STATEMENT
	1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 1 FU	TIONS AND HAVE INTO	CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE	
THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF	DE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WIT N. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UN	HOUT HOPE OF BENEFI	(h)(6)	1)(7)(C)
		3.37	(0)(0), (
1a. 43 1		·	(Signature of Person Me	king Statement)
WITNESSES:	in a Desgree	Subscr	ibed and swom to before me,	7 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
1 1/1	WHILE TO PETAL CO	to administer	oaths, this le day of	2000
ORGANIZATION OR ADI	DRESS		CO CINCIL A	10 AE 603.43
	the many of the first	<u> </u>	(b), (b)(/)(C)
		ament distance		ring Oath)
			o)(6), (b)(7)(C	
ORGANIZATION OR ADE	RESS		(Typed Name of Person Ad	Iministering Oath)
		MT I INAVIT	UCMJ, Article 136 /	
			Authority To Admini	Ster Retto 1 34468
	I MY E B WATHER & IFU	HAVE R	CONS E SI DIA [
7.1	FUR DISCLAMENT	The state of the s	AD COLUMN OF MOTORY	

Print Name (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Signature:

Date/Time: June 16 96 1300 hrs

SKETCH OF ROST) istances of Routes taken by Clartain House

Witnessed By:

Print Name: 5A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Signature: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date/Time: 16000006 → 3000

0006641 89

ACLU DDII ROI 34469

	S For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the	SWORN STATEMENT e proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COTS SPI	ELONE	DATE DIO DIO DIE DIO DIO FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $(c)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER ON (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WAS ON BRASSAL	ED-MORA AS I HAD JUST
KETURN	DED FROM LEAVE.	1 BELIEVE IT WAS TWO OR
THEY D	ETUDINED IT JUS	WAS SHOTTLY AFTER THAT I
LEARN	ED THAT (b)(6), (b)(7	DIC HAD BEEN INLINEED BY AN
INSUR	JENT AND THAT	THEY HAD A CONFUCT WITH
THE IN	LEN DESUGTING	IN 3 EKIA, LATER ON.
ABOUT	2-3 WEEKS	LATER ! HEARD THAT WID
WHS	INVESTIGATION	SONY ETHING WITH MY
Six	AD. DIFFEREN	I GUIS KEPT GETTING PUL
1000	DE PRODUCTION	H CID. I KLTUPNED FROM
END	OF STATEMENT	ATEST TOO ON POPULYOG.
	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)\ \ \ (A)
1	1 (x)	See the state of
_		
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(0)(0),	(b)(r)(c)	(0)(0); (0)(7)(C)
-		
	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
/		
/	*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
IIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING	G STATEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
TIALED AS "PAI	JE U PAGES VVMPN A	ADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUEL FAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UNITED THE BACK OF PAGE I WALL BE UDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

000665

STATEMENT), (b)(7)(C)		FIL	EN /BER	
TAKEN AT _	1 7 70	Speiche		DATED_\	6 Jun 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (C (b)(6). A	onlinued) , (b)(7)(C)					
Q: DO	YOU HA	WE AHY	DIRECT OF	L IHDIRECT	Knowledge	of
THE	= Consa	TICACY TO	SHOOT TH	THE DETAIL	LEES AND -	THE
_ CIR	COUMST	ANCES OF	TIME SUBS	SECWENT 1	nuisher of th	E THREE
	TAIHE	£S:		-8.00		
A: NO)	,				
				ITH IN YW	r saurd as 7	10 W40
	5 THE	M651 "K	ice"!			
A: N	0	(b)(6) (b)(7)(0	(6)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6	
Q: HA	2 256	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SPC	, (b)(7)(C)	Ptc Olonous	C. C.
		0.7			HOUR SOUND	
			Children Control of the Control		AHYONE W	ban eggapt tab
		KE SHUGTIN	IC AT THE	DETAILIE	es:	
	00		•		6	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C	AFID (D)((b) , (b) (7)(C) $-\frac{(b)}{C}$	TEUEVE OPER COM	SPIRED AND K	
TH	THE DE	TAINEES	THING STATES	ECHEN S	NOT 8.	
V: V		No. N. Santana	100	The second second		
Q'. WER	5 YOU. 1	H A YELL	CLE WITH	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) AND GTHER	c sours
- men	Bers	UNGUIM	EMIGNED	(b)(6), (b)(7	WAS PURC	INED BY
	(b)(6), (b)(7	C AS A	COVER UP	FOR KILLIA	IL THE DETAI	MEES ?
						AT ALL
				ALSATION'S		
					ION REVEALS	
					TION ABUT	
MEX	الدامات (6)(6), (b)(7)(C)	BRAL AR	WUT THEIN	C 1417 111 -	nxe
			C) AS AC	COUCE UP	TO ICILL THE). 2.
	TAINE					
A: 3	OME	BODY te	lling =	DOME B	.5.	
Q: 15 1	HETCE	PHALIMIC	YOU WALT	TU KON T	U THIS STATE	MENT?
4: 1/N	E BE	EN WIT	A THESE	buys FO	R AWHILE, -	though
1 WA	S NO	THERE	LO DON	OT THINK	THEY MUR	DERED! ANYON
INITIALS OF I	PERSON MA	KING STATEME			PAGE	FL 34 APAGES
			10 mm	AC	LU DUIT KC	113441
		FUR UFFIOR	The state of the s	Law Enforcemen	EXP	HBIT_70

	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE	NUMBER	-
TATEMENT O	F_ (۵۵	Speicher	DATED \G	Jun 06	CONTINUED
TATEMENT (Contin	inued)			•	
	man same	je je po se stali se protekt			/
-	169.5	The state of the s			/
-					
-				/	
		V	1011		
			12612	an was	
		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	7	
	T.	1 1			
 			With the second		
	/		A Section of the second of the		
	/	and the second	termen in the second		
/			and the same of th		\
/					
-		AF	FIDAVIT		-
ALEMENT. LLAN	E MADE INIO O	IDS ON PAGE _ C. I FULLY UINITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFL	NDERSTAND THE CONTENTS AND HAVE INITIALED THE B HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REW. IL INDUCEMEN (b)(6), (Making Si	EMENT MADE BY MI CONTAINING THE OF PUNISHMENT, tatement)
RGANIZATION O	R ADDRESS		at COR SPEKOU	$\frac{c}{b}$	
i w	and consequent), (b)(7)(C)	
				Name of Person Administr	ering Oath)
RGANIZATION O	R ADDRESS	to the grant of th	UCM.	J. Article 136 / 10 U Authority To Administer O	SC 936
ITIALS OF PERSO	ON MAKING STA	ATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CERSTANN LINE		
	tay . Patale	in to a .	WID HAVE WITH A CI	I PACE - C - OF	A PAGES

RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g) To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. I. LOCATION 505 (b) (b) (c) NO. 2. DATE COB SPEICHER, TICKT, IZ 16 Junous 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C. CO. 3-1871HF, 3 BCT FOB BRISSFICLD-MURA 7. GRADE/STATUS SAMAZRAITZ PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE Section A. Rights The investigator whose name appears below told me that hoshe is with the United States Army QZIMINAC THUESTIGATER COMMAND -and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am Suspendent FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENT OBSTRUCTION OF SUSTICE | Before he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights: 1. I do not have to answer any questions or say anything. 2. Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. 3. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me, or both. (For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me. CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE WITNESSES (If available) (6), (b)(7) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Der hie & . . . Will et mouths, I engage lot il COB SPEICHER, TIKAH, 12 APO BE 09393 Section C. Non-Waiver

2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE

1. I do not want to give up my rights:

☐ I want a lawyer.

ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA form 2823) SUBSEQUENTE LECUTED BY THE SOSPECTACCUSED.

I do not want to be questioned or say anything.

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

F	SWORN or use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent a	STATEMENT Igency is Office of The Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
OB Speiner	-1/11 > 00 4 1	ATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (t)(7)(C)	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
Confory	,3/187 Inf Fox Box	Fold - Musa Suma	a con
6 JUNG O	(b)(7)(C)	4 2 3	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
0. I have 0.000 0.00000000000000000000000000000	I how you understand how werestand how wo	they conflict?	
There is a second with his memory put in	specific accounts of bong or during this time is a country furt time is a country furt our previous statements?	present with you	this incident. He this incident
were you	www. within a course How we waring any hearing the (DIO). (DIO)(C) proceed at the		the mission?
MY HEAD I	e are you to the 36 of wireing 1-2 westers of the	mohine gen was of	
HE FAT TO	es with your 5 Honerts		(b)(7)(C) AT ME HOUSE
ent ATTER	THE SHOOTING IS PROBABLY AS	CANSE I WAST WASH	
	IT WITH WHERE MEY WERE.		CALL THE CAL
3 IT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (t		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ALED AS "PAGE_	AGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STA H ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INI OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON TH	PAGES ARE UTILIZED THE R	ICTLIF OTATELERIT ALID DE

DA FORM 2823

ON OUTTO HE WAS DELEGED SO THE SOUND OF THE

Ext. 890669

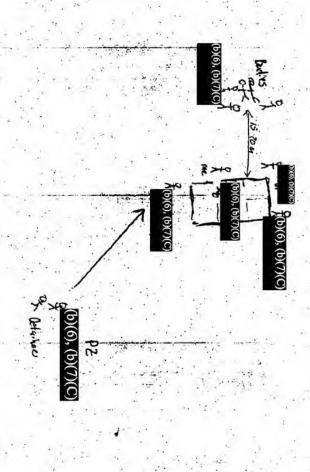
FILE NUMBER

TEMENT (Continued) THE CRASSU T DD NOT HEAR DR DO NOT REMOVED THEARING THE SHOT OR PROSIDENT PERANCE WE HAVE DRED NAT MANY ROUNDS WITH THE MATCH THAT MANDEN THE GOOD THE HAPPING THAT DROUGH THE CONTENTS OF THE HOUTE D NOT TAKE OF IMMEDIATION (DIO, O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O) (O)	
THE CRASS IT DO NOT HEAR OR DO NOT REMOVED HEARING THE SHOT OR DESIGNAT BURGLES THAT PRESON HAT MANY ROUNDS WITH THE MATCH ON MAT WORK IN THE MATCH ON THE HOUSE I HAT DEAD TO LOOK AT THE HOUTE THAT DEAD TO LOOK AT THE HOUTE THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PR	NTINUE
THE CRASS IT DO NOT HEAR OR DO NOT REMOVED HEARING THE SHOT OR DESIGNAT BURGLES THAT PRESON HAT MANY ROUNDS WITH THE MATCH ON MAT WORK IN THE MATCH ON THE HOUSE I HAT DEAD TO LOOK AT THE HOUTE THAT DEAD TO LOOK AT THE HOUTE THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THE STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PROPOSED THAT DEAD OF STATISTICAL PR	
The part of the pa	or shot
This is the base? Laithfully when the exceptible happoses that the power of the house? Not the base of the base of the power of the p	H INE
The trace? The trace? The trace? The trace? The trace is the trace? The trace is the trace	
TAITING THE OF LAW SHOULD TO LOCK AT THE MOVE DISCOUNTS THE OF THE MOVE AND THE OF LAW SHOULD BY MAKE OF LAW SHOULD BY MAKE OF LAW SHOULD BY MAKE OF STATEMENT OF ME AND STATEMENT AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. IFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAKE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INTIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) SUBSCRIBED and SWOTT to before me, a person authorize to administer outles, this Ko day of JUA). (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Moning
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTITIES STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INTALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE MAY END CONTENTS TO THE ENTIT MAY THE STATEMENT MAY STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE MAY ENTRY OF THE PRINTING STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR BENJARD WITHOUT THEFAT OF PUNISH OWN THOUT COERCION, UNILAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) Statement of the May of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2. S. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorizes to administer oaths, this is day of TUAL 2.	NE. I
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CHARGE TO ME THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR BENNERO WITHOUT HEAT OF PUNISH WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Statement) Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this Moday of TOWA. 2 at COS Specific Tibrit Tow, Also AB ON TAIL ATA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Implicating Oath) ATA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Implicating Oath)	AVA
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAININ TEMBERS. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR BEGINSON WITHOUT THEFAT OF PUNISH OWN WITHOUT THEFAT OF PUNISH OWN WITHOUT THE CONTENTS OF THE INITIAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAIS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREEL YAVITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR BEAMED MUTHOUT THE AT OF PUNISH WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ATTEMENT. IN THIS STATEMENT PREEL YAVITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR BEAMED MUTHOUT THE AT OF PUNISH WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ATTEMEST. Subscribed and sworp to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this Lod day of JUA) 2. at Cold John Tight Tony Afford AB 117. REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Imministering Oath)	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REMARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this is day of JUA) 2 at COB JUNE TIRE! They Are AE ONTO	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REMARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this is day of JUA) 2 at COB JUNE TIRE! They Are AE ONTO	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REMARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this is day of JUA) 2 at COB JUNE TIRE! They Are AE ONTO	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REMARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this is day of JUA) 2 at COB JUNE TIRE! They Are AE ONTO	
AFFIDAVIT CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF BENEFIT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this to day of JUA) 2. 2. 3. 4. 4. 5. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS SUBSCRIBED AND STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) IT ALL OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS SUBSCRIBED AND STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) IT ALL OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS SUBSCRIBED AND STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) IT ALL OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS SUBSCRIBED AND STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) IT ALL OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATE CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS SUBSCRIBED AND STATEMENT OF BOTTOM OF ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) IT ALL OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAI CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS	
THE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THIS STATEMENT MADE THIS STATEMENT MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH OWITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this 1/2 day of 1/2/2 2 at 1/2/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/3/	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized to administer oaths, this had day of July 2 at COB Species Tikes In APD AE 0 31 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Aministering Oath) AM (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Aministering Oath)	MADE BY I NINING THE NISHMENT
to administer oaths, this Ko day of JUN 21 at COB Jove Tile it Ing Alo As 091 RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Idministering Oath) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Iring Oath)	
REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $dministering Oath)$ $A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $ring Oath)$, 2006
dministering Oath) subset (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) ring Oath)	9393
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	h)
RUMINICATION OF ADDRESS	ath)
UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936	36
(Authority To Administer Oaths)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGI

EXHIBIT___

SKETCH OF OB Murray House

Sketched By:
Print Name: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Signature:
Date/Time: [63.00 1646



ACLU DDII ROI 34476

Exhibit 931

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). PRINCIPAL To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 4. FILE NUMBER Docestield-Wora 7. GRADE/STATUS WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: the morning of 16 Jun 06 I was in the CP preparing to change over 506 duties. Between 0350 hrs and 0420 hours Spc. 3-187/NF approached me and said he had something involled knowledge of illegal activity, or evidence of activity, that have to report it, and it involved personal problems that I didn't want to have anything to do with. He told me II accompanied Spc. (6)(6), (6)(7)(0) for our him, or e something ongoing 11. N(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ING STATEMENT 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE TATEMEN CAND BAGE MYMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

Exhibition 73

statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Taken at 1745 DATED 16 June 2006 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Or further incriminate his squad, or himself. I told him I wanted nething to do with it. I told him he was better off terming it in. especially if this evidence may exonevate ayone who may be accused interitold him not to ask me anything like that again, that ended
and that this "stuff" aas evidence that may exoneror or further incriminate his squad, or hingelf. I told him I wanted nothing to do with it, I told him he was better off turning it in, especially if this evidence may exonerate ayone who may be accused intented him not to ask we anything like that again that a del
the conversation. He CSPC. (500,600) walked away, and I continued with my change-one I informed SSG (500,600) one of my sections NCO at \$620 hour that day. I then went to sleep.
107 USED (5)(6), (6)(7)(C)
ACLU DDI ROI 34478 PAGES OF 3 PAGES

$_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKENAT 1745	DATED 16 June 2006
9. STATEMENT (Continued)		
		/
	- Maria de la companya de la company	
	NOT USED	
	uo. vo	
The same of the sa	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		in the second se
/ ^	107 USED	
	15-75	
	ACLI - 673-7	
	AFFIDAVIT	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE (BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED	TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONT	
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	ATCHENT COPPLY MUTHOUT LIGHT	(b)(7)(C)
		, (0)(1)(0)_
WITNESSES:		to before me, a person authorized by law to
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15G	at FOR BUSSFUR (b)(6), (b)	CD-more TREQ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(e)(e); (e);	n Administering Oath)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cs		(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		thority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TERMY UNDERSTAND A CH	U DDN=RO+34479s
	TENERY WITH	USAPA V1.00

Exhibit 57 000674

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

DATE:

TIME(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Tikrit CID Office

1749

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NMN) SSN:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS: E6/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, COB Speicher, Tikrit, Irag, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

OATH: Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: What is your relationship with SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is my squad leader and my roommate. I have been rotating throughout the platoon as the squad leader for each squad for about 3 months now for some reason or another. SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I have a mutual understanding where we speak many nights about missing home or just a lot of things that pertain to our wives. He speaks a lot of his wife as far as her going to school now and doing things to better herself including there relationship. We also speak of an old girlfriend he had back in high school that was always wanting him to come see her, but he would always be like he didn't know what he really wanted to do about being with his wife or leaving her. He did seem kind of confused about what he wanted from his wife so I would try to give him a little advice on how to handle the wife issues, such as think about his son, or letting him grow up in a separate family, SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) would come in sometimes mad whether it is he was having a bad day or just arguing with the plt sgt (SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (6)(6)(6)(7)(C) would do things to irritate him sometimes cause the plt sqt didn't really agree with how he acted sometimes and plus SFC was SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) old drill instructor. They would do things just to get the other mad they had that understanding and something in common. Good, GOOD, GOOD, and I had the wives in common. Meaning with both had wives in the states. The Iron triangle, I had just returned from leave May 6th or 7th and all flights out of Speicher was cancelled due to the big mission so eventually I found CPT was sending vehicles up to Speicher to pick up me and Pvt. and SPC SPC had been rerouted do the mission so he didn't make it to Speicher in time to leave with the vehicles that were there to pick us up but the company commander wanted us back in time to go on mission. We didn't make it back in time to go out to Iron Triangle so watch list for radio guard. The mission went on and we had no communication with the INITIALS OF PERSON PAGE 1 OF PAGES

MAKING STATEMENT

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

EXHIBIT 44

HOP ONLY

The transfer of the same of the

of each servery not becomes to replace him semicimies of a se

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 16 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

company while they were out on the mission. Every once in awhile we would get a relay out to them but as the mission went for the time that it did 2 or 3 days. During that time others started to return to the FOB but the entire company was not back yet, and as other come into the command post they began speaking on situations that happened on the mission which we do after mission but I overheard about something that pertained to my plt so I listened. They said there was something shady about the group that got the enemy killed in action and at this point they mentioned that it was 3rd sqd and that got them but they said that it might have been shady or wrongful because of a sitrep that was sent up as having 3 or 4 detainees. Another came out having 2 or 3 enemy killed in action. I didn't think anything of it and just figured they were jealous. So when SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) returned he asked me what was going on and I replied with there were some rumors going around saying that the killed in action the squad got was dirty cause he called up 2 different sitreps. I figured bullets flying things like that happen sometimes. He began to tell me how the 3rd sqd got called to hurry up to the landing zone but that he had detainees and told the weapons guys attached to him to start transport to the landing zone and he took one and left PFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)elsewhere with detainees and that as he (ssg (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) returned that there were rounds going off and began to the specific (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PVT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) location yelling and screaming and saw that SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was cut on the face and PVT bio, biro holding his face and some dead detainees. SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)told me they explained as that the detainees one had cut SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and one had punched PVT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the face, by then I had my mind set on if SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was alright but then we were called out to the NCO meeting and I took it as a legit mission. O: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Were there any other times SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or anyone spoke to you about the mission on Iron Triangle?

A: He stated to me that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was under investigation. I am not sure if he said anything about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in accume saying that she since Q: Have you spoken to anyone in regards to this investigation or what may have happened out on Iron Triangle? Q: Yes, but not in regards to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) We were informed that there was an investigation into the shooting and we would sit around speculate. The question was asked if I thought either of them were capable of murder and I said I did not think so because they all were soft as fig newtons. SSG (000, 007)C told me that CID wanted to speak to him again about a week or two ago and but he did not say why. Q: Have you ever heard of any wrongdoing being committed by anyone in C 3/187th that maybe negative in nature? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer General

PAGE 2 OF PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE CALF TWO PURPOS PETUS PROPERTY OF 34481

A STATE OF THE STA

we is a series in a role in the interest

I made the other

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 16 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

)(A: Yes, there have been a lot of kills within the squad and the company but they were explained to me and I understood them to be legit.
	Q: Were you are part of any of these missions?
	A: No, I have bad knees and I only go out on missions that don't require a lot of walking.
	I was not on any missions in which they took detainees or anyone was killed.
	Q: Is SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) closer to the lower enlisted then he is towards the NCOs?
	A: Yes, I think this is because he is the same age as the soldiers. He takes a lot of
	pride in teaching them how to do things such as common task as an infantryman.
	Q: Have you noticed a change in the squad since this investigation has started?
	A: I have noticed a change in the whole company. It has been like hush, hush. I think it is because they did not want rumors to get started?
	is because they did not want rumors to get started? Q: What did SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ask you to do in regards to SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings?
	A: He said SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him to ask me to get some pictures and that I would know about it. The only thing that I know of is that SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) has a love interest from his past and that he had a picture of her. Myself and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	know about it. The only thing that I know of is that SSG (b)(0)(b)(7)(c) has a love interest
	from his past and that he had a picture of her. Myself and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	headquarters platoon, packed up (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) items. I pulled the stuff out and
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) logged it on the inventory sheet and packed it in the duffle bag.
	This was done assemble 7700 as 0900 as westerday massing. I had to conduct PLT SCT
	This was done around 0700 or 0800 on yesterday morning. I had to conduct PLT SGT duties and occassions to were left for a few minutes on several occassions to
Ŷ	pack the items up. I took the picture and a two radio, zipties, zip lock bages, binos,
	loaded magazines, antenna, squad paperwork, knives (two 5 - 6 inches, and I think
	one or two funny folded wooden knives which had a metal key holder attached) and the
	unit video camera and wires I think belonged to the camera and placed it on his bed. I
	did not look to see if there was a tape in the camera. There was tape around the video
	portion but I do not know the circumstances or why it was there. There was a wallet
	sized picture of a female (not his wife), and in which I thought he wanted me to take it
	out of his belongings
	Q: Did you notice anything in that inventory that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) should not be in possession of?
	A: He had a man dress that was dark in color I am not sure of the color because I am
	color blind. I can only see certain colors and I have a problem with dark colors, red and
	green that I know of. He had knives but we can carry knives. We dumped everything
	out and inventoried and repacked everything.
	Q: Was there a kitchen knife in his belongings?
	A: No, just the four I spoke of earlier. A: No.
	A: No.
	Q: Did he have anything that stored media?
	A: He used (DIO) (aptop a lot, had a lot of CD's (music), he did have a 4x4 size
0	digital camera that was placed in a MRE or his tough box. I did not see or collect any
	INITIALS OF PERSON PAGES (NO DECOMPOSE)
	MAKING STATEMENT
	DA FORM 2823 (Computed Generated) EXHIBIT 44
	FOR OFFICER WEST COMMENTS FOR SET IN O 34482

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 16 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

thumb drives. There was a little yellow packet with photos in it that I threw on the bed with the letters because I did not want this to go to his wife. This is the only thing I did not inventory but there were photos in those letters. Q: Do you of any reason why someone would take anything out of his room that may be incriminating? A: No, I do not and I did not see anything that would be incriminating to him or anyone else. We put the CD's and books for sure but not sure about the camera. Q: Who are his friends and who does he hand around? A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) But he pretty much hangs by himself. Most of his time is spent with the squad. Q: Did anyone one else take anything out of his belongings? A: Not that I know of. The snatched him up and said inventory all three of there stuff. We did not inventory (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) because his roommate was not there and I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and someone else inventoried (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Is there any other information you can provide to assist this investigation? A: I heard only the basic rumor that they think it was a dirty kill because of the radio feedback about how many kills and what (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) told me, stating (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and Q: Has (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ever stated anything to you about ever stated anything to you about this incident or that they wanted to get kills? Q: Did he often video the missions? A: No, but he has videoed some missions but I have not seen them. He has made videos and placed them on computer computer and he told me he got sucker punched by the Bibb (local national). Q: Have you ever heard the term Harlem Shake? A: No. Q: Have you ever heard either of them brag about any of the missions they went out on? A: No, I have not. They talked about what happened so far if SFC on the mission because he is real nervous. It someone fell and they would laugh about it but about killing and stuff, no. I have not had any contact with the squad and their missions for about 2 or three months now. Q: Is your unit issued Fragmentary grenades? A: Yes, we got them when we got here and we return them when we get ready to leave, we turn them in, unless we use them. If we use them, we inform the platoon sergeant and he then issues us some more Q: Did any of the knives found in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) elongings have an orange handle? A: Negative. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT

- in the med mervous. His sincome -- -

Secret or three medits of the second

of the second of their any decrease par

ENEVER ALGEBUSED HTPO 34483

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 16 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

Q: What was actions during the time of the inventory?

A: I would pass him the item and he would hold it out so (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) could log it and would place it in a bag or box

Q: Was ever left alone in the room?

A: Not during the inventory that I know of [I think when I left the room SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was also there. After the inventory we both were tired and we went to sleep. I made him go wash his clothes later that day. I went to the gym around 2000 for about an hour.

Q: Did he leave out of the room anytime yesterday after midnight?

A: He stated he left out of the room around 0400 this morning because he had left his laundry in the laundry room. I woke up at 0500 and went to wake everyone else up. He was late packing his stuff and I asked him why he did not have his stuff packed. He stated that he had to get his laundry and that was the reason he stated he was late. He was asleep when I woke up and I turned on the light. I thought that would wake him up. I went to wake everyone else and returned he was still asleep and him to get up and get ready because he was running late.

Q: Was there a radio log kept of the Iron Triangle mission?

A: Yes, but when I was the monitoring the radio the communications between the CP and everyone on Iron Triangle was very poor and not everything came through. Some Air Support stuff came through but that was about it. Nothing on the ground mission itself. It could have happened on my watch but the radio communications were bad. I only found out about it when everyone started coming in from the mission and reporting what had happened. It could have happened on someone else's watch. There was a radio log kept of anything significant and it may have been annotated but it was not annotated by me.

Q: Would there be any reason why would take anything incriminating or other wise out of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings?

A: I don't think so and I did not witness him take anything.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

with the second and the second second

A: No. ///END OF STATEMENT///

The second of th

to a self-book off-the con

I have see a first that the property of the service of the

INITIALS OF PERSON

MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 5 OF \mathcal{L} PAGES DIO, 6X7(C)

TOK OFFICIAL COLOUR TWO PUROPAGENUS ENGINE TROUBLES OF THE TOTAL COLOUR TRIST PROPERTY OF THE PUROPAGEN OF T

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 16 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I, (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. THOLLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Friday, June 16, 2006, at C Company 3/187th COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

Specia	Agent	b)(6),(b)(7)((C),(b)(7)(F)	-14	d for
(Typed	Name of	Person	Adminis	terina	Oath)	ES	[A]
Article '	136 (b) U	CMJ		i llan a Cot	Si Garage		of s
(Author	ity to Adn	ninister	Oath)	OMI	TUT	1	E.F.
		11 12 12	1 1 1 1	. ,			£ 1

Witnes	27-23 S	725					2 per	
	140	7				*	THE S	Committee of
	रक्षेत्रकृष्ट्रभाव १	isk ser Tajita	4 9		\$ 5 mm	the co	W-101-	

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 6 OF 4 PAGES

EXHIBIT 64

<u>ACLU DDII R</u>OI 34485

	RIGHTS WARNING PROCE For use of this form, see AR 190-		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012: To provide commanders and law enforcem	ent officials with means by w	which information may be accurately identified.
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your Social Security Number	ascurronal/alternate means of is voluntary.	f identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
Tikrit CID Office 5. Name (Last First MJ)		16 Jun 06	1818 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1.7. GRADESTATUS	C 3/187th Infantry	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SPC/AD	FOB Brassfield-Mor APO AE 09393	
SECTION A. Rights	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER	NON-WAIVER CER	TIFICATE
suspected recessor. False Offi Before he/she asked me any qu I. I do not have to answer any 2. Anything I say or do can be 3. (For personnel subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be (For civilians not subject to the present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be apport	icial Statement and Derelection of Durelections about the offense(s), however, he/equestions or say anything, used as evidence against me in a criminal to UCMJ). I have the right to talk privately ming. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer both. **CCMJ** I have the right to talk privately ming. I understand that this lawyer can be pointed for me before any questioning beginnss the offense(s) under investigation, with the a lawyer before answering further, even	to question me about the fix she made it clear to me the trial. y to a lawyer before, during I arrange for at no expen of the shadow of th	at I have the following rights: ag, and after questioning and to have a lawyer see to the Government or a military lawyer detailed and after questioning and to have a lawyer may own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and
SECTION B. Waiver	HE IS THOU IND DU DIS MORE IN U. II.	E triffice sense.	
	above. I am now willing to discuss the or		ion and make a statement without talking to a
	SSES (if available) OPHONE	(b)(6), (l	o)(7)(C)
2a. NAME (Type or Prini)	te contra	sA(b)(6), (b)	V=V(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	Authorities	Detachment (CID) (-)
SECTION C. Non-waiver			
I do no want to give up m I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTER	The second secon	I do not want to be	e questioned or say anything
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIF		FORM 2823) SUBSEQUEN OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	WILY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
	PART II - RIGHTS W		EU DDII ROI 34486

FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY LAW EMPORCEMENT OFFICIAL

THE WARNING

EXECO0681

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

DATE

Tikrit CID Office

17Jun 06 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0030 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS: SPC/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SPC(6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

Q: Was your last statement to this office completely true?

A: No, I left the part out about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shooting one of the detainee's in the head. When I arrived at the bodies I heard a moan from one of the detainees that were on top of each other but I am not sure which one and I thought one of them might have been still alive but I could not tell where the sound came from, if I had to guess I would say it was the one at the bottom. I yelled out loud that one of the detainees was still alive after that I just stared at the bodies more out of shock at what had happened, meaning that they had just gotten shot and I had just been talking to them 5 to 10 minutes ago processing there packets. During the processing one was sitting up (not sure which one but I think it was the one who had been using the baby as a shield), and the other three were lying on their stomachs and they all were zip tied. I don't remember saying anything after that and I was not really listening to the conversation. My mind was fixed on those two bodies that were lying on top of each other. I thought I heard Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) saying something about putting him out of his misery and then he move over toward the bodies, someone may have responded to him but there was some else there too but I'm really not sure who, but I know it was more than and I when move towards the bodies and that is the only reason I can identify that. I saw move towards the bodies and that is the only reason I can identify him. I saw moving toward the head of the bodies, I was at the feet. Before he got to the bodies I turned and walked back to the house when I heard the shots. I did this because I didn't want to see it and I did not approve of mercy killings. I am not sure if anyone tried to render aide. I don't remember seeing near the bodies. I remember seeing him in the house working on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) The second thing I should have added was a conversation I had later on that night with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told me that there was some foul play with the wounds on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arm and face. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said it was odd that there were two cuts on either side of his face, I think he said something (b)(6),(b)(7)(c) PAGE 1 OF 5 PAGES

MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

EXHIBIT 95

The state of the s

and activative baseput province turn out of Mistriguery and there

Ve to receive all transactions of

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

X	
	else about them, maybe that they weren't very deep but I don't remember for sure.
	was saving they got carried away and that it did not make cance to have two outs
	on both sides of the face. (b)(5)(6)(7)(C) asked something along the lines about
	said saked something along the lines about
	what would do if the detainees got shot, meaning just because they (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wanted to shoot the three detainees.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he didn't want no part of anything like that and if they (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were dumb enough to do something like that he hoped they actually
	were during enough to do something like that he hoped they actually
	killed them because he did not want to have to work on them. said that (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)
	was there when the detainees were cut free and to told them to run then (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)
	was there when the detainees were cut free and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told them to run then (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were done after
	the fact by either $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ or $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	(a) (b) (b) (b) (7) (C)
	Q: SA ⁽⁰⁾ (0), (0)(7)(C) A: SPC
	Q: Who else was there and returned to the bodies from the PZ?
	A:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told me he did return
	and because he stated he saw them get shot and then he ran down there. But the only
	one I can remember being at the bodies was [170, 170] I'm sure they all returned to the
	being after the abote being at the bodies was the b
-1	house after the shots but I am not sure if anyone but stood near and witnessed
	shoot the detainee.
	Q: Were and and there when shot the detainee?
	A: I am not sure or say for certain. They could have been. I am sure of the country of the count
	back to the house because he told me he did but I am not sure of his location when the
	detainee was shot by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Or to those anything classical artificial and to the state of the stat
	Q: Is there anything else you omitted or falsely provided on your previous statement to
	this office? A: SGT (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) and
	A: SGT was also there with me when stated that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
	had killed the detainees and that they had not attacked either of them. We
	were up on a high point on hill (anti aircraft) not to far away for the rest of the element
	shout 10 hours offer the shooting in the cody service . We want the self-life it
	about 10 hours after the shooting in the early evening. We were the only ones there.
	Q: Were you told anything else by anyone else about this incident?
	A: Yes, 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated to me yesterday that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) may have staged the
	incident. I think he was just telling me to get it off his chest. He told me to keep it to
	myself. I think he was telling me because he was scared for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
	He did not get into details.
	Q: Do you keep record on your activities while on mission?
	A: Yes, I try and I place the information in my notebook. I wrote information about this
9	mission in my green notebook. The first page depicits the names of the detainees and
	where they were located and where they were detained. 2-2 Shajeedi means he was in
	the percent house and where they were detailled. 2-2 Shajeed means he was in
	the second house on the second objective. 2-1A Ackmed means he was the first guy
	INITIALS OF PERSON CANADA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
	MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) EXHIBIT 45
	AMIDII D
	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONE DAM EMPOREMENT SENSOIT VEOL 34488

that shoulding in the early evening . We've a

確以 To 手が 知道を ハッドカー

vec the interest to me vesterday that Constitutions

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

(A) from the first house (1) on the second objective (2). 2-1B Ziad means he was the second man (B) from the first house (1) and the second objective. 21C Nahaad means he was the third guy(C) from the first house and the second objective. The grid LC 90945046. On the second page 0640 made it to objective two where there were 1 KIA, 3 Detainees and two women 1/3/2. All the grids on the top half of the page were from the first objective and depicted a building, a berm, or any big areas we needed to clear. The grids on the second half of the page represent the houses on the second objective. 0652 represents the approximate time we hit house three or the time I walked to house three and there were O killed in action (adult males), 1 detainee adult male - guy with the baby (50,6070). There were approximately 6 boys, two adult females and 3 girls. The 0844, 5-09 depicts the time and date. Everything else in the notebook was from future operations.

Q: Did you guys sit down and write all your statements together or did you provide them with times.

A: We all sat in the same room and discussed times and names. I gave them the times and the names that I had written down. The 0844 means the time I wrote down and it was approximately the time I arrived at the house and I may have taken some time off to back track the approximate time I heard the shots. When we wrote the sworn statements I will pulled out the time and location of the incident(s), names of people that we detained and killed and what we found on them. Basic information that I collect from the scene. We all sat down and wrote our own sworn statements on what each of us saw. Myself and LT (COLO) read the statements and corrected grammar and misspellings. We also look at the statements to make sure they answer the who, what, when, where, why. We will tell them if they need to add more detail on what they saw. We don't tell them what to write but let them'know if they need to elaborate.

Q: Why didn't you provide all the information in your first statement?

A: I was scared and I did not want to incriminate others. I did not want to be disloyal and I did not want to believe they actually did it but I had my suspicions. But I did not want to be the one who told because what if I was wrong. The only thing I saw and knew for sure was that had killed the one detainee after he had already been shot. I don't think he intended to murder the guy but that he thought it was the right thing to do at the time because he was suffering. I don't believe in that but I understand why he thought that and did what he did. In reference to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) and (c)(6), (d)(7)(C) and (d)(6), (d)(7)(C) and (d)(7)(C), (d)(7)(C) and (d)(7)(C), (d)(7)(C

Q: Did anyone tell you why they did not shoot the other detainee? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF PAGES

MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) From 1990 EXHIBIT (5)

FOR OFFICE AND SHEET AND SERVICE OF 34489

The was streeting | led | | ball

TAKEN AT Tikrit CID Office, COB SPEICHER,

TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.
A: No, that was a question I had and I think that was done to push us all out to the PZ. Meaning that it would leave them alone to do what they did as in shooting the other three and not have any other witnesses. He popped in my head after nad told me about what have any other witnesses. He popped in my head after nad told me about what have any other witnesses. He popped in my head after nad told me about what have any other witnesses. He popped in my head after nad told me about what have nad told me about what have needed. Q: Did you discuss this incident with anyone else? A: Not, that I remember but it is possible. I forgot I also talked to not get into specifics and it was general conversation stating we thought it was odd about what happened. Q: Where was have any description of the detainee by have not sure and I do not remember seeing have not get into specific not get into specifics and it was general conversation seeing have not get into specifics and it was general conversation to shoot the detainee by have not sure and I do not remember seeing have not get into specific not get into specific in nature and did not directly say (h)(6). (h)(7)(C) and have not specific in nature and did not directly say (h)(6). (h)(7)(C) and have not specific in nature and did not directly say (h)(6). (h)(7)(C) and have not specific in nature after they cut the ties off the
detainees, fabricated the story and inflicted the wounds on (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d
A second of the
A W

ment the firm - see free hely detailed con an account or handers. A bridge heaver experient to differe but I also then ourse see

PAGE 4 OF S PAGES

0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I, (D) (6). (D) (7) (C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 6 -- I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. aking Statement Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Saturday, June 17, 2006, at C Company 3/187th COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393 Special Agent(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b) UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) and himbs to below-ma, a person

INITIALS OF PERSON

MAKING STATEMENT

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 5 OF SPAGES EXHIBIT 45

FOR OFFICIAL OSE SALE MAN EMPOREMENT SENSIFIE OF 34491

	The state of the s	and the state of t		d a		
	For use of this form, see A	SWOR	N STATEMENT	e ve		-
LOCATION	For use of this form, see A	K 190-45, the propone		b (7)(C)	Staff for Personnel.	
108 500 h	TIVE TIME AL	PO AL - 09797	DATE	110	FILE NUMBER	
LAST NAME, FIF	RST NAME MIDDLE MAKE	D N. 09893	SOCIAL SECURITY NU		GRADE/STATUS	
-(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C		(b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C)	EU/An	
C Come	al 3/187 Infant	W FOA BI	0.1		E 1/NO	-
	The state of the second	11	WI-PIA - MIDI	a, 1.0	7. Alo AL	_
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		WANT TO MA	KE THE FOLLOW	VING STATEMENT UNDER O	
I WAS	NOT ON THE IZE	N TRIANGE	E MISSION, I	WAS DE	OVER VENERI UNDER O	
A HEAD	ENTURY. TO MY	BEST OF KN	OWLEGOE THE	HADDENS	THE MARKET	м_
AFTER TH	E MISSION, 5	≤ P (b)(6), (b)(7)(AME INT	THE MUNITION	
AND SAT	DOWN NEXT TO	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	14 BED (b)(6).		(b(0), (b(7)(C)	
THAT KIN		E AND HAD	E ME NOT B	FITTIE	D ME TH SOYET	3,000
HE WENT	ON TO SAY WH	AT HAPPENER	OD THE MIS	STOAL TH	HIM AT FIRST	
THAT I	CAN DEMEMBER.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5A	ED THAT SP	(b)(6), (b)	7)(C) & PFC (b)(6), (
AD SHOT	AND KILLED AS	OUT 3 DET		ASKED H		-)(
VHY THE	Y HAD DONE TH	IS AND HE	THEN WEN	T all ~	EM IN SHOCK	-
HE DETA	AINERS HAD UN	DONE THED	ELCUFFS OR	440 00	SKY THAT	-
IP TIES	S. TWO DETAINE	ES THEN GO	TUP INE C	Acuri in	(b)(b) (b)(7)(77
ON THE	RIGHT CHEEK	AND ON TH	E LEFT ALON	C / D	RT OF HES LE	-) -
FORE ARM	THE OTHER DET	ATLUES THEN	Dulyues ne	- (b)(6) (b)((VC)	ET
KNOCKING	HEM DOWN.)(6), (b)(7)(C)	EN ON TO SE	V Tier 7	IN THE FAC	E
SHIV A CO	METERS A	WAY FROM	THEM. AT		ENT PEC (b)(6), (b)(7
SPC (U)(0)	DITIE OPENED	UD W/ H-H	1 1 4 4 1 1			
6), (b)(7)(C)	WE FULL STORY	LOOK AUT WE	THE TUST (100		ETHINEGS PLED	20
	7/0/5/1	THE THE	TANKIN OF DE	- 1 0 1 -		-
APPEN. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN TOP	O ME WUAT	TREALLY WAS	26.10	TE TI DID	-
IP TIES	CAME OFF OF TH	E DETAINED	S AND DELL	b)(6), (b)(7)(C		_
OLD THE	THREE GUYS TO	RYN OR	ZUN AWAY.	THERE	1 TO	-
OMENT TH	HEN THEY RAN,	AFTER THE	DETATUTE	400 CO.	A BRACE	-
E (b)(6), (b)(7	DIC AND SPE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CUENT UN TO	AND DOM	E OUSTANCE	-
- COLOR DO	- INET THE PIE	AT THAO	- OMTITE T			MS,
FTER SSG	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	O THE SEE	VOCATE TO LA	CHESS A	LETTLE WHIL	E
EZY THEM	- WAS LEGET .	SO I THEIR	Page 1	D TO M	AKE SHRE	-
MAKE E	T LOOK REAL, A	HE THEN !	76ED 5	22(0)(6), (0		
				CWT TO	3PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
IIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSO), (b)(7)(C)	NΤ	PAG	E 1 OF _ C PAGES	
ADDITION						
BOTTOM OF E	AL PAGES MUST CONTAIN EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE I GEOF PAGES."	MUST BEAR THE IN	ATEMENT OF	CKINAL D	DIEROPOMANO	2
FOOLIT AND T	OF PAGES."	WHEN ADDITIONA	L PAGES ARE UTILIZ	ED. THE BACK	HE STATEMENT AND BE	

DA FORM 2823

FILE NUMBER_
STATEMENT OF 500 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TAKEN AT COB Steicler, Tiknil, Tray, HO AF 0903 DATED 1650006 CONTINUE
STATEMENT (Continued)
RESHT AND LEFT CHEEK! A SMALL CAT TO HES LEET FORE ARM ALS
TO MALE IT LOOK ITHE WE WANTED THE
HIS FACE, PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STORY WAS HE WAS DIVINED THE
TO AND MACKED ONER SO NOW THEY HAD THEER REASONS FOR
SHOOTENG AND KILLING THE DETAINEES, SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) THEN WENT ON TO
SAY THAT SOMEONE WAS TO LAYENG ON THE GROUND STRUGGLENG TO
BREATH . IT WAS OBVIOUS I GUESS THE GUY WASN'T GOING TO LIVE SO
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATED SQUAD LEADER SG (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) GAVE THE ORDER TO "PUT
HIM OUT OF HES MISERY (DIG), (DIT) CHEAT PERED A SHOT TO HIS HEAD
BUT SATO THAT HE MESSED. A SECOND SHOT WAS FIRED AND HET THE
FRAGE IN THE HEAD, SOME WHERE IN ALL OF THES IT WAS SAED THAT
536 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GAVE A SMALL SPEECH SAYTME THAT ALL THAT HAPPEND
THAT DAY WAS GOING TO THE GRAVE WITH ALL OF THEM. AND THEY
DI SA (DIO) (DIC) OF IT AGAIN TO ANY OVE.
A : CPA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Mention what fart SSG had in Setting the
A / Une THAT I CALL BELLEDON
D' COM TO THE ECAN REMEMBER.
1. T AGENCE THEY ALL THE METERS
Q: Liny did you not come forth with this information?
A F WASN'T THERE AND I DENT WILL THE ALLY DOOR OF THE
A T WHENT THERE AND I DIONT WANT ANY PART OF THE MESS. I WAS SCARED AND WORKLED AROUT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF I CAME FORWARD.
(1) lagere that Die F I have le
in this incident? Invalved to any degree by anyone involve
A! I WAS NEVER THREATHEN, ALSO BELAUSE I WASN'T THEPE AND (6)(6), (6)(7)
TOLD ME FACE TO FACE, I DON'T THEME ANYONE INVOLVED ENEW THAT I HAVE
WHAT HAPPEND. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: who else did (0)0,000 tell+this to?
A' I'M NOT SUPE THAT HE TOLD ANYONE ELSE.
Q: who else have you told?
A IM NOT SURE TE T MENTIONES ANN OF THE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY TAW ENFORCEMENT Sensitive

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

EXHIBIT 96

FILE NUMBER

	ENT OF S	1100	(b)(/)(C)	∕ ∂ ≩ DATED	165UNIXO	CONTINUED
STATEMEN (b)(7)(C)	NT (Continued)	3 11				
	2 10 2 19	me and the second second	DOO CONPESSED	matter who are stars to	S. Daniel S.	
MISS		2 3 5 C m				
7	cho is	(b)(6), (b)(Chaton /squad	<u>)1 </u>		
1	E JS :	E MY SO	WAD 237 3844	D , 3 RD PLATA	DOON MY TEMM	MATE
Q: W	men dia	you and (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	about a	hat really has	nered?
A: A	POUT A	WEEK OR T	TO AFTER AS	SEST AS TEAM	REMEMBER	
q: L		XICHY did	AC BOOK	Say to	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6	
MENTE		(AT (b)(6), (b)(7)(Y BUT IT WAS	AT ONE OF	STORY I GUESA THE GUYS FACE	
		PONNO PULL	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) From Francisco		
D'I.	FOR THE	/Z.EST 0,E	(b)(7)(C) 6)(7)		- FROM (b)(6), (b)	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
A: 2	HOUEST	LY DON'T !	CUBW FOR SUES	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DORS HAVE	4 BIG
40 47/+	100	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		The Part of the Town	EDPLIE CLOSE TO	HFM
WITHE		(D)(D)(C)	BACK HOME			
A: 1	1001	I KNOW OF		compler.		
D' 6	no doer	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C		11/2	(A)	
A: 40	NESTLY 3	DON'T RE	HLY EVER CAPED	WHO_HE	HUNG AROUND	WITH.
THEN	AGAIN	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C).	TAY IN MY ROO	1 3 4	**	
1. W	so does				<u> </u>	
			5 TH OUR ROOM			
- Oct.		The state of the s	NEVER REALLY E IS A GOOD			
		QUARTERS.				-
2: C	n you	further e	aborate?	T COKCOST		
HE	S VERY	SOCIAL. SO	HE WONLD GOIL	AND LISTEN	TO MUSTE IN	SOMEONES
			TE OF POKER WI	7 H 191 - 11		
1	NOT POST	1 1	E THE PLAN			/
A	re you		of anything e		ing this incide	t, by anjour
T. I	JUST HE	ARP DIFFEE	ENT VERSIONS	A WHAT HAR		34494

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGES EN 3080689%

(i.e. Not jus Turney)? I pout know specifically who shed what he tacking About IT From Other Conforms Did SAC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5/6 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) According to the second of the s	BUE FOR DROPPENS ED TO THEM BECAPING Taking Specific Comments
NAT COS Speichof, Tilgit, Den Blo Bo DATED MENT (Continued) STLY THAT THE IRACT ARMY WERE RESPONSED ENTER ON THE DETAINERS NAMES; WHECH LIE DO YOU FEMENDER SPECIFICALLY WHO LASS S (i.e. Not jus Trung) I DON'T KNOW SPECIFICALLY WHO LASS WHA DE TACKING ABOUT IT FROM OTHER CONDANS DID SAC (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) 556 Members of 3rd sad, 3rd Refer alphace	BUE FOR DROPPENS ED TO THEM BECAPING Taking Specific Comments
MENT (Continued) STLY THAT THE IRACT ARMY WERE RESPONSED ENTER ON THE DESTATUBES NAMES; WHENT LA DO YOUR TEMENOOF SPECIFICALLY WHO LASS S (i.e. Not jus turns)? I PONT KANN SPECIFICALLY WHO LASO WHA PLE TACKING ABOUT IT FROM OTHER CONSANT DIG SAT (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SSS (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Members of 3rd sad, 3rd Place Alleged	BUE FOR DROPPENS ED TO THEM BECAPING Taking Specific Comments
PILY THAT THE IRAGE ARMY WERE RESPONSED ENTER ON THE DESTAINERS NAMES; WHECH LE DO YOU SEMEMBER SPECIFICALLY WHO GAES S (i.e. Ant jus turns)? I DON'T KANN SPECIFICALLY WHO GAED WHA PE TACKING ABOUT IT FROM OTHER CONSANT DIS SAT (6)(6)(1)(C) SSS (6)(6)(1)(C) ARMOND Members of 3rd sqd, 3rd Paleon approach	by to them Escapency by specific comments
ENTER ON THE DETATIVESS NAVDS, WHECH LINDS OF YOUR TEMENTER SPECIFICALLY WHO GAED WHA TO DON'T KNOW SPECIFICALLY WHO GAED WHA BE TACKTHE ABOUT IT FROM OTHER COMPANY DID SAT (0)(6),(0)(7)(C) SSS (0)(6),(0)(7)(C) AT (0)(6),(0)(7)(C) Members of 3rd sqd, 3rd place appears	by to them Escapency by specific comments
Do you remember specifically who was so were I pout know specifically who was so what I provide the bid of the	taking specific comments
I DON'T KNOW SPECETTELY WHO THER COMPANY DE TACKTURE ABOUT IT FROM OTHER COMPANY DIS SAC (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) \$56 Members of 3rd sad, 3rd flower although	T. A FOT OF PEOPLE
Did son 600,60000 ssc 600,60000 fre 600,600000 senders of 3rd sod, 3rd flower although	T. A LOT OF PEOPLE
members of 3rd sad, 3rd places approach	
members of 3rd sad, 3rd places approach	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	or any other
at all to include the "made up" version?	you with any intornat
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	4 LINE GETTING SERIAL
BERS FOR DUR WELDOWS WHEN THEY TOLD ME	New your reservation of the party of the second
(5)(6) (5)(7)(2)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HELTENS THAT
WEW WHAT HAD HAPPEND BUT IT FLEW OVER H	
Do you have any knowledge of any photos	that were taken or as
Comeras on the mission?	pt - reg
NOT THAT & KNOW OF	± 3 4
Do you have onything further to and?	
	FOREWARD DUE BECAUSE
WAS SCAPED OF WHAT MITCHT HAPPEN AND THE V	VAY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS
DING HIS MONTH I FIGURED HE WOULD FR	HEMSELF IN THE
le you have anything else to add?	VO. 4 VAVO
WEIGHT CHILDER, THE LAND OF SHIPPIER	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	\$
- board and the new territor to a shift	
The state of the s	
The same of the second of the	

	FILE NUMBE	
TATEMENT OF $\underline{SRC}(b)(6)$,	(b)(7)(C)	
TATEMENT OF THE OFFICE		
AKEN AT COB Speicher, Tikon	Day, ROAG 0893 DATED 16 JULIOL	CONTINUED
TATEMENT (Continued)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(
		7
		/ , .
		AT WILLIAM
		*
	250	
		f an
The second second	The state of the s	
(6), (b)(7)(C)		
0), (0)(7)(0)	7	
Triple of Assessment Assessment of	AFFIDAVIT	
1, spe (b)(6), (b)(7)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD I	READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE TAND ENDS ON THE	. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE	ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT	FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	OUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUE	NCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	1 \ (7) (0)
	(b)(b)	b)(7)(C)
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	(0)(0), (
NITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before	re me, a person authorized by law
	to administer daths, this 16 da	y of 300 2006
	at Cold Special Tikn	7504 Alo AF 08193
SOCIALIZATION OF ASSOCIATION	(b)(6), (b))(/)(C)
UNGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		
JRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Oath)
UNGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6) (b)	Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	5A (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Pe	(7)(C) erson Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Po	(7)(C) erson Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Po	(7)(C) erson Administering Oath)

Management of the state of the

E4 H1000694

	SWC For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the prop	ORN STATEMENT	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COB Speicher, 7	- State of the sta	DATE TIME 16 Jun 2006 2 LU	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
LAST NAME, FIRST (b)(6), (b)(7) ORGANIZATION OF	NAME MIDDLE NAME (C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4/AD
C CO., 3-187 INI	F, 3BCT, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam	arra, IZ APO AE 09393	9 U
objective roughly supposed to be a found that my square that my square that point the only over the radio ab came over changuntil late that night secured by secondave happened, I whatever I heard added to the guarapproached by Scheard from rando that the said from rando that the said that then seemed a lift take what he had everything at this Remagen exhaus to go make sworn the next day. After everyone else ber about what had he exaggerated as because none of the rumors that again not to talk a complete to the complete that again not to talk a complete that a comple	point. We continued on with the mission of the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may the details of the appened because there were too may be assigned by CID officials, it was appendent on a couple different FOB's by bout anything that we had heard if we were the only ones there when	I to escort a team of Iraqi Army sold landed. My squad was the main of Iraqi Army sold landed. My squad was the main of Iraqi Army sold landed. My squad was the main of Iraqi	affort. After I landed I was up with my squad. Upon arrival I to SFC because for the remainder of the day. At detainees that had been called re; after which a second radio call not link back up with my squad st squad at and objective already the everyone else thought might ent happened so I dismissed quad was asleep and I was do to sleep when I was reveryone was, having already en wounded. So work then said and arm. So work then said and arm. So work then said then shoed off; after which a lraqi's and one was still alive. The new to sleep unsure how to lies so I was skeptical about the finally made it back to were there for that incident had mainder of the night and part of bing around at Remagen and work that nobody should talk int (too include rumors as which I knew wasn't true are the next set of sworn investigated, no doubt because any more rumors it was put out to everyone at this point.
			PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
INITIALED AS "PAG	L PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADII ACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR EOFPAGES." WHEN ADDI HE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDE	THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MA	TDATEDCONTINUED." KING THE STATEMENT AND BE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED

The second second the second s

EXHIBIT 97 000692

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ DATED 16 June 2006 CONTINUED ught the squad member in the house wherein he, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
Q: Did (b)(c) (b)(c) tell you that (b)(c), (b)(7)(c) pro	ught the squad member in the house wherein he. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)conspired to cut the zip ties of the	he detainees and subsequently shoot tem?

- A: I don't remember him telling me about a conspiracy, I just remember him telling of what I previously stated in this sworn statement.
- Q: Before your conversation with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did you have any knowledge of the conspiracy to release the detainees and shoot them or the circumstances of the subsequent murder of the detainees?
- A: I had no knowledge prior to speaking with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- Q: What was your reaction wher (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) told you?
- A: I was in awe but confused due to the sudden change in events and lack of sleep. I wasn't sure what I believed and thought that it would best be sorted out after some sleep and time for everyone to let the day's events to sink in. Q: When you woke up, how did you feel about what told you?
- A: Due to mission tempo and a fight that broke out first thing in the morning, between two of the Iraqi soldiers, I didn't think much about it because we were preparing for a follow on mission almost immediately. So I concentrated on the job at hand. I thought that was probably shocked and confused this having been the first time that he had killed anyone to my knowledge. I figured that if things were as bad as he said they were that he would approach me again later.
- Q: Did you inquire about what (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) told you, to anyone else in your squad?
- A: No, when we got back to Remagen and finally slowed down, the rest of the squad was filling out sworn statements and I thought that the situation was going to be sorted out by whoever was asking.
- Q: Why didn't you report (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) allegations to your chain of command?
- A: I thought that he was confused at the time and by the time we got back to Remagen, he seemed to have his story recorded into the sworn statement that he had filled out upon arrival.
- Q: After your conversation with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did any of your unit members tell you or did you hear of the conspiracy to release the detainees and shoot them or the circumstances of the subsequent murder of the detainees? Did anyone tell you about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and punching (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as a cover up?

Q: Has(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

- or (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) made any threats of bodily harm to you or any other unit members, if you spoke to anyone else about cutting the zip ties off the detainees and killing them and about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and punching(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: Not to my knowledge.
- Q: Before or after the aforementioned incident involving the murder of the detainees, have you witnessed or heard about any of your unit members physically abusing or killing any non-combative Iraqis or detainees?

The state of the second st

"Male and a service of the Charles o

through the contract of make any threats of bolive hours in

the second property army factors the period me democrate and

Involve closum Your taxas.

a little of the company to the test of the

- A: No.
- Q: Is there anything you want to add to this statement?

I I I bain the St.

A: Not at this time.\\\End of Statement\\\\

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

n and this measure on Cinney cores down, the rest or is again. the city at the compart be asked out by write the ac-

ACLU DDII ROI 34498

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZDATED 16 June 2006 CONTINUED:
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
	VICTICED
	111/1/05/2
	A Company of the second
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
44	
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED A	E 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFILIF	FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
	FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, NCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	, (b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Making Statement)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 16th day of June, 2006
	at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
Comment of the second of the s	Art 136, UCMJ Art 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths)
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- I STATE OF THE S	ACLU-19 DIL ROL 34499 s
	Wind the Market Company of the Compa

Sunscensed and pen

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION; Tikrit CID Office Contingency Operating Base (CO Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393	DATE: 17 Jun 06 B) Speicher	TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1132
NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssn: ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C}	GRADE/STATUS: 1LT/AD
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: lraq, APO AE 09393 (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO N	b)(7)(C)	
OATH: Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: 1LT Q: Were you given a lawful order t	to not talk about this inve	estigation with anyone but
A: Yes, 1SG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on the beha Q: Have you discussed this investi A: Yes, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on the beha I was ordered by C and see if he had any more inform occurred; meaning who was not at shooting. He said it was him, (b)(6)	igation with anyone after PT and 1SG b(c) and 1SG b(c) attion about who was on vailable to witness the e(c), (b)(7)(C)	the PZ before the shooting vents surrounding the and detained that used the
baby as a shield. I spoke to him of Q: Did you speak to him or anyone A: Yes, (a) asked what was goi that it was suspected that SSG(b) was probably in a lot of trouble.	e else about this investig ing on the morning of 15	pation after 14 May 06. May 06. I explained to him
Q: Have you spoken to anyone els A: Other than sending people over and saying they were charged with investigation and that I did not war	here to speak to you go this or that. They are to	uys and them coming back
Q: Were you told anything else by A: Only what I just told you. Q: Did tell you anything else A: No.		itigation? on the objective that day?
	(6), (b)(7)(C)(4)	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823 (Computer General	none about this investor	erpress (s)

and the state of t

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2___. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

IN HIS WEAT MEAN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ment

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Saturday, June 17, 2006, at C Company 3/187th COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

Special Agent (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath).
Article 136 (b) UCMJ

(Authority to Administer Oath)

Witness

U + 1 13388

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (C

Generated)

PAGE 2 OF Z PAGES

EXHIBIT 48

FOR OFFICIAL TOP ONLY TAN ENEOPCINETUS DESIGNATION 34501

RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE

For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

2. DATE

3. TIME

4. FILE NO.

COB SPEICHER, THEIRIT

17 Jun 06

1058

b)(6), (b)(7)(C

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C. C. 3-187 INF FGB BRACS FIELD- MOLA

APO AE 09393

PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE

Section A. Rights

The investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the United States Army CRIMIHAL INVESTIGATION

and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am

suspected/accused FALSC OFFICIAL STATEMENT, DETECTION OF DUTY
Before he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:

- I do not have to answer any questions or say anything.
 Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial.
- 3. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me, or both.

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for al my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. me were an interest of the court of

- 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
- 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)

Section B. Walver

I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me. CARL SHIT DE KONTY TO SALES

3.2 SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE

2a. NAME (Type or Print)

1a. NAME (Type or Print)

 $_{SA}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

b, ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE

SIGN MP DET (CID)

COB SPEICHERY TIKE IT, IZ

Section C. Non-Waiver

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I do not want to be questioned or say anything.

ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERCUFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA form 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE CUSPI

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89

EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the pro	ORN STATEMENT ponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
CATION	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
B Speicher Tihn Irig. All AE 0939		
STNAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)	E3/AD
Campay 3/187 Intentry Batalian	For Baufiell-Mara, Iron	, Alo AE 09349
(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)		
	7	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
During the Mission	Iran Triangle	me and my (b)(6
squand were on the	Island that the	ne tobestigat
acident under Livestigat	tion Itappened w	e dish't know
what supposed we wer	e on the OPRO	site side of
he Island, Before we	e not ow obje	efire we were
old that all military	aged Males o	n the Island
were confirmed Terros	sts, while we	were there
Edidn't Know when	that happend,	I had treads
newd the some bad g	wife had been	killed on
ne other side of the	Island, 45000,0000 La	ter on the
nissian I had can in	6 5Pc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	and I
Noticed he had a cut	- on his face a	nd wm. I
sked him if he was a	alcrapt and wh	at happerd. Frang
that I heard from (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C) 1,5 Phat	they had
one detanecs that b	atesment of the	neir flex cuffs
enched PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as	d cut SPC (0)(6)	(b)(7)(C) Then the
letainees started to ru	and PFC (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) then shot
rem with his SAV	V. T don't know	exactly how
and after the Mission is	twas, a week o	two maker.
FC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to 12 me that	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	of Punched hom
couple +imes, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	had con (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	
of that they cut the	efames lance a	d Shot them
	ng. Afterwards So	(b)(6) (b)(7)(c)
). (b)(7)(C)	more times
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	the of To	1 L acla -
ve their cut	n inc armi h	what order
[that happend I don't	made par ins	that I had 1016
nad lold m	e and this is	mat & mad
	A Second Add to the second sec	
HIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	TATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF J PAGES

DA FORM 2823

AKEN AT COB Speicher, Ing. Alo, 1E 08383 DATED 17TUNES	CONTINUED
Hold SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I didn+ tell on your else	, 8
	what
me nathered and I don't know it (0(0), 0(1)	6 had
old aware also himself.	
Δ: ξ _A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4: β _C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
tellors.	were confirmed
A: my sound leader told me, he heard from high	her UP. T
tent know how high the command come from high what was your repetion when \$60.0000 told you what he	
What was your repetion when (6)(6), (6)(1)(6) told you what h	
you were on the mission?	THE MANUE
! I was a little shocked at first to hear the	e tomes
proke out of their flex cutes but it is believed	e because
he ares we were using were small than be	ock on
but could be broken if the Person was cha	ace cutts
int could be broken if the Person was stra i. Do you believe (0,0,0,0) told anyone "back home" what	crough.
! I wouldn't know for swe, if it is true	napered
hmk he would tell anyone but he is the	- L wouldn't
erson that likes to tell startes. When we is	The of
Tob Falcen He would write letters about ma	ere at
ive fights and how he saved the day,	ke belive
and is your selectionship with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
He is a franchist with	
produce and the self lime I I watch a m	evie
the man and back in the	States
then H	e mas
the matter and I went to for not to get my	self
anyhit in the things he did to get in trou	ble but
was there to hang out with him at the	end of
0 00.6000 he was mad mad	
have a fermal compler here?	
100 pulled	
How does he access the internal?	
At ow Internet case on Brassfied mora, w	dan + (b)(6),
ACH I DDII E	0134504
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN PAGE 2	0,000
	-

TAKEN ATCOB Spicker, Ing. Alo AE	939 DATED_	17 July	CONTINUED
TATEMENT (Continued)	The state of the s	Printer and the second	
have the internet hooked	up to our	rooms and we	dont couly
know and one outside the	company.		" T
Q: Do you Know (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) emil a	udress?	Ť	
A' No			
2: Where is the internet case?			
1: Its across for our !	ad In the	some builda	ng as the
gym and chow hall	4		and Just John
3. Have you been approached at	threstened by	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1: NO	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
2: D. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Men 20 20 1000 P)	ses ed ons	when he told you	what happened?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
4. NO	-	H	
Q: Can you elaborate?			
A: I know they were even			
from what he told me	= hm an	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	were
	room whe	it happer	red and
that 566 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) com	en afte	cword.	
2: Do you have any Knowledge of u	ides or photos	outs from that	nission?
! Not that I'm a wave of	d The tony	Ymvide I	con think
of would be the head	can on	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) helmet
but I would assume I	to mon Ida	t show any	thing
Since he wasn't mitte	son when	it huppone	4
x: when and where did	tel 100	this information	n?
! I dent know the exec	t date and	time but	He it
was in his men on Rud Ag	1 nt Brassfie	it at nigh	t while
we were natching a movie.			
2. City did you not come for	ewant with	the information	prior?
4: I didn't know it was	true, he	inces to be	ag and
make up stories. I didn't	know they	were young }	o be
	the story	that was tu	ned in
may the first of white	(6), (b)(7)(C) to (a	me	
2: What was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) denegral	r wen to be	do for what have	radi
At He seemed a little shook	UP about	t byt you s	ee that (b)(6), (b
	Veve	ACLU DDII R	OI 34505
(b)(6), (l	b)(7)(C)	3	5
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKINGS THEN	VENEODC	EMENTAGESTEVE OF	EXHIBITAGES O

FILE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT COB Species TIKit, Day 10 45 1893 DATED 173486 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) all thre in People after something big happens . In his case People getting shot in front of him and getting cut A: No (b)(6), (b)(7)(C for not showing A! Yes but amy goes whe experience (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he any that often make Jokes think of or as far as "tallys" on competition company hous the. 1/0 x 5 11 ? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEM OF EXHIBIPAGES

and history states of the time

STATEMENT OF PACE (U) (U), (U)	(1)(0)	Apr. 10 - Apr. 1	
TAKENAT COB Special I Day A	LO AN DOS DATED	125mpl	CONTINUED
TATEMENT (Continued)			
A: Not that I know	of Not ever	tere has the	Some
attitude of wonting	and waiting	to get their	KIA's.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	we that attitude	>
H: Old Old liked to a	rake it Kon		cilled
someone but no one el	se really bra	ged about it.	1 3
A. T Doct writer describe the	order of events h	told t	en to you?
Fran (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Star-1	54/2 but Co.	(DOC) hat I	con yet
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	cut (b)(6), (b)(7)	YC) Livst 1	maked
they cut the detames	AV THE ALL STORES	Shot then.	they
556 (D)(O), (D)(T)(C) Showed UP		, (b)(7)(C)	+ (b)(6), (b)(7
on the am. Tooo That		sian I got t	From the
HON.	stant milit a American special		
Q: Do you have anything for	rter to add?		
! I cont shink of an	thing we he	unt already	covered
End of Statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	The Hoper	* * ** **	
a to the second	manuf the	A de la companya de	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT-1	and the state of t	
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 5. IF E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTED TO THE STATEMENT FREELY WID WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR U	ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON CTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR	THE POTTON OF FAMILIES OF A	MENT MADE BY ME.
	(b)(((6), (b)(7)(\mathbf{C}
/ITNESSES:	V		
	to administer gaths	this 17, day of 500	authorized by law
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	at Cos Spell	br, Tikny, Ima, A	D AE (959)
NOAMIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)	(6), (b)(7)((
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		7)
		b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		yped Name of Person Administeri	1
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT.	JCMJ, Article 136 / 10 US (Authority To Administer Oath	C 936
MAKING STATEMENT	The state of the s	ACLU DDII RO	OI 34507
POD OPPROVATABLE	The second second	PAGE 5 OF	PAGES
FOR OFFICIAL US	COTING DISTINCTION	TOWN TOWN TOWN THE TANK	EXHIBIT IN

For use		VORN STATEMENT	0086-06-CID469-75447
LOCATION		DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
COB SPEICHE		17 JUNEU 1439	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	, MIDDLE NAME	social security number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDR		[(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)	JES/AD
13140, 3-187	1HF		
(b)(6), $(b)(6),$ $(b)(6),$ $(b)(7)$, WANT TO MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A			
Q: WHAT PR	0 mp tes (b)(6)(b)(7)(c)	o come to you?	
A: T donot	Kinni		
	YOUR TRELATIONSHIP	Wird Jaim?	
	in and in the same of the fire all the	was in 6 6 3-76	1
The state of the s	15 HE WEARING		
~ ~	The state of the s	& weaph (slung)	
Q: DIA 146 140	I HI JAIHTHA DIL	TIS PUSESSION BESIDES	HIC WAS PON?
A'w		73 1070201 130-1303	3 0 0/41 - /
	MAFAR OF WATE	NESS YOUR CONVERSAT	MILL LATE HIM?
K. NO		+ MAN	IN DECEMBER
		L THIS COMUSERSATION	?
A: Pad. B7			<u> </u>
	100 THINK HE CO		·
A: I am m		4 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		LE "SOMETHING" WAS	115
HIDE?	100 CO 1911 - 112	IE , 20 MENHING MY?	HE WARLES TO
A. V.	Licen's Th		1 12 17
1 105, 5010	it was someth		pus look better.
~	actually get us		ible".
A. T.	ACTLY WAS THE		
V. T. 90 m.		7 405	
OF PHETE BY	0 44 17(PH) 4	A	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
A. L already	, did He ask	ed me if I wo	uld hold outo
Something	for him	I asked what	- it was, fle
told me	what I all	ready stated	re hed said
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
THE BOTTOM OF EACH I	_ OFPAGES." WHEN AD	DING STATEMENT OFTAKEN . AR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MA DIDITIONAL PAGES ARE ATTIMED, THE DED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANO	AKING THE STATEMENT AND BE

DA FORM 2823

PROBLECTAL USE SINE - LAW EMOCGMENT SENSITIVE

TAKEN AT	Speicher		DATED 17 June OG	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued) (DXD) (DXTX(G)				
Q: AL	HE WHEH	MAS THE LAST	time you space u	01714
A: 3	necks, I		C	Was
- rec	ieving my		avard-mount	
Q: WIGHT WAS YOUR INTERNATION WITH HIM AT THAT TIME?				
16: Short, very protessional I was giving him a brief				
Q. DID HE MENTION THAT "SOMETHING" OR MUTHING IM RELATION				
To	OPERATION J	LOM TRIANCIE,	AT THAT TIME?	
A NO	6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
CX. HAZ	ANT HAS Y		ET TOLD YOU DE WIS	AT HAPPENSY
	HIL OPERATION	TICH THANGL	<u>e (</u>	
A:NO		STATE OF THE STATE		
-	AHY WHIT ME	MILLIC TOLD YOU DON'T DON'TOUR DON'TOUR DON'TOUR DON'T	ABUT TIJE CONS!	PIRACH
76	CUT THREE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	18-7165 7 BUT 7146	m To
	OF THEM	OF THE CHECUM	(b)(b)(b)(f)(c) S1+66	
- 1	THE DETAIL			CIRCUMSTANCE!
K. NO	THE SUBSEC	LEHT MORDER &	F THE DETAINSES	• •
~	0.T. 17.100.410	n vist-c	r	~
A. M-1		A AUG YOU AG	1. 1. BA	0 .
All: and	11.504 11.4	re involved in a	in investigation a	1000 t
a. Hws	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
<u>(b)(6)</u>	(b)(7)(C)	,,(0)	C/L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) APP/TU	- Acileo
	MUTULA THE	LAST MONTA		sached
A: No				
- ·	160 Know TH	5m? 13000 615	163	
A: You	. I KNOW	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	and
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I W/65	30 PH	C 63-147 0	rior to
de old	iment. I	Kinga H. e.	m brieffice	101
Q: W171	WGULD (b)(6), (b)(DIC TELL CIN-		EXACTLY
WHIT	T HE WANT	SO TO HIDE?		W. V. C. L.
K: T	Don't King		WEN WARE	
Q'. How	the second secon	ELLUIFITHICE	HAIVESTIGATION REVO	SAUS YOU
NITIALS OF D	ERSON MAKING STA	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	B10F 9	
			ACLU DON R	OI 34509
		FICIAL DOC ONLY LAW		HIBIT
	FURUE	LICIAL OSE ONLY - LAW	ENFORCEMENT SUNDAME	EXHIBIT /O/

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED To Jun O6 TAKEN AT Speicher CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) Knowinger PROVIDED FALSE INFORMATION IN YOUR SWIRKI STATEMENTS? though in intornection O. IS THERE ANYTHING TO WANT TO ALD TO THE as a wit unit in an inver MEND OF STATEMENT III (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ELOUGH JAILE - west T. WAHT I've . id. My Libert

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT STATEMENT

EXHIBIT EXHIBIT O

	(b)(6), (b	o)(7)(C)	FIL	E NUMBER	
STATEMENT	OF		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		
TAKEN AT _	Speiche	т	DATED	17 Jun 06	CONTINUE
		An end with the first war.	<u></u>		
STATEMENT (Co	Intinued)				/
			Mind of the		/
	· ·		7-1-1		/
		man of the state of the	Reference of the second		
-					
				/	
				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
		tort	HIGH	\	
		(b)(6), (3(7)(0)		
	3. St. 1. H. 1.	(0)(0), (with.	
			FATT -		~
		The second secon	States of Spanish Spanish and the second		7.
	out one		110040		
_/					
/	4 4 8				
/					
			FIDAVIT		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	()(C)	Andrew Comments of the Comment of th	NAVE HAD DEAD TO ME	THIS STATEMENT
HE STATEMENT	IS TOLIE I HAVE INIT	ON PAGE 4. I FULLY U	INDERSTAND THE CONTE	PATTALL OF EVALUATION	EMENT MADE BY M
TATEMENT. IH	AVE MADE THIS STAT	TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT LINFLUENCE, OR UNLAWF	HOPE OF BENEELT OF DE	1 7	PUNISHMENT,
NO WITHOUT C				. (D)(/)(U	
ND WITHOUT C	20 +			, (-), (-)	<i>(</i>)
IND WITHOUT C	20			, (5)(7)(5	
WITNESSES:	0.00	-/40 6	Subscribed and	swom to before me. a pers	ment)
via carried		f -) (-	the state of the s	swom to before me. a pers	ment) on authorized by law
WITNESSES:	N OR ADDRESS		Subscribed and	swom to before me. a pers	ment) on authorized by law
WITNESSES:	# 0 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2		Subscribed and	swom to before me. a pers	ment) on authorized by law
WITNESSES:	# 0 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2		Subscribed and	swom to before me. a pers	ment) on authorized by law
WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION	N OR ADDRESS		Subscribed and to administer paths, it at Coll (b) (6)	swom to before me. a pers	on authorized by law 20 0 (C) 7 (C)
WITNESSES:	N OR ADDRESS		Subscribed and to administer paths, it at Con Sec. (b) (6)	d sworn to before me, a person Administration of Person Administration of the sworn to before me, a person Administration of the sworn to before me, a person and the sworn to before me, a person to before m	on authorized by law 20 0 (C) (C) (T) (C) tering Oath)
ORGANIZATION	N OR ADDRESS		Subscribed and to administer paths, the attention of the control o	d sworn to before me, a pership of \mathbb{T} day of \mathbb{T} of \mathbb{T}	on authorized by law 20 20 7)(C) tering Oath) JSC 936
ORGANIZATION	N OR ADDRESS		Subscribed and to administer paths, the attention of the control o	d sworn to before me, a personal day of John (b) (7) (b) (7) (6), (b) (6), (d)	ment) on authorized by law 20 0 (C) 7 (C) tering Oath) USC 936 laths)
ORGANIZATION	N OR ADDRESS N OR ADDRESS RSON MAKING STATE		Subscribed and to administer oaths, that Coll Coll Coll Coll Coll Coll Coll Col	d sworn to before me, a person list 1 day of 1 of	on authorized by law 20 20 7)(C) tering Oath) USC 936

	SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME FILE NUMBER
Cob Speicher	THAT I THE NAME SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER STATUS
(b)(6), (b)	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $\in 2/AD$
ORGANIZATION O	3/197 Infantry Battelian FOG Bossfield-Mara Irus Alo AE 09349
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
0 5+C	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
55 G (b)	6. 6. 6. C. FROM 2 NO PLT C. CO 3/187 IN ENTERED
PFC	(6), (b)(7)(C) ROOM. I told PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TD get
100	AT THE SAME TIME SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SECURED
PFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) M-4 RIFIE Dayonet, AND PUS-145.
1/1/5	Ructed VIC (b)(6), (b)(1)(C) - 50 Secure A duffe
1339	AND to PACK All of his ACUS, PT UNITEDIS
DECO	(b) (b) (b) (c) ASKED me To the
CID	11 7 SAID T OD NOT KANDER DEC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)
conti	nued to DACK AND Then SAID
CAn	I see my sound leader (556. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
T.	Told him LATER AT APPROX 0645 HRS
on 16	June 2006 Myself And 556 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) rscorted
THE.	to BN Has were we handed
PAIM	Le La FOR Specific Popular Police
KNATIO	ledge of other platoons activities or
Action	US IS HARD DUE TO The fact that
DUR	DATROL DR MISSION Cucles Limit
most	contact Between platoons. Only on
LARGE	scale operations will There be
DIATI	DON INTERACTION Such AS Operation SWARMER
Opere	Atom, I Ron TRIANGLE which COMSISTED OF
DING	S ERMENT ORD PLATEORIE AND INDIVITION ING
CANI	DUCT MISE PATROL ALONG ROUTE TAMPADONO
CON	JULI VIISK PAIMUL ALONG ROULE JAIVINA DIGITAL
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITION	AL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED."
INITIALED AS "PA	EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE FERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE GE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE
LINED OUT, AND	THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

TATEMENT OF	B Speicher,		NO DE ANS	DATED 175	uv	CONTINUED
ATEMENT (Contin	ued)			1 0	1 1	
PND	MAN	Three	Comb	At UV	TPOSTS	1h15
WAS	DART	OF OU	R NORI	nal Co	mpany	
DATRO	1 Ro	TATION	PAND	17 H	ppener	10
+ALC	DN	15T PIA	TOON 7	OSIAY	BEHII	TP -
while	1he	Kest ot	Cico	2/184/1	con	DUCTED
O DE	RATIO	NIPC	on / 121	angle.	• •	
	6), (b)(7)(0 b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7	-			
A! SFC	o)(o); (o)(i)(o)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)	you spoll	en to 350			SIC	or FC
0,0,0,0	west.	Dealor In	an Indagle			
A! NO I	HAVEN	01		2 1 0/1	1 1-1	0 1' 4'
2. Have	You 5/016	en to AL	NOUE 19.	srd pluteen	about the	oferstan since
4Mayz		-11. 1	Their Pl	1 1	dag 17	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4 NoT	SURE P	essibly to	have be		der Ll.	
but it	1 910	T WEGG	TO AUTO	CHI INC	Deer tollo	wing
SROW.	Kingl	4 1 L L	1177			
1. Do you	Penembe	- Chat A	ad broke	feer And	1 altack	ed SPC.
b)(6), (b)(7	(C) 17	ale la	The	bad to	MISO 1-H	al Force -
0 0	, , ,	13 When	1 41	S S	3 1/4/-	> 10142
· La you	2 Horman	y associate	ding a	DOENT A	1011 010	TOF
Free T	TANT C	WILL I DI		5º BACK	AT BRASS	
MARA	A An		Timend		7 - 101-12	710-2
S: One	1 3/101	Keen and	state from	and of K	TA's?	
AT	ONE TIM	AF INE	HAD A	DRY ERAS	e BOARD	101
THE C	PWIT	4 Anti	TRAGE I	suce Kil		
You st	eled emil	er that wh	le investor	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	be. R.S. 1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TO MY	there !	vece - Com	e libras of	Stack of	eld. Con	UM fentor
6 000	1	44.3		er i		
1 356	(b)(6).	b)(7)(C)	WAS TA	KED III	TH CON	DUCTING
MUPUTO	DIES A	ALD DAG	King C	ani ament	(TASD)	AND
Dersma	al Den	petu of	556(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) < DC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DFC (b)(6), (b)(7)
SG (b)(6)	ALCOHOL: A COLUMN	found 5	Rlo Knis	IFS in So	at (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) 264585112
				AOL	IDDIID	(1)(C) 2645e51cm
			b)(6), (b)(7)(C)/	TUL	או וועם ט	0104010

O00709

14		FILE NUMBER	
STATEMENT OF SEC (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)	A TRAFT. T	
TAKEN AT COB Sector, Tille		1750006	CONTINUE
STATEMENT (Continued)			
The mainte	appeared to be Low	41 punctasec	1,
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Found American	currency A	Fossil
watch and	DRIVERS License	belonging	to
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	All Found AR	ticles wer	e Placed
into A 210	LOCK BAG MARK	ed with e	ither
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	on DFC (0)(6), (B)(1	AND GA	acd ove
to the Acti	nig commander	(b)(6), (b)(7)(15T LT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	led Them to me	SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	acting.
156 TO BEI	ing to tob spec	ITER AND	TURN TI
(2): Whore are the	items mas?	<i>V</i> - 1	2 1////
A: In my As	SAULT BAG LOU	red up in	A 1119
(3kp P/ts 556	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		4)
Q: Do you have an	ything else to udo	> (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
A: No' - Do	NOT YEND OF STA	ichichi /	(O)(I)(O)
	in signification		
	DASSE		
. (#35m x			
	9.	12	
	Commenter of the 1.		
	The state of the s		
	and the second of the second o	19 / Feet . 8	
	THE YEAR WAR	1,7,4,4,0,7	
			1
		s .	
			-
	A second of the second of	* ***	
		AOLILBBIL	2012454

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING

TATEMENT OF $5 \in \mathbb{C}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
AKEN AT COS Spector, Tikril, Drag, Alo DE 1313 DATED 17 JUNOS	CONTINUED
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
FATEMENT (Continued)	
$\sqrt{95}$	
The second secon	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
AFFIDAVIT	* *
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ATEMENT MADE BY ME GE CONTAINING THE TAT OF PUNISHMENT.
WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a port of administer oaths, this 1.7 day of 30. at Colf Section Tikes Town A	2006
organization or address at Co. Speicher, Tike 1, Tong, A. (b) (b) (7)	D AE 09393
- $ -$	Oath)
$s_{A}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS LICAL Article 136 / 1	
UCMJ, Article 136 / 1 (Authority To Administe	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAN (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)	2111 2/15/15

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION: DATE:
Tikrit CID Office 17 Jun 06
Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher
Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

1520

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS: SSG/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: What is your relationship to SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: I am his squad leader.

Q: Did he inform you of any information in regards to this investigation?

A: No.

Q: Did anyone inform you about any information in regards to this investigation?

A: I know SSG (6), (6)(7)(6) entire squad was under investigation for what had happened out at Iron Triangle.

Q: Did you ever have a conversation with anyone wille in the CP regarding (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and CID?

Q: Has anyone told you what happened while out on fron Triangle?

INITIALS OF PERSONO PAGE 1 OF PAGES

the second transfer and missauchest and Riferencies, the water

DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated) and skeet did her land

EXHIBIT 104

FOR OPETCEAL HER ONLY LAW ENDORACEUDETT ROL 34518

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

clear the houses. I saw them go clear the first house with a couple of Al solders. They went into the house shots were fired and it came over the icom they had 1 enemy KIA. SSG (6)(6), (6)(7)(c) squad then proceeded to go clear the second house. SSG (6)(6), (6)(7) and the LT(b)(6, (b)(7)(c) set up the 240B to give them local support to enter the house. I saw SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad start to enter the house, when a man holding a baby came out of the house flagging the baby up and down, so SSG (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) squad wouldn't shot him. The squad then detain him out side the house and the proceeded to clear the rest of the house. At that time it came over the icom SSG (0)(6), (6)(7)(C) squad took 3 detainees. After the squad cleared and detained the men that were in the house. I was called up by Lt (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to take the KIA to the Brigade collection point by UH- 60. Myself and LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) set up the PZ while, Sgt (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) drag over the body in a body bag. AT that time I could see the detainees on their knees backs turned to me zipped cuffed back at the second house. The UH-60's came in and my squad, Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Spc Soc Spc Spc the combat camera guy, Lt (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself load the body on to the UH-60 and took it back to the collecting point. After we drop the body off, we flew back to the company Toc to receive further instructions. While I was waiting at the Company TOC, I heard 1st (6)(6), (6)(7)(G) talking to someone from SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} squad on there situation back at the objective. They reported (I don't know who) they had 3 detainees: 1st Sgt (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said something about the detainees still being alive or why does SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad have three detainees. About 5 minutes later someone from SSG (6)(6)(6)(7)(C) squad reported they had 1 detainee left. After hearing that transmission my squad was sent to clear another objective and knew nothing more about the incident until I linked up with SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad later that night at the company's patrol base. I have talked to SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and they all have told me the same story. They all said, that SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were guarding the detainees and decided to change the flex cuffs, because they were too weak and when they took them off one of the detainees grabbed a knife and tried to stab Spc (b(6), (b)(7)(C) and I can't recall what the other detainee did to get shot, but Spc (b(6), (b)(7)(C) shot the one trying to stab him. One of the main questions that hight was how the detainee got a knife. It was said by SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad that the knife was given to Spc mistake and left it on the objective or he handed it off to 2nd Platoon who was there to assist them. Besides this information, a couple times after the incident I had discussions with PfC about him killing the detainee. PFC once how did I feel when I first killed someone in Operation Iraqi Freedom I and in Enduring Freedom in Afghansan. I told him, it will haunt you for a little while, but you The other times he was concern on how I felt about him since being transfer from my

INITIALS OF PERS (5)(6), (5)(7)(C)
MAKING STATEMENT
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLING HANDAN, ENFORCE SENTENVROI 34519

med was some in the

Liseker sign

· 在 , "如果" 中域的技术 的 1.50

respondent that regard were how the detailed and a kenn-

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

squad to SSG(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) squad. He was saying this because I was barely talking to him since he left. The reason behind that is, he had been on Fob Brassfield-Mora security for about 3 weeks while we were conducting our combat operations. One night we had an urainasis test and the company wanted the whole company tested. Well they told everyone to bring their Army ID's. When showed up had no Army ID, well his team leader Sgt and I ask what happen to it. He said he lost it 3 days prior and he thought he might of threw it away by mistake. We ask him was he sure and go and look for it in his room top to bottom. At this point and time I was furious, because we had been thru this same situation back in December, when were station at FOB Falcon in Baghdad. 1st SGT had our whole platoon looking all over the Fob at night searching for it. We found it in a cargo HUMMWV he was riding in the back in. That night I counseled him and made him go buy a neck wallet to keep his ID card in. To get back to the night of the urine test. I asked him where he had it last, he said in his ACU pants pocket. I asked him where was the neck wallet I told you to buy, his room, I asked why he didn't have his ID card in there, he said he didn't like to wear it. At this time I had to tell our PLT Sgt SFC the situation. I told Sgt to start conducting Corrective training with the situation with the situation of the start conducting Corrective training with the situation of the start conducting Corrective training with the situation of the start conducting Corrective training with the situation of the start conducting Corrective training with the situation of the start conducting the start conduct kicks. Well I guess when Sgt told him to low crawl to one spot to another, told refuse to do it. At this time Sgt came and got me, I told to do some push-ups. While he was pushing l'explained to him how he has been a pain in my ass since I got him. How I have bust my butt to get him promoted and keep him out trouble. I then told him, to flip over and do flutter kicks, in which he refused and said you might as well give me an Article 15. So'l took this to heart and started the paper work, also I requested he be removed from my squad. Two days after this, I get told by that he went to combat stress and claimed he could not take it in my squad anymore. Which I knew was a lie because I did nothing but try to help him bounce back from 4 Failure to Reports, 3 Article 15's and going on emergency leave and coming back 10 days late. So they moved him to SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad and after this SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) came up to me and ask if I could not give (a)(6), (b)(7)(C) an Article 15. He this would give him a fresh start. I did it against my better judgment. After he left my squad I wanted nothing to do with him. PFC knew what he was doing, because that's in his nature. He's a young confuse kid, who tries to con his way into things and out of things. I don't know how the hell he ever got into the Army he arrested for possession of drugs, reckless endangerment and several other charges. Do I think he had any remorse about killing that detainee, maybe, but he loved the attention he was getting, even though everyone was joking on him about getting knocked out by an Iraqi. There's no telling who he has bragged to about the situation. It was common knowledge around the platoon that he was bragging about it. When he came back from the operation, he was smilling and joking about and loved the attention.

INITIALS OF PERSO(D)(6), (D)(7)(C)
MAKING STATEMENT

(Computer Generated)

is and come with molered ask if I could redigin-

or most remained to do with him. PECClader interes week.

e di in la la confine de la celebración en

is the same of the same of the best of the

and by the relian ever cultivate

PAGE 3 OF 6 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL HOR ONLY I'M EMPORATE MUSIC PRO 34520

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

Everyone was saying he got knocked out by and Iraqi and he would say that it did not go down like that. It's like he loved the attention. He just killed someone and he is laughing and joking like life is not important. The company has the most kills in the battalion and that put it up on the board like it's a badge of honor. There is no regard for life. Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was quiet about the whole situation. He didn't talk about it at all. It was the same way with SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) The only thing SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was mad because he felt CID was harassing him and his guys. The story sounded fishy when I heard it but they all have this loyalty thing. They have hatred for these people and don't think anything of being rough them. They think Iraqi's subhuman and taking their lives means nothing. Yes, we have killed some bad guys. But they think everyone is bad and they treat everyone the same with no respect. The ROE did not change until Iron Triangle. It stated that everyone on that island was bad. We were to kill every military age male. I was surprised the guy with the baby was not killed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad would have killed the guy if he did not have the baby. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was screaming God Damn punk want put down the baby and the guy would move the baby and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) would move the weapon. I know when we were coming over here people would say I can't wait to kill one of those "Bibbs". I would say you don't want that because it would be something you would have to live with for the rest of your life. COL on the objective and gave members of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) squad a knife for the kills, the knife was about 12 inches long. I have never seen him give out anything before. The ROE changed and he also gave out that knife like it was a good thing. Before my squad, 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and 3 Iraqi Army (IA)soldiers, one interpreter and the combat camera guy left on the helicopter to the new objective; I saw (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) drag the body of the house and put it on the other helicopter. While waiting for the helicopter the IA's stated the guy at the house should have not been shot and that everyone on that island was a farmer and that they did not have to kill the guy at the house.

have any kills prior to this?

A: No, this was his first time. He was in my squad three weeks prior to this mission and that was the first time he has ever shot at someone. He also had an incident in Baghdad where he shot his M203 so we could light up the area.

Q: Do you think he wanted a kill? The have the date

A: Everyone wants a kill. The infantry soldier feels they do not deserve a combat infantry badge if you have not been in a fire fight or killed someone. I am one of the few who does not want a kill. I have shot at the enemy many times but I can't say directly that I have killed someone but I know it is very possible. I have only had one time to shoot my weapon since I have been here and that was in Baghdad and that was because someone was firing at us on FOB Falcon.

Q: What was your relationship with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = 3 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: I didn't have one. He was pretty quite and stayed to his squad.

the state of the s

INITIALS OF PERSC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

early have never any as affile

0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

Q: What was your relationship with SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: We a friendly relationship because we both had been stationed in Hawaii before but at different times. I never would think any of them would kill someone without cause. He had a pretty close relationship to his squad. loves women and he would make up stories when he goes home and put all these extra ribbons on his uniform. He loves to brag and make himself sound better than he actually is. He wants to be in the lime light all the time. He stated his grandmother was dying and he went home on emergency leave. But you ask him how many days he spent at the hospital and he stated about two. When he came back he bragged about how much he partied and how many girls he slept with but he was suppose to be on emergency leave. He used the system just to get home and party. I never heard if he grandmother recovered or died. He never bought her up when he came back from leave. He also just recently said his mother's trailer had burned down and he had requested emergency leave.

The state of the s

I the big free table of the first to

er in the first of the statement is a second to the statement in the state

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No.///END OF STATEMENT///

NO. MEND OF STATEMENT//

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 5 OF PAGES

POR OPPLETAL USE ONLY LAW ENWOOM (EVUSED) 中代OI 34522

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 17 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PARTHE CONTENTS OF TH IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE	GE 1 AND ENDS O E ENTIRE STATE! LED ALL CORREC	MENT MADE BY ME. TIONS AND HAVE IN	THE STATEMENT ITIALED THE
STATEMENT FREELY V	VITHOUT HOPE O	F BENEFIT OR REWA	ARD, WITHOUT
(b)(6), (1)	b)(7)(C) RCION, UNLA	WFUL INFLUENCE,
Subscribed and sworn authorized by law to ad Saturday, June 17, 2006 COB Speicher, Tikrit, Ira	minister oaths, thi	s 187 th	
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(\mathbf{C})	MC 28C L SECTION	* 1
(Signature of Person Adm	ministering Oath)	n ima c /	
Special Agent (b)(6),(b) (Typed Name of Person A Article 136 (b) UCMJ (Authority to Administer C	Administering Oath)	TRONS AND HAVE OF	
		Z	
1. 17. (4) [4-4]	Tyement)		X 10 11
Witness de la	to Ordero rucia pri		
			1.00
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	ownstering (Jain) v e	PA	GE 6 OF PAGES
DA FORM 2823 (Compute:			EXHIBIT 104
(20) (1) (2) (3) (4)	the manager of the		MAHURO 134523

DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

EDITION OF AUG B4 IS OBSOLETE.

FOR OTT STATE USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIBIT OS

In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests that an authorization be issued for a search of	four digital video cassettes and one
disposable camera that were seized from SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(the person) (and)
(the quarters or billets) (and)	14
and (seizure) (apprehension) of	the contents and depictions contained on
the automobile) ((items/persons searched for)
four digital video cassettes and one disposable camera.	NO.
Special Agent(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Bist MP DET CID (-), COB Speicher, IZ, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
WORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 18 DAY OF Jun	
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 0939	3
STHORITY AGAINSTERING THE DATH	(b), (b)
INSTRUCTIONS	
AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZA	

- 1. In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed. Use additional page if necessary. and more division as a regiments. I
- 2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in partifficity Plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary, 1944, 17
- 3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

FOR CHICIAL USE ONLY AND AND THE COME WHEN THE CON LAW ENFORCEMENTS collection is the western remarks on the partial permises and w

> estimated it with the the rich of presents a not be a form out an absorbable of

O: (Name and Urganization of	For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG
pecial Agent (0)(0), (0)	(the person to whom authorization is given) (7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 0939
An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (t	unsworn) oral statement) having been made before me by Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Name of Affiant)
1st MP DET (-), COB Sp	eicher, IZ, APO AE 09393
	(Organization or Address of Affiant)
elieve that the matters mention	ereto and made a part of this authorization), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to oned in the affidavit are true and correct, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and is located (on the person) (at the place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person)
The same of the sa	SALES A SALE OF THE PARTY OF TH
r the property described as	the contents and depictions contained on four digital video cassettes and one disposbale camera.
. A 2.6	the contract of the second of
20.00	
Sylicite Customan, 10th	MP Battalion (CID), Camp Victory, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Name and Organization of Authorized Custodian)
	to be a reference
d prepare a written inventory e receipt will be left in a con-	of the property. If there is no person at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, spicuous location at the place or on the premises where the property is found.
18	June 2006
ated this day	of
201	
	Security to retire at the security
p	ne second of the property of the property of the control of the co
~ 	i pour a servaç de la
ED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZ	TING OFFICIAL DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
PED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZ)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPT	en e
)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPT	DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL Military Magistrate
CED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZ (6), (b)(7)(C) CPT GANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICE fice of the Staff Judge Ad- 1st ABN DIV (AASLT) DB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, A	DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL ITAL Military Magistrate (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)

the day of the De more used to the contract of CARCOLARSES. I were

STORES STATE AREAS, STORES AND COMPANY OF THE

has a significant complete the terminal the property will be a property

the try SPC SA A CO represent this limited righter but decisioned to be grainflatered to The water of the first the standard of the sta

it is given a secreptly opinion with the primare of this c

DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

EXHIBIT A

TAR

3. In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests that an authorization be issued for a search of	SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) person, bags, and gear
5. In view of the foregoing, the arman requests that are authorized to issue it. a	(the person) (and)
(the quarters or billess) (and) and (seizure) (apprehension) of (the automobile)	Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives,
tapes other data including deleted files and folders, containing material related to C	operation Iron Triangle.
TYPED NAME AND ORBANIZATION OF AFFIANT Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), COB Speicher, IZ, Tikrit, IZ SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBEO BEFORE ME THIS COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 093	(a, (b)(7)(C)
TYPED NAME, ORGANIZATION AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF AUTHORITY ADMINISTERING THE DATH CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, 101st ABN DIV (AASLT) Military Magistrate	(5), (b)(7)(C)
"INSTRUCTI AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORI	

1. In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed. Use additional page if necessary.

2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in paragraph 1, plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she/has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary.

3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

PAGE 2, DA FDRM 3744-R, MAR 85

EXHIBIT

COP OFFICIAL USE ONLY

a suppose the coding from the perfect, a square of

SEARCH AND SEIZURE AUTHORIZATION For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG
TO: (Name and Organization of the person to whom authorization is given) Special Agen(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) having been made before me by Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Name of Affiant) 31st MP DET (-), COB Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393
(Organization or Address of Affiant)
(which affidavit is attached hereto and made a part of this authorization), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true and correct, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (at the place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person) (place) known as
for the property described as Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives, tapes, other data including deleted files and folders,
tapes other data including deleted files and folders, containing material related to Operation Iron Triangle.
Evidence Custodian, 10th MP Battalion (CID), Camp Victory, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Name and Organization of Authorized Custodian)
and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the premises where the property is found.
The state of the s
Dated this 18 day of June 2006
TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPT Military Magistrate
ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL Office of the Staff Judge Advocate 101st ABN DIV (AASLT) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, APO AE 09393

DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002

DA FORM 3745-R.

LAW ENFORCEMENT SEASIFIE

EATHDIT

ACLU DDII

	For use of this	SWORN STATEMENT form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agen	cy is ODCSOPS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Your social security numbers	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT 1; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 de and law enforcement officials with means ber is used as an additional/afternate means security number is voluntary.	by which information may be ac	curately
1. LOCATION FUB BRASSE	reco-mora		TIME 4. FILE NUI	MBER
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6, SSN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	7. GRADE/S E-6/HA	STATUS
(Co 3-187 In	VF 101ST HBN	DV		
THE THE SH	HTTON TRUN TTUIN ON WITH ARROWS WENT ON NAME	AND THE IN HICH OCCURRED & IM	COMPLETE HERESMY	NG A10
Being MODRESS	THEN ON 18 TO	6), (b)(7)(C)	WITH THIS AFTER	
	en 45 - 15 m	END OF STIMEMEN		7
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C		
	i de Cart	SA GEA		
		And the Experience of the second		
				1
EXHIBIT		11. INITIALS OF BERSON MAKING S	TATEMENT PAGE 1 OF _3	

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

CROPPICIAL WOR ONLY I AN ENDODOFMENT CENCITIVE

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. 9. STATEMENT (Continued) PARKE IS HOT AFFORM ALEMATER EXECUTED TO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Initials of Person making statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

STATEMENT OF	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT/25	<u>/</u>	DATED	2006 06 18
9: STATEMENT	(Continued)	er en	Agreement of the second	and the same of th	*	
	, 1 (4) X 2	2 3 4 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
					/	
				(1)	/	
				/		
						9-
			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
	* * * * *				* # # #	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(b)(6), (t	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		
			b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		-	191
a) 9			0)(0), (0)(1)(0)	7. % ±		
1.0	Y y a					")
	4 1		e vigera passas er ana, brose			
	\$ 4°				W	
	. /				/	7.7
					1	
	/	* 1 x		1,00	- 14 - 15	
				11124		
/	×		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
				18 44 A		
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	AFFIDAVIT	OR HAVE HAD B	EAD TO ME	THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS	ON PAGE 1, AN	D ENDS ON PAGE 3	I FULLY UNDERSTAND			
CONTAINING T	HE STATEMENT.	I HAVE MADE THIS S	TATEMENT FREELY WITH			
THREAT OF PU	INISHMENT, AND	WITHOUT COERCION	, UNLAWFUL INFL (b)	(6), (b)	(7)(C)
		0.7		(-), (-)	()(tement)
- LUTHER OF O		ri <u>La galag</u> a de Lita	Subscriber	and sworn to be	fore me, a r	erson authorized by law to
(b)(6)	(b)(7)	(C)	administer o	aths, this 13	day of	
		CSM	at(b)	(6), (b)(7)(0	2)	
	-1.87				1.0	
ORGANIZATIO	ON OR ADDRESS	6 2	7		on Admir	istering Oath)
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(0)	C)		(b)(6), (b))(7)(C	inleteday Oath!
HHC .	3 -107		· .	(Typed Name of I		The second secon
	ON OR ADDRESS	_ arc t- artis ato 1 - com 1	APPRINCIT.		To Administ	
NITIALS OF PER	SON MAKING ST	ATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			WOL 0 7500
A 16 THE POLICE			The second secon	A / A	V	0 0645340ES

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)FILE NUMBER

RIGHT. WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERT For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g) PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your Social Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 9 JUNE 04 10:04 PROMIZATION OR ADDRESS 3/18/747 Instanteu PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE SECTION A. Rights The investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am suspected/accused: Wireleston of With Before he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights: 1. I do not have to answer any questions or say anything. ... A5 195.36 she problem 2. Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. 3. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) 1 have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me or both. (For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. - 1 - 1 5 to ma free 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if Laign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (if available) Ta. NAME (Type or Print) 2a. NAME (Type or I'rint) **b.** ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE SECTION C. Non-waiver 1. I do no want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED) EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE THE WARNING

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

DATE:

TIME 1135(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Tikrit CID Office

19 Jun 06

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: SSN: GRADE/STATUS: SSG/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, COB Speicher, Tikrit,

Irag, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

Q: SA^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) A: SSG ^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

Q: I was on Operation Iron Triangle as a member of 2nd platoon C CO 3-187. The first day of the Operation was on 9 May 2006. On the first day of the operation, my platoon was on a different objective than 3rd platoon. I was in hearing range of gunfire and could see their objective. I couldn't see movement on their objective, I wasn't that close, but I could hear gun fire. After the initial gun fire, I hear a radio transmission from 3rd platoon to the command element saying they had detainees, approximately 3 or 4, and 1 KIA. Then there was some more radio traffic and I heard and saw dust from the automatic weapons fire. After the automatic weapons fire, there was some more radio traffic, what it was, I'm not sure because I was paying attention to something going on my objective. Sometime after that, maybe 5 to 10 minutes later, but how long exactly, I'm not sure, I heard isolated gun shots. After those gun shots, somewhere between 2 and 5 minutes later, I heard a radio transmission from the 3rd platoon element saying that they now had approximately, the exact number I'm not sure of, 3 KIA and 1 detainee. After that, my platoon secured the rest of my objective and then moved toward their objective to set up and LZ. A couple of soldiers from my platoon were detailed to help 3rd platoon police up the KIA and detainees and move them to the collection point. I do not remember who these soldiers were. After the bodies and detainee had moved to the LZ, my platoon took off and flew to the collection point and we dropped off 2 detainees from my platoon's objective. Two days later, when the mission had ended, my platoon and company all flew back to FOB Remagen. Once we arrived at FOB Remagen, we started to finalize all the detainee paperwork from the entire mission and ended up staying the night. The next day, we had to wait at FOB Remagen before we could leave because senior leadership was going to conduct an AAR and some sworn statements were being written about the Operation. I did not know the subject of the sworn statements. Later that evening, we went back to FOB Brassfield-Mora and our mission was complete. A few days later, I'm not sure exactly initials of person Page 1 of 4 pages Making Statemen (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823 (computer Generated)

EXHIBIT 107

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY CONTROL ACTION DESIGNATION 34534

ninverse induce the the KIA and detainings and

The season of the season increase soldies a write-

tid maje is to time t Z; my pathoun took off that he a to t

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 19 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

now long after, but a few days after we arrived back at Brassfield-Mora, I was with a group of soldiers just conversing. I don't remember the size of the group of soldiers and the only person I remember actually being there was SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I remember him being there because the topic of Operation Iron Triangle had come up and what had happened that first day and he told me that he had heard that the shooting was staged. He didn't tell me who he had heard it from or if he had heard it from anyone. It could have very well been his own guess taking into account what had happened. A few days following that, I was in the MWR center and 1LT happened to be in there too. We started conversing. I don't remember what the conversation started with or how it exactly ended, but I do remember that at some point during the conversation. the topic of Operation Iron Triangle came up and I remember telling him that I had heard that the shooting was staged. I didn't tell him who I had heard it from. Then on 17 June 2006, the battalion CSM came out to my platoon which was located on the 3 static OP's on the MSR. He came out to tell the soldiers that an investigation was occurring on what had happened the first day of Operation Triangle and that there was an amnesty period for any soldier who had an einformation. I was not available to hear this because I was on covert OP. The following day, I returned back to my company area and I was told by SSG and 1LF that I was to go see the CSM to receive this same speech. I went back out on patrol later that day and came back late that night. The next day, 19 June 2006, I went to battalion headquarters and saw the sergeant major and he told me about what was going on and the amnesty period I had. I immediately told him that of what I had heard from SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and wrote a sworn statement about it.

Q: When did you have the conversation with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: Approximately five days after Operation Triangle. This was on our company area PAD, A9, in front of 2D Platoons cluster of Containerized Housing Units (CHU). Q: Who all was there during this conversation?

A: I am not sure if anyone else heard our conversation. Many people were moving about and he and I were smoking a cigarette together. I am not sure who he heard it from or when he heard it. He just said he heard it was staged. He did not say how he thought it was staged. I told him that it was hard to believe and that the whole situation seemed weird and this is all going back to the radio transmission and what said prior to the detainee were shot. Originally bit to the radio and said there were one KIA and three detainees. Five minutes later he came back on and said there were as one detainee and three KIAs: After this occurred my platoon and its two detainees plus bit to the Tactical Operations Center (TOC)

Q: Did you hear of or had any other discussions with anyone regards this incident?

A: No

a process over the transfer of the conversation with the carbon. Life is	11	
INITIALS OF PERSON DISCOURS TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PAGE :	2 OF 4	PAGES
MAKING STATEMENT		
DA FORM 2823 (Compared Senerated) Well of Curion Compared Senerated)	EXHIBIT	117
the state of the s	C. Land	

AGENT BRILEDI 34535

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 19 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

2: Why didn't you come forward after you had the conversation with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). A: The day after we landing in FOB Remagen, sworn statements had been filled out and as far as I understood everything was ok and there was no foul play involved. When I had the conversation with 1LT (b)(5),(b)(7)(C) I thought it was just hearsay and it had been determined that 3D Platoon acted in accordance with the ROE.

Q: But did you think otherwise?

A: I had my doubts but I was putting my faith in the system that the investigation would conclude what exactly happened. It was concluded that they did not do anything wrong. I did not think the whole truth was presented and I think that went back to the whole loyalty thing. My doubts were that they were murdered not because I had proof but because they said they were detained. Then minutes later they are dead.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?
A: No.///END OF STATEMENT/// (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

was centification

gut the consequent as a **knu had the** consequence a Nottondag in FOO Rem**edon**, december—

The state of the was presented and the part of the par

at a 11 hor of the ment

that were ward my same transfer was a

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

ACLU DDII ROI 34536

0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT Tikrit CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 19 June, 2006, CONTINUED. I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4 FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Monday, June 19, 2006, at C Company 3/187th COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393 (6),(Signature of Person Administering Oath) Special Agent(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b) UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) Witness

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (C erated)

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT 10 7

FOR OFFICIAL TOP ONLY THE SHEEK AGE US DE HIPO 34537

Date: P 66	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(US	ACIDC Supples	To Searcement 1 to AR 190	ch -22) n and location:		(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C)	_
fc(b)(6), (b)(7	TO VALLE THE LAND	pent that an inq	FOD BO	my, 3/1 us field: ucted in conne	Mora.	Drog A	Do AF a 9.33 bie violation(s) of law.	4
	murder	, Conspirac	-y						_
. I have been redicated below. ign this form.)	requested by the under I have been advised	signed USACIDC s of my right to refuse	pecial Agent a search of	t to give my con my person, pre	sent to a sea mises, or pro	arch of my poperty. (If yo	erson, premis ou <u>do not</u> give	es, or property as your consent, do no	t
	ize the undersigned USA of; (Initial and sign app		d/or other Auth	horized Law Enfor	cement Officia	als assisting th	e undersigned	USACIDC Special Agen	i to
a.	My Person	Initials Signa	ture						
b.	My Quarters	Initials Signa	nture	135040					
ocated At:				5.	ar a sa a				
c.	My Vehicle	Initials Signa	ture	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\		• "		
ocated At:		M-	. si	and the great of the same of t	n olikaras olika Karas olikaras	er green en			
escribed As:	T	Initials Signs				<u> </u>	-		_
d.	Other	(b)(6)	, (b))(7)(C)				
ocated At:	Ci Sh	mples, h	nd du	14 drives	, cenou	He da	n store	ge media,	
escribed As:	· · · · · · ·	Tashib	n Sodolite	,5/N 35	238105	-61	· · ·		
d retained as	evidence under the pr	visions of Army Re	gulation 195-	5, or other appli	cable laws o	r regulations	uthonzed law	enforcement person	1ei
This written po	ermission is given to		(b)	al Agent freely, (7)(C	voluntarily ar	nd without th	reats or prom	ises of any kind:	
)(6)	(b)(7)	(C)					ionaluse of 14	litages (If Applicable)	
			1	1 50			ngilature of W	(itness (If Available)	

D Form 87-R-E ...

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLET ACLU DDII ROI 34538

THE OWN Y AND ENDOPMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIBIT 108

For us	SWOF a of this form, see AR 190-45; the propon	RN STATEMENT ent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION LOCATION TO	Kil Drag Alo HE OB	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILÉ NUMBER
b)(6), (b)(7)	MIDDLE NAME	social security number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDI	1187 Infentry For	1 2-is all Man	Trad. AlD AF 6934
Me. (D: SA (b)(6), A: Are any A: NO. (Does (b)(6) A: Mo. I have C: Lahy as A! Them For s (D: Have you	one y hang	carry cassasse by board to takes?	s with him and in
Q: Who else	+ (b)(6, (b)(7)(C)	proprietures while	on Oferation Iron
1: 5C+ (6)6).	DITIO But LI D alrea	du has his comma	
Q: You pres	house mentioned the	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	so curer quit working
1 Can you	elaborate on this		
I know he a	lid not act any of		the vido campra and
	the House when		2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1
Q: Has myone	spoke to you po	birt the vide tal	les en operation Iron Ti
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STA		PAGE 1 OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH	GES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN I ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR T OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITED	THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MA TIONAL PAGES ARE CALLED TH	THE STATEMENT AND BE EARCH OF RACE 1 VALUE 9 THER COPY OF THIS FORM.

Dies (100,000) Ossally Carry Casselles in his TBA? A: No There is no crasion for him to he had not have a vidocomm. A: No There is no crasion for him to he had not have a vidocomm. Are there any videos of himse or left concerning affecting then Through any videos of himses or left concerning affecting then Through any videos of himses or left concerning affecting then Through any videos of himses or left concerning affecting then the house of himses	STATEMENT OF PRODUCTION	
D. Dres St. Processor For him to the Does not have a subcumma. A thought any time of the boards the tapp any vine of all phases or left concerning effection. Then Thought on Young of the tapp any vine of a file of the subcumman of the tapp and vine of a file of the subcumman of the tapp and vine of a file of the subcumman of the tapper of the subcumman	TAKEN AT COB Speicher, Itag,	PO A E 143 D'DATED 14 TOUGH CONTINUED
A: No There is no season for him to he does not have a side form. Are tare only videos of hands or left faces and hand the tare only videos of hands or left faces and hands are tared or ideos Ball Doo't know when I protos. I have left for the hand on your completed in the protos. I have left for hands in the hand of sides Ball Doo't know when I protos. I have left for the face of the fa	TATEMENT (Continued)	
Are tope on violes of the bods of the state	Di Does (6)6). (6)(7)(C) Usually Carr	y caselles in his T.BA?
AFED AVER AND HOLOS OF LANCE TO A LOS BALL DOOR KNOW ADONE PROTOS. I have been a real of rides Ball Door Know About Protos. I have been appeared to tracted to tracte	A: NO There is no region For	him to be bos not have a rido comm.
Thom I not have text of rides But I nort know when I protos. I have Let Joseph bour one IN My platoon were compared to traffer Piel But a For as a know no. Chart information is read to acces your computer to traffer Piel But a I want information is read to acces your computer to traffer Piel But a I want information is read to acces your computer to the statement of the computer to the statement of the entire statement and by the estatement is true in the computer to the other of the entire statement and by the estatement of the entire statement of th	Que do you have on thing	
Let Total and the series one in My platoon were compared to traffer field. The as a known no. A that information is read to access your computer 4 file? A that information is read to access your computer 4 file? A that information is read to access your computer 4 file? A that information is read to access your computer to the statement file of the statement of the statement file of the s	A photos or left concern	ing operation Iron Triangle on your compret
The state of the s	A! I know I Don't have tox	t of rideas But (Don't know about Photos. I have
The state of the s	Let Just about every one IN My	platoon we my computer to tracker Pice. But as
Liabt. Password 2. Do yas have anythold else to add. (b)(6). (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVITY HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MEET ESTATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer opths, like 1 day of 100 AE 06 783. DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sing Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer opths, like 1 day of 100 AE 06 783. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sing Oath) A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sing Oath) A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sing Oath) A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sing Oath) A(c)(A)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)	For as & know no.	
AFFIDAVITY (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) AFFIDAVITY HOLD BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MEDITION OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATTEMENT IN TAKE INTIALED THE BUTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATTEMENT. I HAVE HADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SUBSCRIBED and SWOTH to before me, a person authorized by law to administer opths, file 1 day of 10 Jun 20 Jul 20	1 10V6 0V7V6V	eded to access your computer of file?
AFFIDAVITY I (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) AFFIDAVITY II (c) BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. E STATEMENT IN THE LINE I HAVE INDITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) INTINESSES: Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths, this 1 day of 700. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer cyths. Subscribed and swiom	A Liabt. Password	
AFFIDAVITY I(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HICH BEGINS ON PAGE AND ENDS ON PAGE D. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITNESSES: Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer osths, this day of		GN/C
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	A! NO END OF ST	Ate Ment
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		remed (17) arrows and remembers and a company of the property
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		A Company of the Comp
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		Seeder - The Seede
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE BY ME. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE BY ME. E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	The water to be	1 Profession Section 1995
ATT DEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this	was properly with the	AFFIDAVIT
ATT DEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. E STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
MITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 500 2006 at Cold Tilbert Food All DE 06343 DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) ering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)	IE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY I	I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT
NITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of JUN 20 06 at CoB Action Tiken For No NE 01343 DRIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)	D WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this in day of JUN 20 06 at CoB (Authority To Administer Oaths) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this in day of JUN 20 06 at CoB (Authority To Administer Oaths) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths law to admin	made said said	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS at Coll Shelds, Tiken, Town No Ne 20 3 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) aring Oath) SA (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name/of Person Administering Oath) UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)	WITNESSES:	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name/of Person Administering Oath) UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)		Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 500, 2006
PRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name/of Person Administering Oath) UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)		at COB Speicher, Tiken, From APD JE 06703
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)	DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)		ering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)		<4(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
(Authority To Administer Oaths)	The state of the s	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKIN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(Authority To Administer Oaths)
	NITIALS OF PERSON MAKIN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	The part of the property of the part of th

For use of this form, see AR	SWORN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy C	0086-06-CID469-75447 Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COB SCIENTER	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(1	FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	social security number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS EG 1556
(b)(6) (b)(7)(3 Brestill - moRA	
During Operation In	WANT TO MAKE THE	FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
15 rehille FC, Squ	ed leader, and to and	in alster
and did not super	the from my Pli. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)
SS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPZ (b))(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C) personal
distribution to the services	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) win profor	med to student
and 356 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) p	with be inserted of	a later male
PFC (0)(0), (b)(7)(C) prosent	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) lands &	a long krule.
I found some hi	The rent mounty 2 is	evertored SPC
mish be imported.	I sund there has	Sparate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
11	part milla They	we locked and
SCT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Sagla	NO) I tilked as	2000 Lower to GR (6), (b) (7) (C) 11
4 Howling Ster at a	in IRANT restores.	Flater talked
he Service I was	details a poor and	While 5 428
CHIBIT INITIAL (b)(6), (1)	b)(7)(C)GSTATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAI HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE IITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES.		NATDATEDCONTINUED." MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE
DA FORM 2823	SUPERSÉDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHIC	

000736

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT COD	peder	DATED 19 5	~e 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)				
and so & s	shot him! i	- could see	that	b)(6), (b)(7)((
had cuts on	his ha ha	1 un32, but	dod n	00
belten the si	Lory, die to	the intente do	maly by	he
review it has	dly detance		y they	Soven
6)(6), (b)(7)(C)	heard nothing		Sory	SPC
was pre	But while S	<u>පිත (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</u>	Eding 1	rene
thing inventore	d. I did no	I see that	he hay	Long
hal III	ding items, n	or did a k	now of	withy
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	him that how	Id Incrimina	te him	SEC
J 456 (b)(6), (b))(7)(C) So MA	indeed a go	211	and the same
and bla	6 + 6 1 1	she was	20011	}_
hold with	during the ince	to see Nom	the !	<u>~~</u>
55z (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	The state of the state of	The kind	(b)(6), (b)(7	
But just is	ha eno tings	(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	'II T	1/2
know & (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 48 being	doubte me ken	- mel	41.0
15 6/1 (0)(6), (0)(7)(5)		ing and the second		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	i suit or suring	and I Rose	Sec. 7	
A: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		Extension in		
Q: NO YOU HAVE I	My DICECT OF TH	MINSOT KNOWLEDGE	of me	misers
ot (6)(0), (6)(1)	Saird Court	IRED TO SHOOT	THEEE	
DETAINEES,	FR THE CIRCU	mstances of -	THE SUI	SSEQUENT
	THE THREE D	ATAIHEES?	-	
O: WIDAT WAS	6), (b)(7)(C)		1	
A. Plus	WEARIN	CADEING THE	INUCH	TORY (
A: Physical dres	on, yorm a-	nich Shorts	sells an	1
A: 15 THE DE	IIXA IL 1" i	DATION 1170	MUELITOR	1:
A: 15 June 06 Q: WILAT TIME D	10 YOU FILICIA	100 H and 160	VIVO	00 to 0900
A: 1100 to 1200	TO THIS IS A	HO STAICE (U)(U), (U		JEM TORY !
Q. WHERE DID (6)(6), (b)(7)(C)(GO IMME)	MATEUR AFTER	74× 1111	£11762.17
A & believe o.		o in of	THE THU	SH 10104 .
Q. IS THERE AH		MITE ADD TO T	HIS 571-	(emakri?
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	0.000 0.00		0 314	<u> </u>
	SIAI LIVICIAI	ACLU D	DII ROI	34549ES
FÖ	ROPFICIAL USE ONLY - I	aw Enforcement Sensitive	EVUIDIT	

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT

LINE AUTHOR JUST THE THE

T. NO 111	END OF STATEMENTILL	_
		_
		_
10.7		
** THE		
	LU-TICKN	
	00 05	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
3.		
		Π
		_
/		
-/		
/	The state of the s	
/	and the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of th	1
-		_
-		
	AFFIDAVIT	
	(b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT	VT.
ICH BEGINS ON PAGI STATEMENT IS TRU	E 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE B IE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING T	YN
TEMENT, I HAVE MA	NDE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN ON, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	NT,
, Million Collino	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
/ITNESSES:	nt)	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by to administer oaths, this 19 day of 700, 20 00	
RGANIZATION OR AD	DDRESS at COB Spelcher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393	
19-	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	The Section of the Se	
	sa(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
RGANIZATION OR AD	(Typed Name of Feight Administrating Cau)	
NGANIZATION OR AL	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936	
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)	
ITIALS OF PERSON N	MAKING STATEMENT	~=
416 X44	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGE	•
	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT	,

1. NO 111	CHP W	STATEM			
	The state of the s	and the second s		College College	_/_
	2 Y 1 Y 1 - 7 - 7 - 4 X 1	10 m		Na celas el en	
_				/	
			10		
			- ja /		
-		11/1	incic		: _ 1
	1 10 5(5) 9	CO (ر ب	
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
7.		(C)	on (o)(.)(11740 - 1174	
			*		
	/				
		46 47			
				on grate 111	
/		The second of the second secon		in the section of	
	1 1				
1		4		1 2 6 3	
			7 . ** **		
		AFF	IDAVIT	i,	
), (b)(7)(C		, HAVE REA	D OR HAVE HAD READ	TO ME THIS STATEMENT
ICH BEGINS ON PAGE	1 AND ENDS ON P	PAGE 3 I FULLY UND	DERSTAND THE CO	INTENTS OF THE ENTIR	RE STATEMENT MADE BY M CH PAGE CONTAINING THE
TEMENT. I HAVE MA	DE THIS STATEMEN	NT FREELY WITHOUT H	OPE OF BENEFIT O	R REWARD, WITHOUT	THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
WITHOUT COERCIC	N, UNLAVVEUL INFL	DENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	(b)	6), (b)(7)	(C)
			(0)(O_{j} , $(O_{j}(T)$	
/ITNESSES:			37		(atement)
		4 4	Subscribe	d and sworn to before m	e, a person authorized by law
	1,41,41		at COB Speich	ths, this <u>I</u> day of er, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09:	393 , 20 0 4
RGANIZATION OR A	DRESS		(h)	(6), (b)	(7)(C)
17		a to the second line to	(U)	(0), (0)	
		to a second of	TO THE PERSON AS A POPULATION OF THE		
			r) (#		Charles and the state of the st
				$s_{A}(b)(6),$	(b)(7)(C)
RGANIZATION OR AL	DRESS	7, 2, 3	F VSE 1	(Typed Name of Foresh	riammataning Gath)
	1	The House	Section of the sectio	UCMJ, Article 136	6 / 10 USC 936
	Twenty have	St. Charles	HAND THE	(Authority To Adn	imister Oaths)
ITIALS OF PERSON N	AKING STATEMEN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)-	PAGE	3 OF 7 PAGE
	A STATE	(0)(0), (0)() Control	CHI POT	ROI 34544

			A Margarithman Com	2.00			
	For use of	the state of the s	ORN STATEMEN	and the second second	DCSODS		~
	. Ful use vi	C. But S. Co. of V. School	R 190-45; the propon	3.1. A. S. S. S. S. S. S.	DUSUFS		
AUTHORITY	Title 10 USC Section 3	The state of the s	ACY ACT STATEME		mhor 22 10/	2 /004/1	
PRINCIPAL	Title 10 USC Section 3 To provide commander			and the second s	L .		dontified
ROUTINE USES:	Your social security nur						
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social			e theaths of iden	uncauch to it	activate timing and re	strioval,
1. LOCATION	5,00,000,0, 100, 222,	2.	DATE (YYYYMIG	TIME	= · (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C). FILE NUMBER	R
	(CID) CUBS ?	Com	2001 06 17	115	4		
(b)(6), (b)(7	ST NAME MIDDLE NAME (C)		(b)(6)	The second second	"	7. GRADE/STAT	150
8 ORGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS			111	- 147		
			37610	1	97		
(0)(0),	, (b)(7)(C)	1 14	, WANT TO MA	KE THE FOLLOW	WING STATE	EMENT UNDER OF	ATH:
Faction	11: 11 -						
Early	this month in	ny comp	vary Lec	7181 2000	TRISKEE	d with of	maire:
Iron Tri	seperate miss	plateons	hod diff	erent ce	pjectice	s and squ	rads
akso had	seperate miss	ions. Ist	squad w	es tasted	1 with	clearing a	7
		zoon to	o the en	+ 0+ 16	a mar	at entire	
objective a	pproximately -	A COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PA		in the second of the	* mun	86/2	•
124 010,000	-05 in charge	of our e	lenent At	some po	oint du	ving the do	es.
T had he	eard about 4	ATF KI	A's on the	ich d	Unon 1	out in the	1
T NOO NE	ara about 7	YIN	1	is land.	,	eoching 1-	
Company,	pathol base so	omethe.	atter day	rk 1 he	erd sc	mesody so	5
2-1 14 8	1.11.1 3 m th	iel il	1 hand of	115 were	Annel	in amund	
	lilled 3 on the						
Smokin an	djokin about	what ha	ppend, I	don't rem	rember	who tole	1 me
		n To	100012	7	410	Ω	
but they	said one det	ainee no	id broke	loose "	DM MIS	cutis are	A
cut (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C) face	so they	killed the	em. Afte	st T Y	eard that	. 2
fermed m	4 own opinio	, and 1	nade my	oun st	tatine	nt about	what
had hop	4 own opinion pered. I beli	eve 556	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	was then	i with	ne at t	te
time alo	ng with some	2	٠ ١١ ٠٠٠	1.14 . 0	Int t	but day	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
who else	LOS their wh	en we w	cre-all-	airing ~	2001	/	
~		S ASS. R	LEW THE	F WE SIXE	4 .		
O.(b)(6), (b)(7	/)(C)	21 "0417" 0	in hant Al	218 67	Service of		
Δ				1	,		
~		. 157		Ty Kas T		1760	
Q. WHAT WAS	s your tracking 1	Fr this m	issur:		*		
A I was	Alpha team lead	er in first	squad 200	lelt.		-	
~ 1	C-91 3		and the same of			Sec.	. 0
Q.WHAT WAS	Your TIMBLINE	From the	monest you	lott Rom	usan F	- your miss	ien .
A wie left	Rangen at appre	£. 0620	After lands	is we bre	stedown	n the shotge	unned
Henres (and hit our of	bjective a	t about o	780 the	mission	didno stop	until
Lal 2	zoo that night	we then	formed a	Company	matro	hose for	le nitt
around	0,	19 1 4 13 Le	Editorn A.		S. 1		
10. EXHIBIT		11. IN	(b)(6), (b)	7 C STAT	EMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3	PAGES
ACOUTIONAL DAOFO		- 110				NOL 101	TAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES	MUST CONTAIN THE HEA	DING "STATEME	ENTTAI	KEN AT	DATED		
TIE POTTOM OF EA	OU ADDITIONAL BACE IN	OF OF AD THE		A-O-kuk	-		A.F.A.Fan
MUST BE BE INDICA	ACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MU	JSI BEAK INE	NITIALS OF THE P	ERSON MAINING	וששייני	TWING THE DA	EJUMPER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF
9. STATEMENT (Continued) The next day we resumed all missions at appear 0520 until we reached the battalin of at apprecimately 1700 that evening. We were then extilled back to Ramagen at approximately 1900 and reached Romagen at 2000.
A CPT DOUBLE dus then our PC (127 000.0000) hen my squadleader,
A The overall mission on the islands were to till detain or enotion Africa
That was not the same for my objective were to knock and Cardon our objective and detain all military age males for fingirprints and pictures.
Q. Do you record when you hard of the defrines Being Killed? A. I heard about 3 cm 4 AIF killed at about mid-day. I did not hear of them being detainess until after I reached the company patrol base. This was on the first day of the mission. I also heard that one detained attacked Q. Do you record who told you shout it? A. No I don't.
A. No I don't
Q. WHAT DU you mean when you related you made you an "STATEMER" what what Happened?
A. I wear I formed my our opinion and shared it with who ever might have been around. This could have happened at the Company Patrol Bose, Buttalion AO or Ramager.
A. He could have been present at any three of these locations.
Q. WHAT WAS the seneral consensus regarding the information you heard regarding the
A. One side thought it was a fisher story and another thought something like that wouldn't happen in a million years.
Q. up to Titis point have you heard any thing other than the initial stong you heard? A. No and I didn't bother asking because our commander did an the infunction of those soliders: The actions of those soliders:
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLU DOIL 20134546

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT _COSS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED _20060619
9. STATEMENT (Continued) OF THE DESTRICTS?		Response to
A. In my opinion they wanted to they made up a story and I	till these guys for	or being terrorists, so
A. The concensus was that we that ever told me that they know it a. Do you have my tart it is it.	s vere streed or with it could have the var stayed.	mything to that effect? c been staged, but notady
A No.	-luse personing d	to the dayth of the detrinces?
Q. DID you have any radio traffic	Destrining to this	incident?
A. No our radios were out of than 3rd pet and the ASIP was Q. Is THE TE Am this do	range. We had me	otorolas on a diffrent net
TIME?	ald like to AUD	to this shadoment at this
A. NO. 111 End of STATEMENT 1016.	b)(7)(C)	
mere than the free free free free	-lake perhitim	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. LE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNL	ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTI CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITI MENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE	ALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT FULLINDUCEMENT.
	(Orginator	our reison Making Statement)
WITNESSES:		to before me, a person authorized by law to
the the state of the second	administer oath (b)(6), (MORAL TUNE DOOL
	= (b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signatur	e of Person Administering Oath)
	_s ₁ (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)
	Typed Nai	me of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	ALAIN AUT (Aut	hority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) ACL	U DON BOI 34547

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

EXHIBIT USAPA V1.00

	RIGHTI. WAI	NING PROCE	DURE/WAIVER CEI	KINICALE	080-00-CID409-75447
		THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.	Y THE PRIVACY AC		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10, United States	Code, Section 3012(rs and law enforceme lumber is used as an	g) int officials with means by wadditional/alternate means of	hich information may l	be accurately identified, tate filing and retrieval.
I. LOCATION	Distribution of your con-		2. DATE	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ 5. Name (Last First MI)			19 Jun 06 s. organization or addi	1456	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7.0	KADE/STATUS	C Co, 3-187th INF, 3 FOB Brassfield-Mor	BCT a, Samarra, IZ AP	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) O AE 09393 O4514
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-S	/AD			3447.00.00.00
	PART I - RIG	HTS WAIVER	NON-WAIVER CER	TIFICATE	
SECTION A. Rights		S. S. O.			
 I do not have to answer any Anything I say or do can be (For personnel subject to the present with me during question for me at no expense to me or b 	used as evidence again e UCMJ) I have the ri ning. This lawyer can	st me in a criminal ght to talk privately	to a lawyer before, durin	ig, and after question se to the Governmen	ning and to have a lawyer at or a military lawyer detailed
			-or-	1	
(For civilians not subject to the present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discuss any time, or speak privately with	ning. I understand that pinted for me before an ss the offense(s) under h a lawyer before answ	this lawyer can be y questioning begin investigation, with	one that I arrange for at n is.	ny own expense, or i	f I cannot afford a lawyer and
5. COMMENTS (Continue on	reverse side)				
SECTION B. Waiver	W 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				
I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having			SECT. PETERLICINAL	-	ment without talking to a
	SSES (if available)		3. SIGNATURE OF INTERV	IEWEE	
Ia. NAME (Type or Print)	moral in constance of military	g paris a commun Arm 6 th is sign	(b)(6)	(b)	7)(C) _
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE				
2a. NAME (Type or Print)			$_{SA}^{(b)}(b)(6), (b)$	(7)(C)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE	i, timber jö bligir, þækn i	a organization of inv 31st MP DET CID (COB Speicher, Tikr		103
SECTION C. Non-waiver	a da - stranggaranggar	areas parties will	or without a literact to the	artificia de la composición dela composición de la composición de la composición de la composición dela composición dela composición dela composición de la composición de la composición dela composición de la composición dela composició	
I do no want to give up m I want a lawyer	y rights	in a second second	☐ I do not want to l	oe questioned or sa	ny anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTER	VIEWEE			3, -1	
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIF	ICATE TO ANY SWOR	N STATEMENT (DA	A FORM 2823) SUBSEQUE	NTLY EXECUTED B	Y THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED)

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE DDII ROI 34548

THE WARNING

- WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of
 - a. Your official position.
 - b. Nature of the offense(s)
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must under your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

-or-

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even it you sign a waiver certificate."

Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?"
(If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate right advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?"
(If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e., fewer that 30 days ago), obtain legal advice on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?"
(If the suspect/accused says "yes." stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused say "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY; In all case the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed.

Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

 If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do no obligate him/her to answer further questions. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the titles suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a Lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

COMMENTS (Continued)

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881

ACLU DDII ROI 34549

MAD THE TAX TO THE TAX

at A description to the beautiful answer I troops (For a margin district

The few replaces of the state o

The Lagrangian Lagrange

e - - active

"I they give, been a

For	swo	PRN STATEMENT	0086-06-CID469-75447 of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COB SPEICE	ופת דונתיד, דב	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
(b)(6), (b)(ME, MIDDLE NAME 7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS C-5/AD
CC6, 7-18	1 INF - EOB BRASSE	IGLD-MORA,	
(b)(6) (A)(b)(6), (b)(7) (A)(C)(C)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)(A)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOIL	LOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Squad's come area cana	bjective after the chyative of the worked	from what I remeny and shots were und -spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), national. He sho	ber, that me 3°D fired, they wing through the the national
COMSPIRE	TELL YOU THAT TO CUT TIP-TIES	of THREE DETAILE	THE
A. Na he c	William Lands To the Control of	Market Company	WAT?
	dy ever said shuftling	like that.	
Q: 1711) (b)(6),	- aru hear-say. (b)(6) TELL YOU (b)(6). THE RESTAILMENTS AFTER		3NO (
MAICIA	K I HER LANG Sho		ing the ties, It
Q: DID (b)(6) (b)(6), (b)(7)	, (b)(7)(C) OR AHYOME CL	VENCO	(b)(7)(C) PUNCHED P TIME KILUNG
The state of the s	ec detrinees, Bu s	STATING THEY SHO	THEM IN
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
THE BOTTOM OF EACH	PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADII CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR OF PAGES." WHEN ADDI E STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED	THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MA TIONAL PAGES ARE DITIZED, TH	KING THE STATEMENT AND BE

TAKEN AT	SPEICHER	DATED 19-30λοφ	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Cor			
A No	nothing was said like	e that to me	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: DID	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) - ELL YOU	HE SHOT A DETMINED	THAT WAS
		بِر(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) <u>مبيد</u> (b)(6), (b)(7	
		AZEVIOUSLY CUT AND SHO	7 B4
(b)(6	(b)(7)(C) ALID $(b)(6)$,	(b)(7)(C)	
A. No.	not that I remember	ver just as they were clear	ing the
· Alitant			V
Q: WAS	(6)(6), (6)(7)(C) THERE U	~145H= (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 14AD TIHIS	COLIVERSATION
LMT	14 700 f	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
A. For	part of it then I	left the range and 600,0000	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
were &	still in there		
	DA YW LEAVE?	0 11	
N.I H	wink I had to go to	ake care of something.	0
(1)(6) ((b)(7)(C) - (000.00700 TOLD WI	MITHING (11- TECKEDO TO	Some IMAL
		M ARSON TRIANIC	.6.
A. No.	not that I can rei	werk bev	CHATER AIT
(J. 72	- THE STANFIELD IN	to state 111 END OF STATEM	(1) (b) (6), (b) (7) (1)
A. Ne.	I have nothing else -	A STATE MOTE OF STATES	CAPACT () C
	Constant to Part Constant	Charles C. Kally	
н			
	10 1	held the does when the	
Y =			
		المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة	
	311	or Marian	
	4 - 4 - 4 - 4	COLUMN TO AT THE ASSESSMENT	
	4		
	The second secon	and the same of th	

FILE NUMBER

141.74		
1		
-		
-	The second second second second	and the state of t
1.0		
	-\ a 1	XX NOTN
		$A \cap A \subset D$
*		01 97
10		b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
* *		Control of the Contro
		Andrew Commencer Control of the Cont
/	× * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
/	110	
1.	7 7 7 6 6	
		1
		A-1-11TC / 1 X-1-1-1-1
		AFFIDAVIT
	(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
STATEMENT	IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CO	. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY M PRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE
TEMENT. 1 HA	IVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREEL DERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, (LY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	$<\infty \to \infty \text{ on } <0 \text{ for each } x \text{ for each } x \to \infty \text{ for } x \to \infty for$	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		and the state of t
		(Signature of Person Making Statement)
VITNESSES:		
VITNESSES:	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this \(\text{\$\left(\text{\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\e
	OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this \(\text{\$\left(\text{\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\e
	OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this \(\alpha \) day of \(\subseteq \subseteq \) . 20 \(\cup \)
	OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this \(\text{\$\left(\text{\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\eft(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\left(\text{\$\e
	OR ADDRESS	at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)
VITNESSES:	OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this A day of 20 CG at COB Speicher, Tikrift, IZ APO AE 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C)
PRGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS OR ADDRESS	to administer oaths, this A day of 20 CG at COB Speicher, Tikrift, IZ APO AE 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
RGANIZATION		to administer oaths, this A day of 20 CG at COB Speicher, Tikrift, IZ APO AE 09393 (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA(b) (6), (b) (7) (C)

amendalist saids

000746

SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
COB Speicher Tillril Drag Alo AF 09593 19 June 2006 1512
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (d)(d)
1. Company, 3/187 Infantry Bottohan, Fols Bressfeld-Mora, Jug, Alo AE 09349
$^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$, want to make the following statement under oath:
At some point within the first week after operation transle,
856 (6)(6), (6)(1)(C) and I were having a conversation on our
gad at FOB Brass Held-Mora. In passing, he said that he
had hourd the events that tack place were staged. It this
point I saw some lower enlisted soldless in the area and
decided this was not the time for them to hear romans.
1 told SSC (0,0,000) that an investegation will the place
and that all I know. We left it at that and either
walked away or kept talking about a different topic. This
is all I know of the Strention and Know it to be true as of
today.
Q! 5A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A: 16T
Q: Did you ever tell sto (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) about this incident?
A: When I saw SFL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) after the operation and after
he returned from R & R leave "I somewhat recall a short
Conversations. He usked what his been going on and probably
about the Mission. I told him just as a Kends up that I
11 1 2 5d 0/1
I did not know any societies and all not shore any other
Intornation to my knowledge.
av number of 3rd platon
4. No Thave not. 1 let the huskastion take slace, and I
was ordered to not discuss this matter by my 1947Auan
Commander LTC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q! Do you have anything electorable to this Statement ? (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED."
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE SPATEMENT AND THE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE I WILL BE
LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. DA FORM 2023

DA FORM 2823

TAKEN AT COS	Spelchen, Tikel, Day 0997 DATED 1950WOB CONTINUES
ATEMENT (Continue)	END OF STATEMENT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
-	
	The state of the s
*	
HE STATEMENT IS	AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY NO TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 10 day of 2000 2000
WITNESSES:	at COD Spices, Tilled, Strang APO AF OLT ?
ORGANIZATION O	at COD Spicler, Tilled, Strong All AF 09717
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (typed treing of Person Administering Oath)

	For use of 4	SWORN ST.	ATEMENT the proponent agency is ODC	SOPS .		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: OISCLOSURE:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC To provide commanders and law enforc Your social security number is used as a Disclosure of your social security numb	ement officials with mean an additional/alternate me er is voluntary.	dated November 22, 1943 // s by which information may b ans of identification to facilita	e accurately identified ate filing and retrieval.		
1. LOCATION	C. N. 2-5-	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	YMMD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{3. T}	IME 1/5	D)(7)(C)TLE NUMB	ER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, N (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	(CID) CORS			1012	7. GRADE/STA	TZA
8. DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	187 Taf, B		۸,,, ۳,,,	30.7215) (
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	V7VC)	ASSFICTO - J	TOTA LIAG		- 12.	
(b)(6), (b))(7)(C)	, WANT	TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING S	STATEMENT UNDER D	IATH: On	01
about 9	May 06, 36	PLT	tonduct	ed a	Voin	Tmission
with to	3-187TA, Th	c Local	Iraqi A	rniyid	nd v	ericks
OTher uni	Ts From Th	ie Brie	ade The	mis	son .	TOOK
Place in	The area	no man, 202 na 180no.	e a contract and a second	6		11.1
before +		a roun	TO FUE	ramey	en, I	ne day
Triangle	he actual	air ass	saultn	11551	on, 7	ron
mar al	tachments FOR Pol	drove	Fram	FOB	Braso	s and
Tiona Te	FOB Rai	RAGEN	and be	can	Drot	1 0200 C
on our	objectiv	e at	9 77 700			1.1
were To	old to cl	PA T	3	, 03	sonr.	s. We
111. m 12	De wana	car 11	10 1320	and a	nd 7	-hmT
M. T.	es were	consil	medy	0 60	insu	raents
1 1	WULL CAR TO THE	O PA A LA	_ /		- 4	
		-1				,
00- /	0 116 - 168	riko		ALL MANAGEMENT OF A STATE OF A ST		The state of the s
Pait of	wpu sad	1 1 1 1 5	T- T	he Is	6000	Myself
	90	21100 1	DIX HAY	41	IA	7.4
, - 0., ,	100, 20, 2	not ssi	(0)(0), (0)(144	9401	1 2 7 41
Intial y	rargeThe	nse.	The Pl		PA	althe
the rad	ia They				2811	Killed
10. EXHIBIT	7.50	11. INITIAL (b)(c	OF PERSON MAKING STAT	EMENT	AGE 1 OF	4 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CON	TAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATEO		
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIO	ONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	THE PERSON MAKING T	HE STATEMENT, AND PAGE	NUMBER MURT SER	WICE O	1 34555
DA FORM 2823, DEC 199	98'	DA FORM 2823,	JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE		,	USAPA V1,00

USE THIS	S PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT: COBS DATED 20060619
9. STATEMENT (C	5(6), (b)(7)(C)
and 2	of 3 others had been detained. The
Pl was	Then Told Togo To another Location.
atthat	Then Told Togo To another Location. Time he took 20 sop with him
leaving	356 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with his squad and
The de	Tainees. Shortly after the Pl Left
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	reported That 2 of The detxinoes
halba	en that at my thad broken
Their	2 17 Ties and 17 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
To es	end to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Tried to a pe. We were Then Told Told Told Told Told Told Told Told
MANO T	To Another Lazation To held
) - (b)(6), (b)(7	D(C)
11000	Clear a housing complex, after
to in	ng That are a we were air assaulted
10 21	(0), (0)(1) laration and the entire
tempa	Til I got There That I found out
not un	Til I got There That I found out
what h	ad harrelled will a The plataines Th
nextd	at we conducted a nother mission
	LOI G VIRIN EI ROW & IN BIOL
11001 1110	Al FOLL LAT. The North MAU LINE
o Ranc	agen completed statements and did
AA R 3 (b)(6	b), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)((C)
4	TIN AZ OF THE
	LE THE SPANIC WAR
on the	TELAND? GORDBRS RECARDING MILITARY AGED IN 1000.000
A. Shoat	all military aged males unless they
NITIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLU DELLE 24566
PAGE 2, DA FORM 28	23, DEC 1998

STATEMENT OF SEC (DIG). (DIC) (C) STATEMENT (CONTINUED) Were actively surrendering. Q. UHU smc THE Brick for THAT particular marina (Iron Tizingk) A. The company commander briefed the Plt leaders and Plt Sergeauts. They Then briefed their platoens. Company Commander, Etylogo. (DIC). The Plt leader Lommander, Etylogo. (DIC). The Plt leader Sergeant Q. WBRE yw propert pring the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was or Robbective. Q. DID yw Make my conduct on your find objective, that Included the Find three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Q. UERE yw propert with either DID or 300 seppond Squarb when THBy moved to their most dosodire to the North?
9. STATEMENT (CONTINUED) Were actively & urrendering. Q. UHU sme THE Brief for THAT particular minim (Iron TRIANGE) A. The company commander briefed the Plt leaders and Plt sergeants. They Then briefed their platoons, company Commander, cpt (60,000) the Plt leader LT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoon Sergeant Q. WBRE yu proport During the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes The entire company was on Pany was on Q. DID you make my content on your first objective, that Included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at The Intial objective. Q. DID you proport with either Jod or 300 separate square when they mured) Q. WARE you proport with either Jod or 300 separate square when they mured)
9. STATEMENT (CONTINUED) Were actively & urrendering. Q. UHU sme THE Brief for THAT particular minim (Iron TIZIANGE) A. The company commander briefed the P2t leaders and P2t Sergeants. They Then briefed their plataons, company Commander, cpt (6)(6)(7)(C) and myself as the P2t leader LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the P2 action Sergeant Q. WBRE you proport During the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes The entire company was on Q. DID you make my contect on your first objective, that included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at The Intial objective. Q. DID you proposed with either Jod or 300 separate square when they mured) Q. WARE you proposed with either Jod or 300 separate square when they mured)
Were actively surrendering. Q. UHU sme THE Brick for THAT particular minim (From TRIANGE) A. The company commander briefed the Plt leaders and Plt Sergeants. They Then briefed their platagns, company Commander, Ept (1000,000) The Plt Leader LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Flaton Sergeant Q. WERE yw promot pring the claring of the flat three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was on The objective Q. DID yw make my content on your flood objective, that Included the Finathree Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Q. WERE yw propert with either 2nd or 300 separate square when they mused
Q. Litu sine THE Brick for THAT particular massim (from Tirlarge) A. The company commander briefed the Plot leaders and Plot Sergeants. They Then briefed their plataons, company Commander, cpt (6)(6)(6)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoon Sergeant Q. WBRE you promot during the clearing of the flat three Houses? A. Yes The entire company was on The Objective. Q. DID you make my content on your first objective, that included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Q. WBRE you proved with either Job or 300 september 59 with when THBy more) Q. WBRE you proved with either Job or 300 september 59 with white THBy more)
A. The company commander briefed the P2+ 2 eaders and P2+ Sergeants. They Then briefed their plataons, company Commander, Ept (100,000) The P2+ Leader LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoon Sergeant Q. wbre you promot puring the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was on The Objective Q. DID you make my content on your first objective, that included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective Q. DID you present with either Jan or 300 square square when they moved
Then briefed their plataent. They Commander, Ept (6)(6)(6)(7)(C) and myself as the Plataent LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoen Sergeant Q. WBRE you promot puring the clearing of the flat three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was en The Objective. Q. DID you wake any contect on your flood objective, that Included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Q. VERE you present with either John or 300 september square wither They moved
Commander, EPT (100,000) The PLT Leader LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Platon Sergeant Q. WBRE you promot puring the clearing of the flat three Houses? A. Yes The entine Company was on The Objective Q. DID you make my conduct on your first objective, that Included the First three Houses? A. NO, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective of the
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoon Sergeant Q. ware you present puring the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was on The Objective Q. DID you make my conduct on your first objective, that included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intiac of Intiac of the Intiac of the Intiac of the Intiac of Intiac of the Int
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Platoon Sergeant Q. ware you present puring the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes the entire company was on The Objective Q. DID you make my conduct on your first objective, that included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intiac of Intiac of the Intiac of the Intiac of the Intiac of Intiac of the Int
Sergeant Q. WBRE you prount During the clearing of the first three Houses? A. Yes The entire compount was or The Objective Q. DID you make my content on your first objective, that Included the First three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at the Intial Antial Objective. Intial objective. D. MORE you present with either Jod or 300 separate Square with THBy move)
Q. WBRE you propert During the clearing of the flight three Housing? A. Yes The entire compount was on The Objective Q. DID you make my conduct on your first objective, that Included the first three Houses? A. No, There were no persone 2 at The Intial objective. Q. MRE you propert with either Job or 300 separate square with more)
The objective Q. DID you make my content on your first objective, that Included the first three Houses? A. NO, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Intial objective. Q. UERE you present with either 200 or 300 sepand square when THBy more)
A. NO, There were no persone 2 at The Intial objective of the property of the first three intial abjective. Ontial abjective. Ontial abjective. On your first of the persone 2 at the intial abjective.
Q. DID you make my contact on your first objective, that Included the First three Houses? A. NO, There were no persone 2 at the Intial abjective. Intial abjective. Q. VERE you present with either 200 or 300 separate square with either 200 or 300 separate square with more)
A. NO, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Ontial objective. On your you present with either 200 or 300 square square square with either 200 or 300 square squa
A. NO, There were no persone 2 at the Intial objective. Ontial objective. On your you present with either 200 or 300 square square square with either 200 or 300 square squa
O. VERE you present with either 200 or 300 squared square with either 200 or 300 squared square with either and or
O. VERE you present with either 200 or 300 squared square with either 200 or 300 squared square with either and or
O. WERE you present with either 200 or 300 separate square with THBU moved
to their next objective to the North?
A. NO I stayed at the intial house and
Pulled security and conducted site
exployation looking for cache.
Q was THE purpose Leader with and med sour squared when he called over
the radio responding the delainers?
A. Yes the platoon leader was there when
the detaines were intitully taken.
Q. WHERE was specific when he called over the rook shoting two valdiness
Hard been shot?
was with 3d squad.
A. I'va not completly sure but Ithik he was with 3d squad. Initials of Person Making STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLU DIAM RON 345555

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USAPA V1.00

		1
USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF TH	HIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED	
STATEMENT OF(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) TAKEN AT CARS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OFSPC	TAKENAT (2013-5)	DATED TRACE
9. STATEMENT (Continued)		
Q. WHEN WAS THE FIRST O	chance you And to spork to	3rd square regarding what
Happoned with the detrined	'S /	
A. Luter That n	ight when the	company war
Q wito DID VOU STORY	14 en 27 (b) (6).	b)(7)(C)
Q wito DID you speak to	2	Localion.
A. I S POKE WI	Th The P2 55	\leq (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and		
4 7 4 7		70 2
A. HE SOLL	Caro Ict (ale), (al	SAY
A. He said that	They had sh	et the 2
1 1- 01 101 1	ney ham of atta	
1 LUI I LEX UI	Lee a la Lee	
und (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) The Found out wa	haris alsono	end when I
Found out was	to had been at	tacked by The
Q. DID ILT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	and the factor	·)
A. NO.	THE P	entinces?
2. WHAT DID SSC (0)(6), (0)(mo)	
1 4	say happened!	
A. He stated th	at he had test	- Clasest and
Hunsaker sech ane of them by gotten aknife a lie Kley Cuff	ato his heley no	nees and that
gotten aknife a	and the other	one sand
his Kley cuff	and they were	In The France
of recuffing hi	m when he h	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Knoking him	To The ground	and then your
knoking him started runnin	ig away. He did	natatthat
time Tell me u	vho had shot T	hem.
3. DID YOU ASK Him where	the Knice come From?	
A. I usked but The Knift Eams INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE (b) (6),	556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d not know where
The Knift Came	From or who ha	d searched them.
(b)(6),	(b)(/)(C) AC	U DINH 1ROH 34558

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USE THIS	PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PA	GE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE	PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THE	S FORM. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT		
9. STATEMENT (CONT.) Q. WHAT DID	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) - Le (1 You	n watchine	ع (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	replaced
the cut his out	Fs and c	ne guy i	rearesthing. Th a Knik	broke
A. Thai	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{rel}	gotten "	The guy r	e an Off.
Q. DID ANY	of these individu	als relate to	you who shot the	dedoines?
assum had do	ed That	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	shot them and/or (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
Q. why Did A. Bezai	you make that as	sumption? ere The c	closes + one	5 To
The de	know if survive		md who would ha	
N. NOI was gi	m notsu	CE ILANET	he in forma b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a	nal
Crei yo	ne euse i	vas on s	tainees be ecurity or Helicopter	901110
A. NO.	hen snything rec	smoling spic (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SHOOTING} A	
A. NO.	ere see the de		::	nce Collecte)
AT THE	SCENE, Includin	y the Knife used	to cot (6)(6), (6)(7)	
	$\frac{\text{MAKING ST}}{(b)(6), (b)}$	(1)(C) = 10 = 10 = 10 =	ACLU DOH RO	91345/59

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

STATEMENT OF	SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT COBS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED 20060619
9. STATEMENT /Ca	notioned)		
A. NO	I was Told	That everyT	hing was begged
and.	east with	201 PLT eve	n the Knife.
Ino	inc sawai	nything Take	in From The
NATT	side of 7	the object	ive.
Q. Hore V	con come had mic proble	ems with $(b)(6)$, (b)	(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)	Obscipline Lise?		
			41
			ry, Just The
			sing ID cards
nair	zuts, shav	ing normal	Problems that
ever,	y Pluteons	have.	
Q. Have	You ever heard may of	- there individuals es	relaim any disdain
For H	LE IMY I people?	THE LEVENTY	
ANO	There did	last seem 7	obe any Personal
Prob.	lems or dis	Like Far Th	e Iraqi People.
Q. Hone y	In ever Henry my o	of those soldiers talk	(about contests resording
Who o	in relieve the most	Kins?	
A. 1/6	7		
Q. FS TH	MERE MYTHING EISC !	EMBOTICI AGENDAUT	- this time?
A. N.	OF STATE	AFFIDAVIT	to Maria at the left
_(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD RE	AO TO ME THIS STATEMENT
BY ME. THE STAT	N PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE TEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTI	ONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PA	E ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE GE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREE	ELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	OUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERI	CIDN, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
-		(0)(0),	U)(1)(C)
		100	unacure or seem making oratement)
WITNESSES:		Subscribed and swom to be administer caths, this	fore me, a person authorized by law to
		at COP SPEIC	
	- 1 m	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION	OR ADORESS	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ath)
64 4		$s_A(b)(6)$	(b)(7)(C)
		THE WAY	CO Traine or Ferson Authoristening Outro
ORGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS	ACI ISA	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF DEDOOR	N MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)	V7VC)	NILLIDDII DOLOAFCO
INITIALS OF PERSON	N MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)	A(C)	CLU DDILROI 34560

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

EXHIBIT 1 4

	ORN STATEMENT
	ponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief & Staff for Personnel. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
LOCATION COB SPEICHER	DATE 12 UND TIME 1749 FILE NUMBER
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	so(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO. 3-187	IN REGT
CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
THAT ON THE 9TH C	OF MAY 2006, I WAS ON THE
CONVOY FOR OPERATION IR	
	Y PLATOON'S OBJECTIVE WAS NOT
	E HEARD RUMORS SUCH AS
COSCI. C. S. S. S.	WAS GIVEN UNLAWFUL ORDERS TO
	G THE OPERATION, I TALKED TO
(1-)(6) (1-)(7)(C)	TOLD ME HIS STORY. HE STATES
The Arabetta all	
	E DETAINEES WAS NOT WELL- SEAKCHED
63/63 63/63/63	ETAINEE TOOK OUT A KNIFE AND
	ACROSS THE FACE. THIS INCIDENT
I GNITED ONE OF THE OTHE	ER DETAINEES THAT WAS ALSO NOT
	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN THE FACE. THIS
CAUSED BOTH SPC (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) AND PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO SHOOT
THE DETAINEES THAT ARE	NOW FREE AND FLEEING.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	<u></u>
A.	WEARD A RELIEF
O. NO AND MEMBERS OF 106), (b)(7)(C) SQUAR OR AMY OTHER UNIT
MEMBERS TELL YOU TH	AT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) members as
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SQUAD PLANE	Merigery 65
See Al Charles	
THREE DETAILMES, TEU	- THEM TO RULL, AND THEH
SINGT THEM:	المراجع المراج
A. No	(b)(b) (b)(7)(c)
Q: DID AMY ONE TELL YOU	members of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sauxo
(320 SQUAD) EXECUTED T	THAT PLAN?
A: NO.	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING	STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES
INITIALED AS "PAGE" OF PAGES." WHEN A	ADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." AR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE DDITIONAL PAGES ARE OF THE PROPERTY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823

	6	b)(6), (b)(7)	(O			FILE I ABER	086-06-CID4 3	69-75447
1, 1	MENT OF_	CHER	(C)			10 VM1 2	2004	d'arances
TAKEN	ATSPE	CHEIC			DATED	19 JUN 21	206	CONTINUED
STATEM	ENT (Continued)							
0: 1	AN TRU	SCUID	MEME	eas ca	07464	UNIT ME	missas to	CLL - 9/2
	D TAGIT)(6), (b)(7)(C) Qu	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	AND PU	HCHEN ()(6), (b)(7)(C)
			7 1 2 1	4 4 4			THE WILLIAM STATE OF	DET AIMES
					EFENCE			
A.	No.			1 1				
0:	DID 28	D Sau	so mem	BEIZS OR	- OTUER	UMIT	me miser	
	TELL Y	TIDI OU	(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C) S18	OT A TO	CHAINCE	- wayn	
				AS PRE	עוכו גנץ.	SHOT DY	(b)(6), (b))(7)(C)
		(b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)	· · · · ·	1.4		* *	
<u>k</u> .	NO.	•		H IB A STATE	er without		1/2	
0:	D100 40		inectly	HEAR	of All	y of The	E AFORCA	NCH TIONED
4.	QUESTI	GHS.		1111				
A.	No.				- 30-6 (1 1)	SC4, 6	D	
CN.				The state of the s		ESTIGATIO		aceo
		TIGHS			Jre 1	uze ment	ICHEN	
Ki.		ULDN'T			25.5	BE CONFU	ISED FOR	ALL
1	1 HEARD			WHAT"	and the territory to the Ann		STATEME	
Q			- 1110F	100000000000000000000000000000000000000			77 4 7 7 7 7	STUDY DY
A.	1.7	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS.	The part of the same of the sa	TEMBH	1 1	(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	×		PAT No.		प्रकार्भ	AM T	3 5 24	
		errang to	lustus .					
	Ť		to the H	4 Y/				
					2.00 (00)		• •	
		1					T de Le	
	0.0				: " · · · · · · ·			
		Y	بلد ز. د	سندا است	المانية	Carles II.		
			Same to		116	3 18 3 a 90 d 3	* 1.7	
	1 %	43781 Km			week a service		*	
		1 18		1,	W. L. E. F.			
				The state of			144	
					* 1	1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	
NITCAL A	OF DEDOC	LMALVING	TATE (PL)=	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0				7
NITIAL	S OF PERSON	N MAKING	MENT		of the Tanahaman Ca	ACLU D	DITROI	34562
	7,	FO	R OFFICIAL	USE ONEY	ew Enforcer	nent Sensitive	EXHIBI	T_115

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT CONSTITUE

000756

FILE NUMBER

STATEMENT (Continued)	
16-11	CP
	365
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(O)
i de la companya de	
AFFIDA\	/IT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 5. I FULLY UNDERSTY THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUC	/E INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
to a	dminister caths, this 15 day of 700 , 20 0C
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Outr)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
the transfer the property of the second street is	ACLU DDII ROT 34563
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW E	

For use of this form, see 10.45; the propo	RN STATEMENT Trient agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of	of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COB Speicher, TIKEIT, ITAM, AFORE 09393	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	FILE NUMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	social security number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS F-Y/AD
CO. 3/187 INF BN, FOB Brass	Geld-Mora, Samarin,	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLL	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
After the minion when we are	velved back at FOR	Breastield I heard
after they pulled a faife and all		harted to cun
During one of our escourt miss		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
asked me a what would you	55 NOV & CA RESIDE	acked what
to Kill detainess and was would	less as a short about about about	ut it That
question led me to believe the		eriginaly wasn't
Fr. CA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
A: SEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
Q: When did you arrive bu	UK at FOB Brassf	ield-Mora?
H: 11 May 66: 1900	side to sill so	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CINCULAR WITH SPC	area grea
A: SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) total me wh	at proposed offer I ass	le d him about the cuts
Q: where were you when he	told you this?	
Q: D7 SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ide any addition	al details?
A: what stony In told at the tag	as all he fold me	
of when was the excert in	ission to cos	Speider?
O: Inho : 5 156 (b) (6) (b) (7) (C	2000	
Ar Ca 3-187 Isq		
Or where did he ask yo	n the question	?
	(6), (b) (7) (C) / 10/1	h to the
- +4.91 12 31334 BC THE BIGHT		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING ST	TATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADD LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDE	R THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MA DITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE	KING THE STATEMENT AND BE E BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE
UA 2023	EDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH V	WILL BE USED.

FILE NUMBER CONTINUED	
free contract of the contract	were you thinking when you were asked the
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
grestion by 130	
ArT was thinking	that in that situation I would dell the squad lander
or whoever it was	that it was wrong and an illegal arder. It was
until later that nig	ht that I thought it was to case with (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) and
A's guys.	
(Do you have a	iny additional knowledge perficing to the
incident!	
At No	
Or Have you hear	a any additional rumors or stories
concerning the in	cident?
Ai No	
Q: What would yo	on say it we determined you do have
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	mation ? There
Λα .	av additional information
A 1	by Knowledge of any members from 3rd photos,
0 0 61 11	
	FBN conspiring and executing the murders of
3 detainees?	
H. No	1. 1 1 11 11 11 11 21 1 2
(X) Do You have a	ANTONIO ANTONIO
13. No // EIND OF	STATEMENT // (DIO) BITICO
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(7)(C)(
WHICH BEGINS ON PAG	NDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY N
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INF	ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE TEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFU	LINFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMEN (0)(6), (6)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
r = 10 to 5	to administer paths, this 19 day of Jun 20 06
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6) (b)(7)(0)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDITESS	(U)(U), (U)(I)(U)
	(L)(6) (L)(7)(C) (L)(7)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
Andrew Andrews	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936
- x ,	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STAT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C
	ACLU DDR ROF34565
	For Official Use Only - Law Enforcement Stricture EXHIBIT 116
FOR	OFFICE UNLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT

Subscience and the contract of

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REF	PORT 0123-06-CID609
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) requesting the office contact Senior C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Theater Field Detention Facility (TFDF), regards to bloody clothing brought to the TFDF by t	Camp Arifjan, Kuwait APO AE 09366 (CAKU), in
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TFDF, CAKU, had related that CAKU, reported while in processing SPC (b)(6), (b)(1) Infantry, Forward Operating Base (FOB) Brassfield-needed his uniform cleaned because there was blood	TFDF, 7)(C) C Company, 3-187 Mora, Samara, Iraq APO AE 09349, related he
About 1819, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received an Justice, Staff Judge Advocate, 101 st Airborne Division this office attempt to get consent from SPC(b)(6), (b)	on, COB Speicher, Iraq, APO AE 09393, requesting
About 1830, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated reported that SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he had blood found in his shaving kit. MAC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) elated once clothing was placed into a duffel bag and placed in fine personal belongings were placed in a secure locker fine was conducted of all of SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal inventory to this office.	on his clothing and a foreign shell casing had been SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in-processed all of his ront of his cell while his shaving kit and other or safe keeping. MAC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) added an inventory
About 1850, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed processing SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) made a spontaneous subscause there was a lot of blood on his clothes. MA SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shaving kit a shell casing was for off a person who shot at him. MA1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) added (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal belongings in a secure lock clothing in the duffel bag which was placed in front	tatement that he needed to get his clothing cleaned 1 (b)(b)(c)(c)(c) further related that during an inspection of build which SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he had taken he placed the shell casing with the rest of SPC (er within TFDF and placed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
to discuss any offenses but to requested he provide of provided signed a Consent to Search Form authorizing TFDF. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also related he wanted to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he had	or, CAKU. SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he was not there consent to search his belongings. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the search of all his belongings retained in the discuss how the blood got on the clothing. SA
A	rifjan CID Office amp Arifjan, Kuwait, APO AE 09366
	21 Jun 06 ACLU DDII ROI 34566

1 FEB 77 to a so it is not to the second within TITTLE and proper.

CID Regulation 195-1

0123-06-CID609

PAGE

2 OF 3 PAGE

discuss the matter. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he understood but wanted to discuss the blood stained clothing anyway. (See Consent to Search Form for details)

About 2100, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and MAI (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted a search of SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal belongings secured in the secure locker. A foreign shell casing was found and collected as evidence. SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and MAI (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) then went back to SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cell area and located a green duffel bag on a shelf in front of SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cell, MAI (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) thing. SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) asked SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) if this bag contained his clothing and SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) concurred it was the duffel bag containing his clothing. SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then positioned the duffel bag in a manner wherein SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) could observe as the Search was conducted of his duffel bag. The search revealed one pair of combat boots, one Army Combat Uniform (ACU) shirt and one ACU pants all containing suspected blood. All above mention items were collected on a DA FORM 4137, Evidence Property Custody Document (EPCD). (See EPCD for details)

About 1000, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated with CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief Justice, Staff Judge Advocate, 101st Airborne Division, COB Speicher, Iraq, APO AE 09393, who related as long as this office placed a cleansing statement within the rights advisement of SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) an interview could be conducted.

About 1047, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed MA1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who provided a sworn statement relating his interactions and conversations with SPE(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1455, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received an email from CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) relating the exact verbiage for the cleansing statement of SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 1600, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) advised SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) f his legal rights which he waived. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he did not want to provide a written statement but would provide a verbal statement. During the Rights Advisement, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he was in no way required to discuss anything with this office, SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) replied he understood but wanted to clear up the blood on the clothing issue. Further during the Rights Advisement, SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) read and initialed the comments section of the Rights advisement. After the right advisement SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he would only discuss his bloody clothing and nothing else. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that blood on the left leg of his pants came from Objective Murray, Operation Iron Triangle on 09 May 06. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he and another solider entered a house where an Iraqi had been shot through a window while he was outside. He entered an empty room and saw a guy lying on the floor and knew that he was still alive. He also stated that he wanted to get him out of the house so the medic could work on him. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he grabbed the man by his feet and another solider (who's name he would not mention) grabbed him under the arm pits and carried him outside, where the medic came and

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

Arifjan CID Office Camp Arifjan, Kuwait, APO AE 09366

DATE

in the right of this advancement. Also the fight date

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

21 Jun 06

and the Might Asi

ACLU DDII ROI 34567

CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENEODOEMENT SENCETIVE

1 FFB 77

£000761

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT CID Regulation 195-1	0123-06-CID609		
	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGE		
looked at him. The Iraqi then died. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said the clothing. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also stated that he had his own be him and cut his arm on the same day. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were ACU shirt from an incident back in January 06 he thought. Into climb into the truck and pull them out, so he did. He stated shirt. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also mentioned that he may have got when he went into a marsh and pulled out a couple of bodies (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) believed that all of the blood on his pants came MA. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was present for the entire interview and signed to	lood on his pants because an Iraqi attacked int on to say that there might be blood on the aqis were shot in a truck and no one wanted that he got blood all over his boots and then more in January 06 outside of Samara and threw them on the hood of a truck. SPO from the incident in the house on 9 May 06		
About 1806, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated with MA detailing the information he heard while witnessing the intervent of the details)///LAST ENRTY///	who provided a sworn statement iew of SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Sworn		
the state of the s			
AT THE STATE OF TH			
The state of the s			
to the striked	the compact of the second		
	i. of the care of the		
	Loss to the second seco		
er en			
the search of the ment	NEW AIR ONE A THE		
	9 ·		
	*. * #		
PED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER ORGANIZATION Arifjan CI			
	fjan, Kuwait, APO AE 09366		
Camp Ari			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATE 21 Jun 06	EXHIBIT		

Enel-000762

Date:	20 Jun 06	(6), (b)(7)(C)	이 이 집에서는 기업이다. 작가 가게 되었다.	To Search	Time: (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
spc(b)	consenting to the s $(6), (b)(7)$	(C) (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	2. Organization and loc C Company, 3-1 Brassfield-Mora	^{tion:} 87 th Infantry, Ford Samara, Iraq, AF	
Murder//	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	igned USACIDC S	- K- 7- 7 2	uiry is being conducted in	onnection with the following	g possible violation(s) of law
I have been a dicated below. on this form.)	requested by the u I have been adv	undersigned US ised of my right	ACIDC Special Agent to refuse a search of	to give my consent to my person, premises, o	search of my person. property. (If you <u>do n</u>	premises, or property as ot give your consent, do not
I hereby author	ize the undersigned of: (Initial and sign	USACIDC Specia applicable block	Agent and/or other Autr s)	norized Law Enforcement (fficials assisting the under	signed USACIDC Special Agent to
a.	My Person	Initials	Signature		America Mile .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
b.	My Quarter	Initials	Signature	-		
ocated At:						
c.	My Vehicle	Initials	Signature	Marie de la Constanção	raering with	*
escribed As:	Other	(b))(7)(C		. *
ocated At:		Perso		d by the Theater		acility, Camp Arifjan,
escribed As:	the above search	(a) for the follow	ing general types of	oronerty which may be	emoved by the authori	zed law enforcement personne
d retained as	evidence under the	e provisions of	Army Regulation 195-	5, or other applicable la	ws or regulations:	ning else of evidentiary
	ermission is given $(b)(7)$		5)(6), (Signature of Pe	b)(7)(C)	or promises of any kind: $(b)(7)(C)$
				si ay lipa angwa	Signat	ure of Witness (If Available)

CID Form 87-R-E I Jan 00

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3456918

Line 1 2 000763

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the propone		f of Staff for Personnel.
OCATION Theater Field Detention Facility (TFDF), Camp Arifjan	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 21 Jun 2006	FILE NUMBER
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-6 / Navy
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Company, TFDF, Camp Arifjan, Kuwait APO AE 0936	16	·
mA1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) approximately 1429 hours on 20 June 2006 while conducting feet after asking about laundry service "I have a lot of blood pervisor and let him know that it may be a haz-mat situation. While inventorying inmate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal belonging quired about it, inmate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated "I took it off a guy we SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MA1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Is it normal to ask Inmates about the personal belongings we I inquired about the shell casing because it is considered of Did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) volunteer all the above mentioned in the specific production of the personal belongings we have supported by the personal belonging by the personal belonging to the personal belonging by the	on my clothes from my last patrol' to expedite laundry. He replied to s I recovered one spent shell casing who shot at me".	'. I told him that I would notify my the effect, "Its old don't worry abo g from his shaving kit. When I
Yes. Did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{make} any other spontaneous statem	nents other that the above mentione	d?
No. Where were the suspected bloody clothes and shell casing In SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) property locker and duffel bag which Is there anything else you would like to add to you stateme No.///END OF STATEMENT///(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	were secured by the TFDF.	
		* 1
	s (rebovered one seria sheef essential one) essential one in a sheef us me	
	en de de la companya	
	icar primate (dy benig metalen) wro scored (n. 1222)	
		-
(HIBIT INITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)KING STA	TEMENT	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED SUPERSED	THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON M TIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, TI ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANY	AKING THE STATEMENT AND BE HE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE

STATEMENT OF MA1(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT Camp Arifian CID Office DATED 21 June 2006 CONTINUED:
STATEMENT (C.65, 6) (7) (C) NOT USED	
NOT USED	
Asu no see	
and the second of the second	Charles and Carriers Arctions (Charles) and Charles
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE	CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE STATEMENT. WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21st day of June, 2006
	at TFDF, Capp Arifjan, Kuwait
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6)(b)(7)(0)
Should should be	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{-}$
	_{SA} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
OCCANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Article 136(b)(4), UCMJ
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
and the second s	PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

	n, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
D/	ATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code	
	law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. er is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
	ecurity Number is voluntary.
Distribute of your overing	
LOCATION	2. DATE (0.00, 0.07)(C) 3. TIM/0.00, 0.07(C) 4. FILE NO. 26 Jun 06 16 RD
Camp Arifjan CID Office, Camp Arifjan, Kuwait	29 Jun 06
Samp Airigan City Office, Camp Fortgan, Marian	
. NAME (Lasi, Firsi, MI)	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	C Company, 3-187 INF, Forward Operating Base Brassfield-Mora
	GRADE/STATUS
	Active
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
-PART 1 - 1	RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights	
he investigator whose name appears below told me that he/sh	ie is with the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command
	and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
as a Special Agent (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	and wanted to question the about the following offense(s) of which I am
ispected/eccused Murder/// (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	by the manager of the property of the state
efore he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), ho	wever, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
I do not have to answer any questions or say anything.	19 No. and N. 1 MAN Self-Mark Description of the Self-Mark and the self-
Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in	a criminal trial
	privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I s	arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me
or both.	
Farmer Committee	· or •
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to ta	ilk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one	that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be
Oppointed for me before any questioning begins.	
	the American Company of the Company
1 보기는 기업을 보고 있습니다. Fel Hall 이렇게 되었다. 그리고 있는 사람들이 모르는 사람들이 되었다. Fel	ation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or spea
privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I s	ign the waiver below.
. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	(OXO, OXXXX)
lave you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?	SEE SCIONED DAGE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
B. 그리스 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 - 10.10 -	SEE SIZOLUID DAGE (0)(0), (0)(1)(0)
action B. Waiver	
inderstand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to dis	scuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
without having a lawyer present with m(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
WITNESSES (If available)	(1.)(0)(1.)(7)(0)
1)(() (1)(7)(()	
0)(0), (0)(1)(C) Me	
TFDF APO-AE 01366	\$ E \$ 1/8 1 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -
TENE APO-AE 01366	1975 - 200 a family
in the last	
USWAVY	
s. NAME (Type or Print)	5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
OKGANIZATION OK ADDRESS AND PHONE	
	Camp Arifjan CID Office, Camp Arifjan, Kuwait
ection C. Non-Waiver	
C. HUR-WAITEL	
	and the Committee of th
. I do not want to give up my rights:	(1) (1) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
D. Company Com	
☐ I want a lawyer.	☐ I do not want to be questioned or say anything.
SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	
Transfer of the state of the st	the state of the s
TTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN	STATEMENT (DA form 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED.
DA FORM 3881 NOV 80 ET COLA 1	EDITION OF NOV 84 to OPEN ETT
A PURMI 30011 THE 03 S. 4 37 3 4 36 5	EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

USE ONLY

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34572

0086-06-CIDAGA-75447

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

THE WARNING

- 1. WARNING Inform the suspect/accused of:
 - a. Your official position
 - b. Nature of offense(s).
 - c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused.
- RIGHTS Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must understand your rights."
 - a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything."
 - b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial."
 - c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer

can be a civilian you arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both."

(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at you own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins."

d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if you sign a waiver certificate."
Make certain the suspect/accused fully understands his/her rights.

THE WAIVER

"Do you understand your rights?"

(If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate rights advisement. If the suspect/accused is asys "yes," ask the following question.)

"Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?"
(If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (i.e. fewer than 30 days ago), obtain legal advise on whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)

"Do you want a lawyer at this time?"

(If the suspect/accused says "yes," stop the questioning until he/she has a

lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.)

"At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused says "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form.)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

WHEN THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN THE WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all cases the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogations, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

 If the suspect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do not obligate him/her to answer further questions. 2. If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel example, "Maybe I should get a lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.)"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)MMENTS (Continued)

SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) understand my rights as listed above, and wish to speak with SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in this matter as my detailed military defense counsel. I am aware that I have a right to have CPT present during questioning if I so wish. Knowing this, I do not wish to have CPT counsel or other legal counsel present while speaking with SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was made freely and voluntarily by me. I acknowledge that I voluntarily initiated the communication that led to this interview with SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that neither SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) nor any other person initiated this interview.

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881 871/02685



r during the religious of the great and the control of the control

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1990-261-

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

Theater Field Detention Facility (TFDF), Camp Arifjan

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)21 Jun 2006

FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

0084-06-CID-449- 75447 GRADE/STATUS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

E-7 / Navy

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

B Company, TFDF, Camp Arifjan, Kuwait APO AE 09366

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 21 June 2006 at approximately 1600 hours I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) witnessed an interview between SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) US Army CID Camp Arifjan, Kuwait and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) at the TFDF, also located at Camp Arifjan Kuwait. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he only wanted to talk about blood that was on his pants, shirt and boots. The specialist stated that blood on the left leg of his pants came from Objective Murray, Operation Iron Triangle on 09 May 2006. SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he and another solider entered a house where an Iraqi had been shot through a window while he was outside. He entered an empty room and saw a guy lying on the floor and knew that he was still alive. He also stated that he wanted to get him out of the house so the medic could work on him. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he grabbed the man by his feet and another solider (who's name he would not mention) grabbed him under the arm pits and carried him outside, where the medic came and looked at him. The Iraqi then died. This is how the blood got on his boots and clothing. SPC b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also stated that he had his own blood on his pants because an Iraqi attacked him and cut his arm on the same day. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) went on to say that their might be blood on the ACU shirt from an incident back in January 06 he thought. Iragis where shot in a truck and no one wanted to climb into the truck and pull them out, so he did. He stated that he got blood all over his boots and shirt. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also mentioned that he may have gotten more in January 06 outside of Samara when he went into a marsh and pulled out a couple of bodies and threw them on the hood of a truck. SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) believed that all of the blood on his pants came from the incident in the house ///END OF STATEMENT///

> TO SERVE TO THE PROPERTY AND A TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE and the control of the part of the properties of the control of th

The state of the second of the

that fire car time is be with the " - I you're his narts because . I we the blood in a

Some to be hardy lated, which woulded to Combattle. The comment April of the first transfer the property of

to the amount of the second

the state of the s

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE OF LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823 1 JAN SU VHICH WILL BETWEED S

0086-06-CIDALA-TATEMENT OF MAC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT Camp Arifian CID Office DATED 21 June 2006 CONTINUED NOT USED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT I, MAC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. LINKS AND THE STATEMENT. STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (D)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21st day of June, 2006 TFDF, Camp Arifian, Kuwait ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath, ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Article 136(b)(4), UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING

PAGE

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL :R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 1 OF 24 PAGES

About 1001, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) 31st MP DET (CID), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, advised SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, of his rights which he waived and related he had informed two soldiers in his unit that he had shot one of the wounded detainees in the face to put him out of his misery. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further identified the detainee in which had shot after looking through the photographic power point presentation. (See Rights Waiver, Sworn Statement and Photographic packet for details)

About 1033, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) 31st MP DET (CID), COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq,

About 1033, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) 31st MP DET (CID), COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, (Home Station: Fort Bragg, NC), interviewed SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INF, FBM, who provided a Sworn Statement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he had no direct or indirect knowledge of a conspiracy and executed plan to kill the three detainees. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he was told by various unit members that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot the detainees in self defense. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further stated he assisted in the inventory of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal effects wherein he related (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wheel a digital camera but sold it to (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1035, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) 31st MP DET (CID), Logistical Support Activity (LSA) Anaconda, Balad, Iraq, (Home Station: Fort Campbell, KY), interviewed SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (C C O 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who provided a sworn statement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees and had related he had viewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) gear prior to him being escorted to CID. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1345, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who he related he had no direct or indirect knowledge of a conspiracy and plan to kill the three detainees. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1414, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct or indirect knowledge of a conspiracy to kill the three detainees. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) old him the scout detachment was spreading rumors about his squad executing the detainees and related that the detainees were killed for attempting to flee. (See Sworn Statement for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER .

ORGANIZATION THE HEAT

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE 19 Jul 06

her provide the array increase knowledge at a disputery

EXHIBIT

122

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENCOROLIMENT SENSITIVE

Automatic Termination Acad 13 APDA CID ROIS 34576

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 2 OF 24 PAGES

About 1430, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he and SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) packed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) pelongings from his room. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he found a knife, which he gave to SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C CO, 3/187 INF REG, FBM.

About 1456, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF. FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident but (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had informed him that the detainees broke free; punched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and stabbed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a knife and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) defended themselves. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1520, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

481st MP DET (CID), Camp Liberty,
Baghdad, Iraq, (Home Station: Fort Benning, GA), interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees. (See
Sworn Statement for details)

About 1536, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) . C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident but related he was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that there were three KIAs. He was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that 3 detainees got free and posed a threat and were therefore killed. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1537, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1539, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C C 3/187th INF, FBM, who related the only information he had originated from the media. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1540, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident but related he was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that the detainees' flexi cuffs broke. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated as they were putting another set of flexi cuffs on; one of the detainees punched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and grabbed a knife from somewhere and stabbed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Sworn Statement for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION
10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq,
APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

DATE
19 Jul 06

EXHIBIT

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

a description polarity as

Classific Control

Accomatic Termination ACLUADDII CID ROIS 34577

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINU R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 3 OF 24 PAGES

About 1545, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1630, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed him that the detainees broke free from their flexi cuffs, tried to flee and attacked (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a knife. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1650, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. He further stated he asked (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he was attacked by detainees and in self defense he used lethal force and killed the attacker. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1704, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he heard (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot the detainees in self defense. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to shoot one of the detainees. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him that he shot the detainee in the head. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1707, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who stated he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further related he was informed

by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that the detainees flexi cuffs broke and they were attacked. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related their stories did not make sense or add up. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1940, 20 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated he was a team leader for second squad, third Platoon, while on OIT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related at the conclusion of the second objective, he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) met with 3rd squad to assess the situation (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related when he and (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) met with third

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE - Statement for d

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE CHLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Protective warking is Excluded From CID ROIS 34578

CID Regulation 195-1:

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 4 OF 24 PAGES

squad, he was informed there was one Iraqi Killed in Action (KIA). Further, (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) related he received a radio transmission that informed him he and were to take the KIA to the detainee holding area. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) transported the KIA via UH-60. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated upon dropping the KIA off at the holding facility, he and returned to the first objective and carried out the rest of their mission (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) related he and others in his squad probed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) for information pertaining to the death of the three detainees. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related one of the detainees cut his zip ties off with a "shank" he had concealed and proceeded to aid the other detainees in removing their zip ties. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) continued and said (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he was cut by one of the detainees so he shot him (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he was punched in the face by one of the other detainees, so he shot him as well. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further stated he was told the third detainee ran and was shot, but he does not recall who gave him the information nor does he know who shot him. Upon closure of the story by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) showed him video footage from his government issued hand-hand video unit. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the video footage depicted three dead detainees. Furthermore, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated another member of third squad showed him and the other members of second squad, various photographs depicting the dead Iraqi detainees. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 2130, 20 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)coordinated with CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Acting CDR, C Co, 3/187th INF REM, FBM, who provided packing lists, DD Form 1750, pertaining to (See DA Forms 1750 for details) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 0044, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mailed COL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Staff Judge Advocate (SJA), 101st Airborne Division (ABN DIV), COB Speicher, and requested Division-level assistance in locating the released detainee, and in locating the remains and possible family members to discuss exhumation. Land of the land bear his bear which was a land of the second

About 0449, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) emailed CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BDE) S2 3BCT, B Co, Special Troops Battalion (STB), COB Speicher, and requested that she review two photographs taken by combat camera in her efforts to locate the surviving detainee released from the Third Squad objective. She had responded earlier that her efforts to further identify the detainees against their BATS information was unsuccessful, as they had been listed as "Unknowns", although they

had been fingerprinted and photographed. She had been unable to identify the detainee by Grid Number, and related several detainees were released without being processed into BATS, and he may have been one of them.

About 0930, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) advised SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INF, FBM, of his rights which he waived and stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did not inform him of how (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATIONS requiested a patient

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq. APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

sA(b)(6),(b)(7)

DATE 19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE CHE?

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

is delice and west maybe to the div

cive Marking is Excluded From Automatic Termination A (21) AIDDO CD ROS 34579

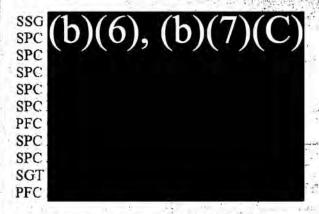
CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NU :R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 5 OF 24 PAGES

and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received their wounds, or how the detainees had gotten free or that detainee out of mercy. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 0930, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed the following personnel of C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM who related they had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees (See Sworn Statements for details):



About 1051, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C CO, 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who related he had no direct or indirect knowledge of a conspiracy and executed plan to kill the three detainees. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was told the detainees were shot in self defense. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him "how messed up" he felt for shooting the detainees, but did not elaborate on his comment. (See Sworn Statement)

About 1623, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a detainee struck him in the face while changing flexi cuffs. (See Sworn Statement for details.)

About 1657, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he was informed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cut the flexi cuffs off a detainee and the individual grabbed a knife off the ground and tried to cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) got distance and they opened fire and when the shooting stopped they had 3 KIAs. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1705, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co. 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he heard a rumor that the detainees got out of their flexi cuffs,

	10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	19 Ju[06 - 122		

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Commatic Termination AaCL3UARDIDI CID ROIS 34580

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINU R

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 6 OF 24 PAGES

grabbed a kitchen knife and cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and another detainee attacked another Soldier and that's why the detainees were killed. (See Sworn Statement for details.)

About 1708, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(5), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he heard the radio transmissions which related there were detainees and a little bit later a call was heard saying the detainees were dead. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1711, 21 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

On 21 Jun 06, CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office of the Staff Judge Advocate (OSJA), 101st ABN DIV, Military Magistrate, signed and authorized the search and seizure or apprehend the personal items of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Search and Seizure Authorization for details)

About 1007, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident.

About 1011, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CO, 3/187th INF, FBM, who stated approximately a week after OIT, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) bragged to him that when he shot the detainees, a body looked as if they were doing the "Harlem Shake." (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he almost "cut them in half" by the amount of rounds he fired upon them (the detainees). (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated, about 29 May 06 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him that CID was not investigating a murder, rather the mutilation of the bodies. (FSC), 3/187th INF REG, FBM, made a comment to him stating "I talked to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I don't think he did anything wrong."

About 1058, 22 Jun 06, SA interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co 3/187th INF, FBM, who was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that one detainee knocked out (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (See Sworn Statement for details.)

About 1101, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related on 10 May 06 he had a conversation with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed him that he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were loosening the detainee's zip ties, and one detainee hit (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on the jaw and knocked him out. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated the detainee grabbed a knife and swung it a (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) which he tried to block and was cut. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated the detainees started to run away and someone with a SAW shot them. (See Sworn Statement for details.)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE 19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

a reference de lizació i com ligratión en delegio de

re Termination Acta 13 AR 3 FM CID ROIS 34581

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 7 OF 24 PAGES

About 1121, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who had no direct knowledge of the incident; but heard of the deaths on the radio afterwards. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1132, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) nterviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co. 3/187th INF, FBM, who had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1138, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1144, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details.)

About 1147, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident.

About 1152, 22 Jun 06, SA interviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) heard the machine gun fire but did not see what was going on. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1153, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1157, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1304, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, who did not remember any conversations regarding evidence during OIT and did not see an orange handle knife. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1330, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, whose mission in OIT was to oversee the in-processing of the detainees. He believed the evidence was loaded onto a HMMWV by an unknown NCO. SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related upon his return to FRIZ he inventoried the evidence multiple times however, did not discover the knife in question. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1814, 22 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CO. 3-187 INF, FBM, who stated he discussed the incident with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

ORGANIZATION
10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq,
APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE 19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE COLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

on a transport of V M or problem of the 2 and a transport materials from the contract

Protect to Marking is Excluded From II CID ROIS 34582

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINU R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 8 OF 24 PAGES

	, HOL O OF ETT HOLD
were attacked by the detained stated he conducted a Commander's Inquitaken upon any of his unit members and bis stated he never established clarification (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a knife, came in posses US Soldier at all times.	r it occurred. related they all stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and es and they subsequently shot them in self defense. related the stated he felt no action should be that his judgment was fair and impartial. cation as to how the detainee, that allegedly attacked ession of the knife while under the watchful eye of at least one tated the first Iraqi, that was shot and killed during the initial within the ROE. (See Sworn Statement for details)
informed the detainees broke loose from	erviewed SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) knowledge of the incident. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further related he was their flex cuffs, attacked the soldiers with a knife and the inselves. (See Sworn Statement for details)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he did not recognize ar	therviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co 3/187 th
About 0930, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) int INF, FBM, who related he had no knowl Statement for details).	
About 0930, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) int INF, FBM, who related he overheard (b)(6) from Remagen, that the detainees broke to (See Sworn Statement for details)	erviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187 th (b), (b)(7)(C) telling someone at the Command Post after returning from their cuffs and attacked (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
About 0959, 23 Jun 06, SA (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) int. INF, FBM, who had no direct knowledge	erviewed CPL(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187 th c of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)
About 1005, 23 Jun 06, SA (5)(6), (5)(7)(5) into 3/187 th INF, FBM, who had no direct known in the same of the sa	erviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, owledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)
About 1008, 23 Jun 06, SA (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) int 3/187 th INF, FBM, APO AE 09393, who the mission. (See Sworn Statement for d	related he heard over the radio that there were casualties during
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	ORGANIZATION 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APQ AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DATE 19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT 122

CID FORM 94 (Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Prote live Marking is Excluded From
Automatic Termination ACL3URDIDII CID ROIS 34583

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NU .R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 9 OF 24 PAGES

About 1009, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he was informed that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) got cut up by a detainee. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1009, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who heard through radio transmission that there were KIAs, but he had no direct knowledge of the incident. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1010, 23 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co.

3/187th INF, FBM, who was informed by 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that one of the detainees had broke out their flex cuffs, grabbed some scissors and cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated another detainee hit (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the head and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) opened fire and killed them. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1015, 23 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who related the personal effects of the pretrial confined subjects had been under his control since he received them after the inventories.

About 1030, 23 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal property pursuant to a search authorization. SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) seized one disposable camera.

SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) discovered Iraqi currency and AAFES pogs, as well as a Common Access Card (CAC) issued to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) which he had reported as lost. SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) photographed and then returned these items to SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) for action deemed appropriate.

About 1112, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related he was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) they were trying to get him for Murder 1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further related (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed him the detainees were slicing at his buddy and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot them down with the SAW. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1130, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal property pursuant to a search authorization. SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) seized one PSP (Play Station Portable) and memory card; one Ranger Handbook with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) marked on the cover; one blue book with gold inlay suspected to be a Quran; and one disposable camera.

About 1245, 23 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal property pursuant to a search authorization. SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) seized from the "tough box" one digital camera and memory card; one green notebook bearing the markings "Fuck CID

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghda APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)	ıd, Iraq,
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT	*

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Automatic Termination Aara 13 AR 3 Dal CID ROIS 34584

CID Regulation 195-1

ROIN. ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 10 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

Rat Bastards", one photo album containing numerous photographs, one PSP (Play Station Portable) and memory card; 23 CDs containing suspected pornography; two pornographic magazines; and two pornographic photographs. SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) seized from a personal bag 8 photographs, and a mission planning briefing with cover sheet for OIT.

About 1415, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) contacted SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who related he heard the radio traffic which related there were one KIA and three detainees. He stated minutes later he heard another transmission that related 4 KIAs (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was informed the detainee had a knife and they tried to escape and were shot. (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) related he had a conversation with the 1SG after the incident and related it was unbelievable and that he never expected it. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the platoon was constantly in trouble for different reasons and that he instructed him soldiers to not associate with them.

About 1425, 23 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated with CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who requested that all of the pornography be retained as evidence by CID rather than released to the unit for destruction.

About 1521, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) gave him the personal property and inventory sheets pertaining to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on 18 Jun 06. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the property was secured until it reached the CID office. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) signed for release of the property seized by CID and the property returned to the unit. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1802, 23 Jun 06, SA (D)(5), (D)(7)(C) advised SPC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) of his rights which he waived and provided a sworn statement. (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) had informed and provided a sworn statement. (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) had informed and provided a sworn statement. (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) had informed and arm were fishy and awkward, (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) related he thought they were inflicted by the Soldiers. He put the thought out of his mind because there would be no reason for them to kill people that were detained. He further he could not recall the exact whereabouts or what was said by other members of the unit after the shooting. (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) had shot one of the detainees but stated he did hear two shots after leaving the bodies and asking for body bags (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) related the two detainees who were on top of each other were dead when he checked them for sighs of life but the other detainee had a weak and swallow pulse but was dying and he could not save him. (See Sworn Statement, Sketches and photos for details)

About 2011, 23 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed specific to his knowledge of threats made against him (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated there were no additional threats made, after the ones already reported. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further was shown aerial photographs of the location of "OIT", which he sketched locations of personnel on the mission at various times. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) reported no additional incidents of detainee abuse. (See Sworn Statement and (12) Sketches for details).

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	ORGANIZATION 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DATE 19 Jul 06	122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
BY LECTIVE Marking is Excluded From

The second and the first the second of the s

Automatic Termination Aaa 3 R 3 DI CID ROIS 34585

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NU. R 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 11 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

Between 1430 and 2250, 24 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) reviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) unit files. The unit files contained their Developmental Counseling Forms (DA Form 4856) by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) which reflected their performance during OIT. (See Developmental Counseling Forms for details)

About 1155, 25 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted a photographic lineup with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who failed to identify the individual he coordinated with the place evidence into the TOC. (See Lineup for details)

About 0019, 26 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated with MAJ(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Brigade Executive Officer (XO) who confirmed he was the point of contact for leads involving coordination with the Iraqui Police in Samara to locate the remains.

About 1000, 27 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) met with MAJ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Officer in Charge, Combat Stress Control, COB Speicher, and requested the Combat Stress Medical Records of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related there were no medical records in regards to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related she would have to consult with legal before

providing information in regards to releasing (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) mental health records. (See Request for Private Medical Information of (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) for details)

About 1000, 27 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) telephonically swore SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, to the questionnaire statements they had completed on 24 Jun 06. (See Sworn Statements for details)

Agent's Comment: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had no pertinent information in their statements, and no prior knowledge of the incident.

About 1500, 26 Jun 06, SA (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) and CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Signal Officer, 10th MP Bn (CID), coordinated with SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Public Affairs Office (PAO), Multi-National Corps Iraq (MNC-I), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, and she made a DVD copy of the video tape seized from the camera of SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Agent's Comment: Upon review of the video camera, a tape was located inside, which was reviewed and did not appear to contain any significant information.

About 1600, 27 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and CPT coordinated with SFC and she made a DVD copy of the video tapes seized from the property of SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and she

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

organization 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

DATE :

EXHIBIT

19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Control of the ward water to

Protective Marking is Excluded From Constitution (ACLIUR DDII CID ROIS 34586

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 12 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

Between 1530 and 2217, 28 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chaplain Assistant, HHC, 3STB, 3BCT, 101st ABN DIV (AASLT), COB Speicher, who related that on a convoy she was riding along with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) made statements to the effect of he was going to jail; and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) commented that if he went to jail they'd have to go after himself and the rest of the chain of command (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) She was unsure if the name was correct, but was positive that was the person she had referred to as (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) throughout the statement. (See Sworn Statement and photograph for details).

About 1019, 29 Jun 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) spoke with who stated that she had the names of the soldier she had spoken to mixed up. She had been told the names of the soldiers in the convoy and believed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to be (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) The individual she referred to as(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in her statement was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) The person she identified by photo and labeled as photograph of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 2130, 30 Jun 06, CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief of Military Justice, 101st ABN DIV, contacted this office and related (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had "My Space" accounts with the screen names (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c)(6)(6), (c)(7)(C) respectively.

Between 2145 and 2230, 30 Jun 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted a brief search of the My Space accounts of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) It was also noted that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had My Space accounts as well, and there was communication regarding OIT.

On 1 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) emailed the Preservation Request to lawenforcement@myspace.com requesting all account information in regards to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Between 1100 – 1700, 1 Jul 06, SA (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F) Logistical Support Activity (LSA) Anaconda, Balad, 31st MP DET (CID), (Home Station: Fort Riley, KS), interviewed the following members of C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who provided no relevant information was obtained. (See Sworn Statements for details)

 $\frac{\text{ILT}}{\text{SGT}}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE 19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Protective Marking is Excluded From Communic Termination A Tall JAFDDN CID ROIS 34587

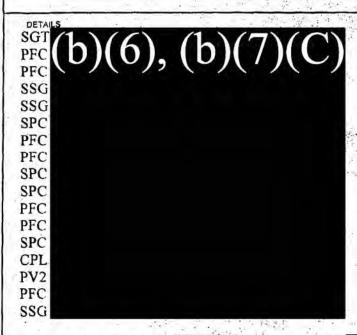


CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL IR

0086-06-CID469-75447

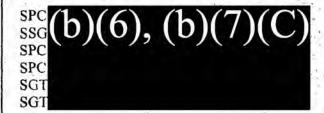
PAGE 13 OF 24 PAGES



About 1300, 1 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (C Co 3/187th INF. FBM, who related he was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) during the convoy to COB Speicher, that the detainees broke out of their zip ties, punched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and then (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot the detainees.

About 1307, 1 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he was informed by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) prior to the convoy that the detainees escaped from their zip ties, cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and then (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot them to eliminate the threat. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 0944, 3 Jul 06, SA interviewed the following personnel of C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related they had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees. (See Sworn Statements for details).



TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp	Victory Baghdad Irag
SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)	APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DATE 19 Jul 06	122

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Protective Marking is Excluded From

remination ACLIUNDIN CID ROIS 34588

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL IR

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 14 OF 24 PAGES

 $\frac{\text{DETAILS}}{\text{SPC}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

About 1100, 3 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received a NCIC Criminal History check on which revealed he had one count of Domestic Assault in Montgomery County TN on 22 Apr 05, with no disposition. Case number 0422050657

About 1209, 3 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related while on the objective he heard the story and circumstances of the detained Iraqi males. He stated he knew right away that the detainees had been murdered.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) continued to say he believed this because they are trained to search and secure all detainees. He stated the information about how the incident took place did not make any sense.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said he asked because he was under investigation. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he told be knew they were "lying their asses" off thinking it would be cool to say; "hey I killed somebody". (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1216, 3 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him he was messed up in the head from killing three people. (See Sworn Statement for details).

Between 1030 and 1600, 3 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he received the deceased for processing, which included photographing, removing clothing, discarding hazardous material, documenting tattoos/scars, etc. Two of the bodies he received had a single zip tie around one wrist which he believed to be completely intact. He found no knife with the remains, nor was there any paperwork accompanying the bodies or completed at his level (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) released the bodies to two unidentified Iraqi Police, who then transported the remains to the Samara Hospital. (See Sworn Statement for details).

Between 1507 and 1618, 3 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed the following personnel of C Co, 3/187th INF, who related no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill detainees (See Sworn Statements for details):

SPC SSC SPC PFC

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE 19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT

19 Jul 06

122

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE CHET

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Automatic Termination Aca 13 JR 3 16 CID ROIS 34589

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 15 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

Agent's Comments: This incident was investigated in CID ROI 0117-06-CID469-75460.

During the conduct of canvass interviews between 1 and 3 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) spoke with a member of 3/187th INF REG, who provided the following information. The individual wished to remain anonymous due to fear of castigation by the command.

- Pre-deployment brief. COL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) briefed individual battalions that he would give commander's coins of excellence for KIAs
- During his brief of no warning shots, he said "words in the effect of" the warning shot will be when you shoot the guy standing next to the other insurgent, that will be his warning shot
- Prior to deployment SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was a very squared away soldier. Tactically and technically proficient always the "go to" guy. SPC stayed to himself a lot prior to the deployment very low key. Both Soldiers much more aggressive now primarily due to the fact that they were encouraged to be aggressive and constantly praised the more aggressive they were.
- Overall command climate promotes aggressiveness towards local population. They brag about how many kills they have compared to other companies or battalions.
- Out of 68 KIAs C Co has approximately half of those KIAs
- A Big thing that should be looked into when looking at the command climate is the fact that these men obviously didn't think the command would care if the materials used to detain the detainees were left on the bodies when they were put in the body bags. They knew that it was acceptable and had no reason to think that they would get into trouble. Pictures were even taken showing detainees alive one minute and then dead the other.
- On Operation Katrina as well as others, ROE was to kill everything on the objective "all men, the women because they supported the men, and children at your own discretion". It was determined from higher that everyone on the objective was a threat. This however was not the case and if these orders had been followed by individual companies, then many innocent people would have been killed. Some companies took this guidance further than others did as shown from the KIA count."

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	ORGANIZATION 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
Processor of Marking is Excluded From

ACLU POIL CID ROIS 34590

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 16 OF 24 PAGES

Between 0930 and 1519, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Scout, HHC, 3/187th INF REG, FBM; who related that while on OIT, he was not used as part of the sniper team as originally planned and was not on the island.

About 1000, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

HHC.

3/187th INF REG, FBM, who was on leave during OIT.

About 1330, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3/187th INF REG, FBM, who related he was informed by members of his squad that bad things had happened out on OIT. He told his soldiers to right sworn statement about their experiences.

Agent's Comment: This information was followed up in CID ROIs CID ROIs 0116-06-CID469-75459 and 0117-06-CID469-75460.

About 1340, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 187 INF, FBM, who detailed his role during OIT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was not part of the team that assaulted the island where the detainees were killed and had only heard rumors that the escape attempt was staged in order to kill the detainees:

About 1500, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC. 3/187th INF, FBM, who was at mission briefs where (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) would basically say kill all Iraqis.

Between 1530 and 1730, 4 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sniper, HHC, 3/187 INF REG, FBM; who stated he was not on OIT, but did believe that based upon previous experiences with C Co 3/187, they were very aggressive with a very loose ROE, which did not compare to other company ROEs. SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) stated he felt unsafe working with C 3/187 because of numerous stories he had heard them saying amongst themselves, as well as the 1SG having a mentality that "all locals should be killed". (See Sworn Statement for details)

Between 1745 and 1800, 4 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed who stated he did not remember seeing any identification on any of the deceased while he was processing them as detainees. He did not believe anyone else had written any names down aside from himself; however, there was rough detainee packets being completed to assist in later identification of which detainee was captured when, where, circumstances of capture, etc. stated the names and information of the detainees is usually completed upon transport to the detention facility. There was no translator present on that objective so identification of the detained was based upon the pronunciation of what the detainees stated when asked their names. He stated the packets possibly would have went to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and while he was unsure who they normally go to or who is in charge of collecting them, he stated it's

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

DATE

19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Automatic Termination Ara 13 AR 34 10 CID ROIS 34591

Average and a second **建设施设施设施** (1985年) 1983年 (1986年) 1983年 (1986年)

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 17 OF 24 PAGES

possible they were never turned in because the detainees later died and the detainee packets would not be necessary later additionally related he was unsure who took photographs while on the mission, and that the pictures of the detainees was taken prior to him arriving to gather their names and process them further.

Between 1930 and 2100, 4 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) completed the Warrant, Affidavit and RFA to Fort Irwin CID to obtain the Myspace Records of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 1145, 5 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) met with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and provided her with an updated request for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mental health records. (See Request for Private Medical Information of for details)

Between 1600 and 1700, 5 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed o clarify her previous statement in which she stated she was mistaken with the name of the Soldier at first; however, asked another Soldier who had known both (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who informed her of which was which. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 0900, 6 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
HHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, who related he worked near the TOC for the duration of the operation; however did not handle evidence and did not see a knife. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1000, 6 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related he was in the TOC for almost the entire operation and he did not see an orange handled knife. MAJ(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further stated he ordered searches for the knife through the evidence obtained from that operation, which did not produce the knife. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1030, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, who stated he worked around the TOC during OIT and assisted n entering the detainees into the BATS. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he never saw the orange handled knife. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1100, 6 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

HHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, who related he was the S-2 officer for OIT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did not see the knife and was the last man out of the TOC before it was destroyed. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched the building prior to this and had conducted multiple searches of the connex where the evidence was located as well as talking to members of his unit, and there was no mention or sign of the knife. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also stated that the detainee packets which were around the deceased necks were removed by him and then discarded due to

	10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DATE 19 Jul 06	122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
Protective Marking is Excluded From

ACLUADO CID ROIS 34592

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL ER

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 18 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

being soaked in blood, from lying in the body bag for an extended period of time. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1100, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

HHB, 3/320th

FAR, FRIZ, who never saw an orange handled knife while on OIT. (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1210, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed Mr. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Category II Interpreter, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, wherein he related he was at the TOC during OIT and

assisted with interviews and interrogations of detainees. He stated he stayed at the TOC sometimes during the day; however, most of his day was spent out in the field with units. He added he slept in the detainee holding area where evidence was stored, but he never actually viewed any evidence with the exception of a big bag and a few assault rifles. He further related he was told there were dead bodies in the field; however, he never witnessed them. He stated he never heard about a knife nor did he ever see one during his stay in the holding area (see Sworn Statement for details).

About 1105, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who stated he was working in the TOC during OIT as the RTO and was not allowed to process evidence, nor did he see a orange handled knife.

About 1125, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIHB, 3/320th FAR, FRIZ, who related he was the acting Operations Officer during OIT. His duties at the hasty command and control node for the battalion were to track what units were doing on each radio and to send and receive reports. He added he received the report from A Co, 3/187th INF that said they had 4 Killed In Action (KIA) and the bodies were brought to the holding area, pending being turned over to the Samarra morgue. He related he did see the bodies; however, it was from about 200 meters away as they were unloaded off the aircraft. He never witnessed a knife being brought in as evidence and the only evidence he did see was about \$10,000.00 that was recovered (see Sworn Statement for details).

About 1143, 6 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who stated he was the BATS operator for OIT, and was not processing, or in a position to see evidence nor did he see an orange handled knife.

Between 1600 and 1749, 6 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who related she conducted THT on OIT and had no knowledge of the missing knife stated it was her opinion based upon previous operations, there was not enough intelligence gathered for the ROE that C Co was using, and further stated 218 Iraqis were taken as detainees, and only 9 were deemed worth further interrogating. (See Sworn Statement for details).

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER- $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp APO AE 09342 (Home Station,	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DATE EX 19 Jul 06	122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE CALY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

大百数 4-1.5

Automati Permination (ACLIUR DDII CID ROIS 34593

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL : ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 19 OF 24 PAGES

Between 0930 and 1638, 7 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related the "kill board" was his idea, and had since been erased as it was on a white dry erase board.

About 1535, 8 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1300, 8 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1031, 8 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related he was CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having OIT. He did not have any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 0945, 8 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in regards to the chain of custody of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) pistol. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he went into (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) room to confiscate his weapons(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) collected up his knives and put them in a box and then gave the pistol to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and said words to the effect of "I know this is bad, I don't know what to do with it and I'm not supposed to have it. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then gave the pistol to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and went to inform (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then went back and obtained the pistol from (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and provided it to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 1919, 8 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol

About 1130, 9 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed MAJ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC, 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he was not officially briefed by or (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in regards to OIT.

Between 1300 and 1645, 9 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC 3/197 IN, FBM who both related they had no knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1330, 10 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co 3/187th INF, FBM, APO AE 09393, who denied any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1051, 10 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed who stated he did not really know (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and had never seen him with a pistol.

Between 0940 and 1800, 10 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who all related they had never seen SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a pistol.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION.

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

19 Jul 06 10-10101

122

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE CHET LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Protective Marking is Excluded From Automatic Termination Arra 13 AR 3 F10 CID ROIS 34594

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 20 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

About 1723, 9 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC 3/187th INF, FBM, who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1651, 9 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HHC 3/187th INF. FBM, who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aving a pistol.

About 1631, 9 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who denied any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1332, 9 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C Co, 3/187th INF, FBM, who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aving a pistol.

About 1330, 12 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who related he had seen (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a pistol at FRIZ after OIT, but didn't think anything of it as he was thought (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was waiting to turn the pistol in at FBM. Further stated he assumed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) obtained the pistol from the second set of buildings on Objective Murray since he had heard the report of weapons found and the pistol was not amongst the items later. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1343, 12 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related he was told by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he knew he was not supposed to have the pistol and that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) asked him to get rid of the pistol for him. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he informed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he needed to give him the weapon. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided the pistol to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) He stated he was informed to provide the weapon to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related he retrieved the weapon from (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and provided it to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) for final disposition. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1355, 12 Jul 06 SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related he was instructed to items conduct a personal items inventory of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings with at least one witness. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he first conducted an inventory of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as witnesses which contained approximately two duffle bags, a black tough box, an assault pack, a ruck sack., a blanket, magazines, DVD'S, squad equipment, approximately 7-10 knives, a gerber, and a company issued video camera (DVD) plus helmet cam. DVDs, a found pack of letters, some papers and a couple pairs of women's underwear. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related there was no pistol of any kind, ammo magazines or ammo were found amonst (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tems. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tated he next conducted an inventory of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) gear inventory with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as a witness. He stated (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings contained one duffle bag, one ruck sack and two trash bags with dirty clothing, \$20.00, a machete, a disposable camera, but no ammo magazines or ammo. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the belongings with belongings with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as an a witness.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION ...

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

19 Jul 06

122

(Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Automatic Termination Agra 13 AR 34-10 CID ROIS 34595

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 21 OF 24 PAGES

contained a PSP, five games, pouches, documents and letters, civilian clothing, TA-50, a Military Magazine and few Training Manuals. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related all items collected were listed on an Inventory Sheet which was subsequently submitted to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and locked inside the C Co's (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with himself and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a key.

About 1448, 12 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wherein he detailed his involvement in the chain of custody of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) pistol. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was approached by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who requested he hold the pistol until the search was complete. He did not know the make and model of the weapon, but stated it was in a leather holster. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) added (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) approached him again approximately 5 to 10 minutes later and requested (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) return the weapon so that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) could provide it to the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) He further stated he had no prior knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) possessing a personal handgun and that was the first time he had seen the weapon (See Sworn Statement for details).

About 1807, 12 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who confirmed he did the inventory of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) belongings but denied finding or seeing (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ever having a pistol.

About 1639, 13 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed who stated he saw (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a pistol he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) found during a search of the house where the detainees were captured and subsequently killed.

About 1653, 13 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated during a search of the detainees house he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) located a Czechoslovakian made pistol in a old worn shoulder holster contained within a woman's purse. (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) cleared the pistol and looked at it for a period of time, then handed it to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who did the same. (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) related the pistol was placed in a burlap bag with some AK-47 parts found in the same room as the pistol. (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) affirmed he went back into the house to conduct a final search of the room where the pistol was found and then returned outside to assist in the photography of the evidence. (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) looking at the pistol somewhere between returning to search the other room and when he began to assist in the photography of the evidence but when the evidence was being photographed the pistol was not in the bag. (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) concluded he was told by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were told by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then attempted to flee, at which time they were forced to fire at the detainees and subsequently caused their death. (See Sworn Statement for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq,

APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

DATE S afficient 19 Jul 06 nd them return 122

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

the second to the where the the second to

Protection marking is Excluded From the Termination A Ta 13 AR 34 DO CID ROIS 34596

CID Regulation 195-1

ROINL ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 22 OF 24 PAGES

About 1600, 15 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who was part of OIT where they were authorized to kill all the military-aged males on the objective on 9 May 06 according to the ROE directives given by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 1645, 15 Jul 06, SA (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who denied any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) possessing a pistol.

About 1130, 15 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who related while (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched a house on OIT; he yelled he found a 9mm pistol. This was then relayed to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who was searching the second house (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) howed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the weapon upon return to FBM at which time he stated it was a throw down weapon for if he accidentally killed someone (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) roommate when (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) returned from leave in January 06, and showed (approximately 20 DVDs of pornography in a black CD case. (See Sworn Statement for details).

Agent's Comment: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) identified the pistol from a photograph which was shown upon completion of the interview. He further identified the DVDs of pornography from a photograph. While viewing the photograph of the pistol, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) picked out a knife (item #2, VO 0491/06) as a knife (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had stated to him he would use as a drop knife for the same purpose as the pistol, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) identified the knife prior to any comment by SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as that being a knife belonging to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

About 1222, 13 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1100, 13 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

Between 1000 and 1200, 13 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and they had never seen (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a pistol.

About 1339, 16 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated he witnessed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a black pistol the day the detainees were killed in his rack system at the company link point which was off the island. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated he saw him with a pistol again several weeks later while on patrol. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) pulled the pistol out to load it but he was not sure if the pistol he saw several weeks later was the same one he saw the day the detainees were killed. (See Sworn Statement for details)

with a first in more from the second second

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION
10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq,
APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

DATE
19 Jul 06 K TATE TO THE TO THE

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

un lik as that being in the

Litery and LEAD'S which less

Protective Marking is Excluded From Automatic Termination Acta 130 APD CID ROIS 34597

CID Regulation 195-1

0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 23 OF 24 PAGES

About 1100, 16 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated he had no knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1022, 16 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 0941, 16 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who denied having any knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) possessing a pistol.

About 1550, 16 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) advised of his rights which he waived and rendered a statement wherein he related where the tapes originated and that he had no knowledge of the conspiracy to kill the detainees. (See Rights Waiver Certificate and Statement for details).

On 17 Jul 06, Mr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Category (2) Interpreter, this office, translated an Iraqi Police log, which documented that an Iraqi patrol brought 4 bodies to the Samara Hospital Morgue. (See copy of log and translation for details).

About 1429, 18 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) coordinated with 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) S2, HHC, 1st Bn, 101st Aviation Regiment, COB Speicher, Tikrit, under the direction of CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Battle Captain, same unit, who related there was no imagery or video footage of the Obj Murray incident.

About 1000, 17 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3/187th INF, FBM, who related he had never seen (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with a pistol:

About 1000, 19 Jul 06, SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A Co. 221st MI (BN), 205th MI BDE, FBM, who had no knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1407, 19 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who stated he has no knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol.

About 1621, 19 Jul 06, SA $^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)}$ interviewed $^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)}$ who stated $^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)}$ and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal belongings were inventoried and immediately stored in a connex and secured. He stated he may have posted the wrong date on the inventory sheet. es est de gara de Maria Maria Maria de Maria de

About 1100, 19 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) B Co, 3STB, who had no knowledge of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) having a pistol. He was on OIT but

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER **

ORGANIZATION

SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)

EXHIBIT

19 Jul 06

122

CID FORM 94 (Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONET

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

s is acciving a property and the constitution is the constitution of the angles

Marking is Excluded From ATTENDED TO TERMINATION AND ADDITION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NI ER 0086-06-CID469-75447

PAGE 24 OF 24 PAGES

landed on an island where there were no causalities. He heard a transmission given to by members of 3d platoon related they had 4 detainees, (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1408, 19 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who denied having any knowledge of SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cossessing a pistol.

About 1414, 19 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who denied having any knowledge of SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) possessing a pistol.

About 1500, 19 Jul 06, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) re-interviewed who related he did not have anything further to add to this investigation. Further stated he had received a Relief for Cause, OER in regards to his duties in C Co. related this was because he had handed in a sector sketch late he had disagreed with CPT views and that according to his counseling he had spoken to his wife too much on the telephone.

About 1732, 19 Jul 06, SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} re-interviewed who identified the photographic images of the pistol found in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) possession and looked liked the pistol he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) found at Objective 2 during OIT. (See Photographic Images for details) ///LAST ENTRY//

The state of the s

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)$	ORGANIZATION 10th MP Bn (CID)(ABN), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Home Station, Ft Bragg, NC)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	19 Jul 06 EXHIBIT

position images for details to

CID FORM 94 (Automated) FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Protectic Marking is Excluded From

Automatic Termination Aparel 1 JAD DI CID ROIS 34599

ARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTI

For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the proposed agency is ODCSOPS

DATA REQUIRED B	BY THE PRIVACY ACT
ROUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used as an a	nt officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number i	2. DATE 3. TIME (D(6), (D)(7)(G)] 4. FILE NUMBER
BLOG 718 TIKET CID OFFICE	200 000 100 000 000 00 C 10469-75
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	C Consany 3/187th Ingantry
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) E4/A0	APO AB 19393
PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/	NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights	Carlos and the same of the sam
suspected/accused: Management of the suspected forms of the second of th	trial. It is a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed on a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and is. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at
	1 400 Hz 190
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	Charles Co.
eda jakan er un jakand	resett (Latin Control
SECTION B. Waiver	a e itilizal / Sign
I understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the of	State of a warder inspecting tion and make a statement without talking to a
lawyer first and without having a lawyer present with me.	iterise(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a
WITNESSES (if available)	MANAGEM AND THE PROPERTY OF TH
Ta. NAME (Type or Print)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	CO Specier Wint Every
SECTION C. Non-waiver	
I do no want to give up my rights I want a lawyer	☐ I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA	

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURA

THE WARNING

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

DATE:

TIME

Tikrit CID Office

20 Jun 06

1244

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)GRADE/STATUS: SPC/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

OATH: Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MAKING STATEMENT

DA FORM 2823

A: SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: Did you discuss with anyone the events that took place on Iron Triangle?

Q: Yes, I found out from SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) while out on patrol two or three days later that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hit (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hit him again because (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hit him too lightly. It was just (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I in the vehicle. SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then demonstrated how he had cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on each side of his face. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then said how he and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cut the flex cuffs and told them Yala meaning to "go" in Arabic; and then he started yelling at them because they were moving to slowly and he wanted them to run. He said he picked up his weapon to make them go faster and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) took it as him being ready to shoot. Then (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) started shooting and b(6), (b)(7)(C) followed suit. A day or two after the patrol I was in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) room and (b)(6),(b)(7)(c) asked what's the story on that, because there were a lot of rumors about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stabbing one of the detainees to death. I told him (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was also into the conversation) that one of the detainee's flex cuff had broke, so (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were changing them out at the same time and that's when one of the detainee's pulled a knife and slashed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) across the face. Then the same detainee cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arm and the other detainee punched and all three turned to run. Then I shook my head and told them that it was staged. I told (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) punched (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) punc one who cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I told them how I ran up to the house and saw the three detainees lying on the ground and one of the detainees was still breathing and then I told them I put him out of his misery because he was going to die anyway. I think I may have told them about saying he could not do anything for him but I am not sure. I think I also told them that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and detainees' but I did not tell them the circumstances of the shooting in which had told me. (b)(6),(b)(7)(c) responded with if he was going to die anyway, you did the right thing. INITIALS OF PERSON PAGE 1 OF H PAGES

प्रकार कुला कुला समाम भागा स्वेतान । इ.स.

puter Generated)

EXHIBIT 23

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 20 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

vas pretty baffled about it and in disbelief. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) eyes were pretty wide and he was in shock. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said that was fucked up and kind of nodded in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) agreement to his response. I didn't tell them had told me to shoot him and put him out of his misery. I also told them that the guy I shot, eyes had opened after I shot him in the face and that it kind of freaked me out. During the incident (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was lying in the door way of the house with his arm cut and yelling I'm cut, I'm cut. SSG b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{yelled} for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)came over and checked (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Then (b)(7)(C)came over and checked the three guys and said he could not do anything for the guy who was still breathing. Before came over both of the guys who were on top of each other were still alive. The bottom one was puking up blood and the top one was taking a breath about every ten seconds. When came over only the one on top was still alive. SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said put him out of his misery. Then I shot him because I thought it was the right thing to do. I know was there but I am not sure where he was at the time. I was focused on the dying guy. At the time I thought that the detainee's had actually tried to escape and that they were shot in self defense. I thought this because after I arrived at the house where the detainees were lying (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) was rubbing his face and saying that guy hit me (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in the house with his arm cut and said the detainee had cut him. I believed that one of the detainees had a knife and cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that one of the detainees hit because this was not the original plan, nothing was said about anyone getting cut or punched. I thought the detainee's had really tried to escape. My mind was going both ways because I didn't understand how a detainee got a knife (b)(6), (b)(7)(G) searched them and I pulled security and they did came over and not have any weapons on them before or after the search. After aided Hunsaker, 2nd Platoon came over. SSG block block and I put and I put the detainees in body bags and moved them to 2nd Platoon's LZ.

Q: Do you mind if I show you a series of pictures from the objective (OBJ) of the detainees?

A: No.

Q: Which detainee did you shoot based on the power point slide show?

A: I would like to say wounded in action (WIA) Iraqi male. From the photos marked numbers 1 through 6 of the slide show; I shot the WIA who was on top in photo number 6. He had on the white man dress. I intended to shoot him directly below the nose because it is a Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Sniper instant kill shot. I knew that would end his suffering. Instead I ended up shooting him on the left side of the face below his eye. He is also depicted in picture number 4, in a body bag and wearing a white man dress.

Q: Which WIA did you shoot based on the power point slides 1 through 3 of individual photos of the three Iraqi males? (paper to side of their faces reflecting Obj 2, Bldg 1) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT 23

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34602

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 20 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I think I shot number 2 but it could have also been number 3. They both look similar. I know for sure I shot the guy on top and looking at the previous photo the one with the white man dress was on top. Both guys in photos 2 and 3 look similar. It's hard to say because the last time I saw them they had blood on their faces. I know for sure the first guy on the individual pictures is not the guy I shot because he was the one off to the side by himself.

Q: Did you tell anyone else about the true circumstances of the shooting?

A: No. Q: Did (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or (b)(7)(C) make any other statements about the conspiracy being planned in advance or any other conversations about the murders?

A: Before we went on patrol in which they told me about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cutting (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated to the whole squad that if anyone mentioned about what happened that day he would find them and kill them. This was behind the company Pad, right before we were about to go on patrol.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: V. ///END OF STATEMENT ///(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"Yest copyes for photois 7 and 3 free is

at which housened that care of here of

elic a service of San with the second

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT 123

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 20 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

I READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1 I PULL UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Tuesday, June 20, 2006, at COB Speicher,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Auministering Cairi)

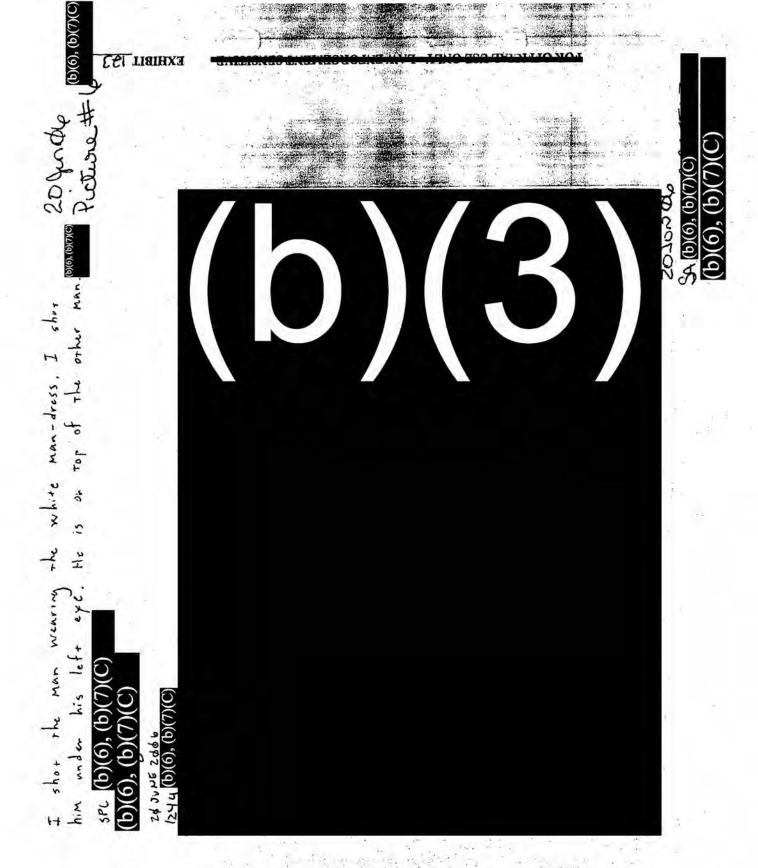
Special Agent (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
Article 136 (b) UCMJ
(Authority to Administer Oath)

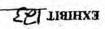
Witness

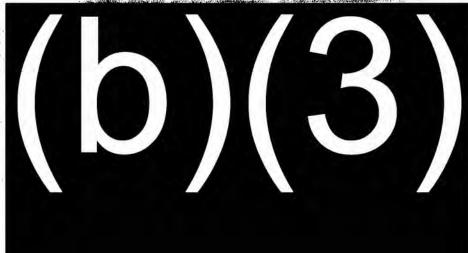
INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT 123

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34604





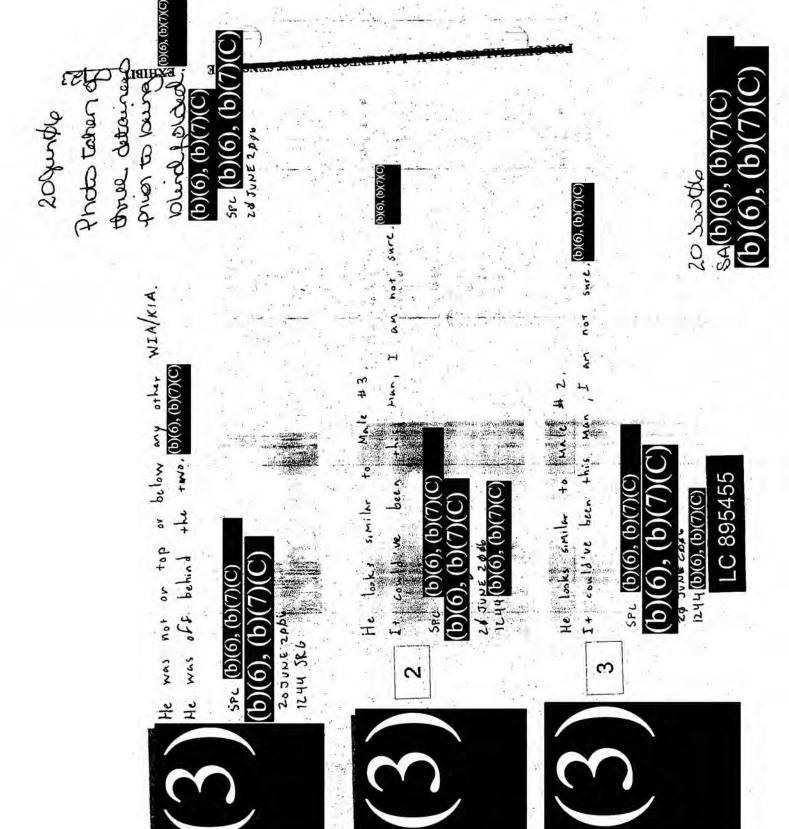


THIS WAS THE MAN I SHUT, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

28 34 NE 2886 1244 (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)

LVVSL-69tQID-90-9800

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34606



LVVSL-694CID-90-9800

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is 0	DOCS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (6)(6), (6)(7)(G)	IME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssN (b)(6), (b)(7))(C)	GRADE/STATUS E4/A0
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria	T= THE THE PUBLISHED IN 1994		TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. TO PROUTDE DUERWATCHING SUPPORT MARKSMAN WITH ZNA SOO 3 AM ACT WHICH WE TOOK THE SECOND UH-6 UHGO. WHEN WE CANDED, 3 AM SOO W. TO A MICCIOP ZOOMETERS BEHEND TO 3PD SUD (VEAKED THE DESECTIVE, AND WHICH THEN 3 AM SOD BROWNT TO US WE BOUGHT LITTH US ON THE BIRD	THAT MOLINING, OF ONTO THE G ENT. Trusteds THE HAT House of AND Sed LY I KIA DETAIN AND BROWHT	AS SQUAD I THAS LITT DESECTEUR DESECTEUR DESUTOTUS DESUTOTUS DEST RACK DEE ZU A	H BIN SOO BEHIND 318 SOOS PNB SUD WENT FRE WATCH. AFTER TO THE LZ, Bude Brop, whech
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may be elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
A. NOT SO MUCH TOLD ME DIRECTLE (D)(6), (D)(T)(C) HIS STORY OF THE EVEN. SEEMED TO CHANGE A. FIRST THE OF TO GET AWAY, THEN THE STORY S. WE COULD'T REMEMBER WHAT HAPE.	S AND HOW O DETAINES WER EEMED TOO	I SHARE DURY TIME & COL CUP	THE STORY
(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		
EXHIBIT INITIALS C	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NT	PAGE 1 OF U PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _ THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF T WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE I ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	HE PERSON MAKING THE STA LINED OUT AND THE STATEME	TEMENT AND BE INITIA	

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

F NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 20 June 06
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. YES, GE LEFT THE OBSECTIVE WITH THE THREE DETAINEES
ALTUED AND CUTTED AND WHEN WE RETURNED TO THE OSSECTIVE
THAT THE COMPANY WAS AT, 3,5 K'S AWAY, WE WERE TOLD BY
INTERF KIA WHEN WE WERE ON THE OBJECTUE.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SPC (c)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(C)(7)(
Q. Prior to today, did SPC PFC SSG SSG SSC SSC SSC SSC SSC SSC SSC SS
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
A. YES, PAGE EVERYONE MENTSONED THAT DAY AND THE NEXT, THE
FUENTS THAT TOOK PLACE ON THE OSTIFITUE ON AMAJOG. THEY
STATED THAT AFTER 2ND SOO LEFT THE ORSECTIVE, GR. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and
PFL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WENE CHANGING THE ZEP CUFFS ON THE 3 DETAINERS,
WHEN I produced a twiff and cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) And punk HED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(D)(A)(D)(A)(C)
HIS SAM SENCE OR MAY AND 10 MAY (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) HAS MENTIONED
THE STORE NOMEROUS TIMES SINCE WE CLUE TOGETHER RUT OUER TIME
= (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6)(b)(7)(C)
DETATOLES AND SHOT DIEGE AND SHOT, THEY KAN AFTER THE
The state of the s
SHOTE THE OF THESE SHATEMETONS WERE MOIDE BY DER
Room From THE TEME WE GOT Brock From IRW TREAMSLE" 10
THE DAY (D)(6), (D)(T)(C) (EFT THE FOR, (D)(6), (D)(T)(C)
PAGE A OF U PAGES

~~ 0~	 . / /
4.2	
the second secon	
 WO 6024	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT	(OB. SPETCHER	DATED 20JUNE 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT	(Continued)		
Q: W	HO IS THEY?	(a) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	
A: .	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SET (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) (c)(7))(6), (b)(7)(C)
5/4 (0)(0), (b)(7)(C) PFC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	056, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q: WI		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT STORY	SEEMED
	BECOME FUZZY		
A: Ou	EN TIME ASOECTS	OF THE STONE AS & STATED IN	THE ALEUTOUS
		NGE, HE Would SAC ONE THENS AND	
		IF HE DED NOT REMOMBER CORRE	
. /	what Had Hagon		
13. Di	D'you SUSPECT !	Him of LYING?	
A' AT	TIMES YES.		
G: D	D HE EVER TEU	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), AHD (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)
		THE THREE DETAINCES?	
Ai AK	1		
Q: DIR	BE TELL YOU TI	HAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PUNCHED HIM A	HO CUT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IH OCK	SER TO COURS UP THE S HOOTIME O	XF TUE
		EPORTILL THE DETRIHES ATTAC	
	HD THEY SHOT UM		
A; No	1	Francisco State of the state of	
Q: Du	YOU ASSIST IH -	THE INVENTORY OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PE	INSOHAL EFFECT	ſs 😚	
A. YE	the state of the s		
Q'. Lu	HO ELSE WAS TI	HERE?	
A: 501	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2 55 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q: D	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	LUE ALLY CONTRABALLO?	
A: N	4.1		
Q: M		LAPTOP, DIGITAL CAMERA, VIDE	O CAMERLY
OR		VICE THAT STORES VIDEO ALLA	ACTURES?
10.00	HAD A DEGLIAC A	0.)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q: WI	7 1431		
	14 WEEKS AGO. 1116	CHD OF STATEMENT 11 (6)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	, , _b , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		the state of the s	
II Mades 2 and		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	OF 11 PAOCO
INITIALS O	F PERSON MAKING STATE	MENT: PAGE S	OF U PAGES

000801

LOCATION	190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS DATE OXIDITATE OXIDITATE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	20000620	35	0086-06-CID469-7544
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	E-6/Active
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria		4 40 40	
A. my mission with my squad	of 7 Soldiers u	was to	Air Assault
with two shot gunned 998's -	to a pre designa	ted 31	got and
conduct a link up with 124	and beg	gia cle	wing a
portion of our Company 3	ector to the	east of	the
Island that the rest of	C:0 3-187 Was	on. I	Was
to clear and detain all neil.	tory age males	and s	establish
a RPW collection point for		7 4	
			The state of the s
a Complete Charles for He	I mus Daciti to 11	c . as a	CAUMANT
a feasable Stucture for the			
post. and provide support	for the other K	pla tool	u S
	for the other K	pla tool	u S
post. and provide support	for the other K	pla tool	u S
post. and provide support	for the other pother poth the yeston	f the C	oupones.
One: linking was complete with Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	for the vest of	f fle C	oupones.
post. and provide support	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
One: linking was complete with Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	for the vest of	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. No./// CONTINUED and PAGE 2//	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. No./// CONTINUED and PAGE 2//	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. No./// CONTINUED and PAGE 2//	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. No./// CONTINUED and PAGE 2//	have been a conspiracy to	f fle C	oupones.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

1 NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2(x) 606 2()
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. on the morning of the 15 m of Tune 2000 Twee awaken
I was then told to go to PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) room have him pack
Clathing take any induporis in his possesion away ad
take Courtedy Of him SSIn (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) and Spc (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) shewere
being investigated for the 3 deaths on theton tringle mission
from the Island.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT
SGT SGT CPL
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said. NO
A SEC (DIG), (D)(7)(C)
Q DID FEC (D)(0). (D)(C) Say my thing to either yourself or SEE (1000.00)(1)
he was packing his things!
A. Once myself and SFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) entered DFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
We told him to get up pack only clothing as sesitive items,
vegoins were to be given to us. He asked if this was about the
CID thing and then asked us to go get his squad Leader
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q DID you see any Kind of computers or peripherals in PFC (0,0000) Roun?
A No
Q. The first time you heard mything regarding Delainer Death's From Operation
_ Iron Triangle Was 15 Jun 06:
A. No. I had heard about the detrined druth's the dayit had happened
on quegolo. I had heard that Some Goldiers from 3rd PLT had Killed
3 detainer's after they had tried to escape, breaking the zip cuffs and
cutting SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the face with a concentra Krife.
INITIAL C OF DEDCOM ANALYSING STATEMENT
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

30 9 10 3 1 1 1

	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you recorl who provided you w	ith that Information?
1 00	
Q. Du you have any Insight or thouse	the pertoining to the aforementional events. Happened during Operation From Triangle?
that could help shed light on who	+ Homena) during Operation From Triange?
A. No.	2 1
OTS THERE Any thin else will	like to add to this statement at this time?
A NO. 111 End of STATEMENT 11	Like to add to this statement at this time?
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	ACCIDATIO
	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND S OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
	MOF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
	WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WINNESSES	erson Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer oaths, this 20 day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikht, 12
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	ninistering Oath)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ/ 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

	SWORN STATEMENT	ie ODCS	
LOCATION	form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIME (DIO) (DIO)(C)	FILE NUMBER
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tik		1345	0086-06-CID469-75447
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	^{s(b)} (6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS PFC/AN
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CCO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWING S	TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation	Iron Triangle, on or about 91	May 06?	TATEMENT ONDER OATH:
A. The mission was to Ki	ill or Capture all A	ultery and	male S.
I dent remember wh	at OBJ I		on but
mostly I was on		ca. ed	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
pulling security ground			
(AVO. A)			
(b)(6), (b)	(/)(C)		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	ere may have been a conspira	ecy to murder the d	etainoso? If as places
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	ere may have been a conspira	acy to murder the d	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	ere may have been a conspirathey told you this and what the	acy to murder the d	etainees? If so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the elaborate on who told you, when and where the NO ONE	ere may have been a conspirathey told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	ere may have been a conspirathey told you this and what the	acy to murder the deey told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	ere may have been a conspiration they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the second secon	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the second secon	ere may have been a conspirately told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the second secon	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the second secon	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the NOONE	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the NOONE	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the NOONE	they told you this and what the	ecy to murder the deep told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the second secon	they told you this and what the	acy to murder the dey told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	they told you this and what the	ey told you.	etainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the A. NO ONE	they told you this and what the	ey told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where to the state of	INITIALS O (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ATEM	ey told you.	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
elaborate on who told you, when and where	INITIALS O (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ATEM MENT OFTAKEN ATDATEDCON TIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE ST.	ENT TINUED.*	PAGE 1 OF PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34614

Law Enforcement Sensitivo

Eddosob26

Name of the Control o	Fi NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 66-26-06
STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CID UTICE, COB Speicher DATED O 5
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the de	
	nusion still someone told me
I honestly forget but I know	- it want no one from 3rd
squad because it was only	
at a house. And 2rd squad	left and then they must
have heard it over the	radio and told me 33
squad had at first 4 than	n it went down to 3 and
thats I've really known.	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
Q. Prior to today, did SPC PFC PFC OF SPC OF	cuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	n you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A NOTE	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(5)(6)(6)(

/	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF PAGES
	THOSE OF THOSE

		File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)		
		^
	MOT USE	<u> </u>
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

	AFFIDAVIT	
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT M. D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TH T OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHME (b)(6),	RE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn	to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer oath at	to before me, a person authorized by s, this <u>20</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006 Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signatur 	b)(7)(C) The of Person Administering Oath) The of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		6 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 thority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY CID ROIS 34616

Law Enforcement Sensitive

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agenc	y is ODCS(
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (D)(6), (b)(7))(C) _{TIME} (b)(6), (b)(7IC) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ss(b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3
organization or address C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. During Operation Iron Trial A. During Operation Iron Trial Stateside at my Home of Co for my B-R leave Ground R+R leave Ground 13 may	esord on	s not p	1991 1.00
(b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C)	_	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may			ne detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told		Mr. C. L.	
A. igs for as Conspirary no about 3 Petainees that he			
1 Did hear from PEC (0)(6),			
- as a rumor that they			letatines I Pid
ask him further should			
it was the crowt attachm	ent that s	terted the	t Cumer and
that's all that it was			
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
EXHIBIT INITIALS	OF PERSON MAKING STAT	EMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	THE PERSON MAKING THE	STATEMENT AND BE I	NITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES."
WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	LINED OUT AND THE STAT	EMENT WILL BE CONC	CLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF

Law Enforcement Sensit

F NUMBER 0086-06-CID469	9-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED $30500c$	00
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?	
A. I had Knowledge of the Deaths OF the Detainees from	
What my Team Leader Soft (0)6), (0)(1)(0) had said he heard over.	the_
radio. which as I recall was that on the objective	-
when they were almost Done they reciowed another call	
Saying that the Petrinees being held tried to flee and were Killed.	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT	-0
Q. Prior to today, did SPC O(5, (5)(7)(5) PFC SSG (5)(5), (5)(7)(5) SPC SGT PFC SGT PFC SGT	
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place,	V v v A A STORY
what was said.	und
A. PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had Briefly Discussed with me about	
The operation and now he was involved withe the three	
detainees that tried to flee the objective and now the	4
Were Killed for toging to run also he discussed with	
me about how the Scout attachment had Started a rumor	
about Transcores at the objective executing the Detail	ares.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING CTATEMENT (b)(7)(C)	PAGES

	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
AHC	TUSES
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE B	_ HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND NTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, 1 HAVE OTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
6376	(b)(7)(C) , PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

	For use of this	SWORN STATEMENT s form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	To provide commanders and law enforcem	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT ection 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). nent of ficials with means by which information may be accurat additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filling a is voluntary.	
1. LOCATION		2. DATE (YYYYMMOO) (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) 3. TIM	4. FILE NUMBER
B. ORGANIZATION OF AUDIT	7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS E-5/72A
that I alonded belongings was in my I gave him	ng with him and sp and bag them up room and as soon a rather long kni	. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT 606 I SET (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) Was info PC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) had to inventory 2. SSE (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) informed me con as he said that we w Fe with a brown wooded had	emed by 236 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) e of this while I sould be doing a inventory all on it to
between the last	t time I saw the nours of 89 so is 11:10 ming of PFC (0)(0). (0)(0)(0)	took the knift and left Knife. The full inventor 80 I CET DOON COOK clong will the out of the room while the	the spec (b)(6),(b)(7)(c) I took fleet around or
thing's off of thing's off of the bag once where this we by we I was ready after wonting	laid out I SET (6)(6) And Show Hem I SID (6)(6)(6)(7)(6) had we book around I hr. to I mean myself and specific to load them up an around I hour I fe	to 556 (D)(O)(O) and then plant along with the item down along land a half his. Once the involution (D)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)(O)	would call act the items in with how many three ventory was done by until sol (100,000)(C) eeded to be.
Where they as (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A.	of rim and 701	had already took that every thing was taken of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ING STATEMENT	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
	ONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF TI	TAKEN AT DAT THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER	TEO

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, 15 OBSOLETE

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ехнівіт <u>Б</u>**%** 000811

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDE	D, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF SOT TAKEN A	T COBS DATED 2006063()
9. STATEMENT (Continued) A. The knife was about 12 inches long and about 3 in The knife looked like a mashedey. The knife blo had a little shiner The Knife larget week	o tinches wide with a brown wooded thandle add it's self had dirt on it but the handl
And a little shiner the Knife loved ward. Q. Du you Know what ssc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) D	
A. No	
Q. LAS THE INVENTURY reflected on an ofe A. At first SSB (0,0,000) was just writing the inventory he would transfer the inventory items and numbers at a later time.	Cicial Form? I on a plain sheet of paper and he said on to a officer fourm in the company C.P
Q. DID you Find may other weapons +HATE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) side of
A. NO Q. DID PER (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) have a competer or C	computer peripherals or media cturcase?
A. NO WERE Q. Who ARE PCC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Thummodes 7. A. Set (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	. 7
D. WHERE DID PAC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) belonging	
A. All Of the things that belong to PEC (000,0000) was	the state of the s
book into my room and fell a steep when I	awake specialists had informed the
Where that is	are they needed to be, and I have no Idea
Q. DID you or anyone clac Find any items You think would be pertinent to this ! Had?	investigation or that he shouldn't have
A. other Hen the Knife NO	
Q. From the last time you gave a STATEM Approached you are told you my thing ro A. NO	ENT TO CID until Now, Los Anyone eyarding this investigation
	by a old the Mrs. oldered to A + HAS I'm
a. Not at his time III End of STATEMENT	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES
PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	ACLU DUII CID RUIS 340 4 100

000812

ATEMENT OF	_SCT (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT	COBS	DATED	(b)(6), (b)	
STATEMENT (Cont.	inued)						
*			(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)				
	/						
/							
ı,(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)			E READ OR HAVE HAD REA			
BY ME. THE STATEN	, (b)(7)(C) TAGE 1, AND ENOS UN P MENT IS TRUE. I HAVE WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN	AGE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS WEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT	, HAV , I FULLY UNDERSTA S and have initialed t Threat of Punishm <u>e</u>	E READ OR HAVE HAD REA ND THE CONTENTS OF TH THE BOTTOM OF EACH PA NT, AND WITHOUT COERG (b)(6), (b)	HE ENTIRE STATEMEN GE CONTAINING THE CION, UNCAWFUL INFO	IT MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE JUENCE, OR UNLAWFU	MADE THIS INDUCEMENT.
BY ME. THE STATEN STATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE, I HAVE	INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS	, HAV I FULLY UNDERSTA S AND HAVE INITIALED THREAT OF PUNISHME	E READ OR HAVE HAD REA ND THE CONTENTS OF TH THE BOTTOM OF EACH PA NT, AND WITHOUT COERT (b)(6), (b) (so	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE COOK, UNITAWFUL INFO (TO COOK) TO COOK (T	IT MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFUL ting Statement) torized by law to	MADE THIS INDUCEMENT.
BY ME. THE STATEN STATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE, I HAVE WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN	INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS	, HAV I FULLY UNDERSTA S AND HAVE INITIALED THREAT OF PUNISHME	E READ OR HAVE HAD READ NOT THE CONTENTS OF THE INTERPRETATION OF EACH PAINT, AND WITHOUT COERCE (b) (6), (b) SA (b) (6), (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d)	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE COOK WHITE AND THE COOK	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE LUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL ting Statement) horized by law to	INDUCEMENT.
BY ME. THE STATEM STATEMENT FREELY WITNESSES:	MENT IS TRUE, I HAVE WITHOUT HOPE OF BEN ADDRESS	INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS	, HAV I FULLY UNDERSTA S AND HAVE INITIALED THREAT OF PUNISHME	E READ OR HAVE HAD READ NOT THE CONTENTS OF THE INTENTS OF THE INT	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE COOK WHITE AND THE COOK	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE LUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL ting Statement) norized by law to TOME ministering Oath)	INDUCEMENT.

7.75,77.	RN STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSO.	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE	TIME OXOLO	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)((7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) O What was your mission during Operation Iron Trian We were larding into we flew into many the same mission to get secure aged males T was to (2± Saud the Mission. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKI ngle, on or about 9 M we an island y object was	May 06? which partin	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may be elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what th	ney told you.	
ET A. EL	r read was those guys.	1	or who
EXHIBIT INITIALS (D)	DE PERSON MAKING STATE (6), (b)(7)(C)	MENT .	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF_ THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF T WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE I ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	HE PERSON MAKING THE S	STATEMENT AND BE IN	TIALED AS "PAGE_OF_PAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

FIL_ NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544 STATEMENT ((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT CONTROL TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 20 JONES
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
16,0000 Thou everyphe or glot of people tolking on tolo Brastict
about summer what happened tets about the detainers. I've
d'so spen it on the news. Some people ask me at fob masfield.
Once again names of theirs are not remembered.
The running I do hear at I to b Brasheld is that Somere
Thistipped Son Son Son Son Rumor
'I hear is that they mudred the detainers. Not from a specific
prison Known P. Just the talk aldered the FOB Brasfield. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC SG
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
MID, not that I rotall of Correction I Remember agking
550 (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) about the incident the higher it happened when
34 Plt wet up. He Sould that he was not in the soon
and explaned to me. When 7F((6)6), (6)(7)(C) and SA (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) get
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
More Specifically when I asked Son (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he soul
that the detainers broke from one punched (6)6, (6)(7)(C) and the other
Sturd of Stanbard Sor (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) and they had to defend themselves
by grooting the detainers T do not remember specifically we
falking to anyone but t do imperior no asleing and talking about
fire incident such as what harmoned etc. 550 (0,0,000) use the
only prop to the asked about the incident out of the names asked
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

		File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
D'. Roya have any	thing plat to ad	ld to this statement?
	AFFIDAVIT	
I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENDS ON PAGE 3 CONTROLLY UNDERSTAND THE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I E BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING 1	THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
	(b)(6), (b	b)(7)(C) sture of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:		n to before me, a person authorized by hs, this 20 day of June 2006 Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7))(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$S_A(b)(6)$	ture of Person Administering Oath), $(b)(7)(C)$
	Art 1	Name of Person Administering Oath) 36 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(/	Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34625

FOR OF ISIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensin.

LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speich	e of this tollin, see Art	190-45; the proponent agency	The state of the s	12
Building 1 to (CID Office), COD Speich	ner, Tikrit, IZ	DATE	1520	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7	(C)	GRADE/STATUS E3/A/)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS /				
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora	a, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Op	peration Iron Tria	ngle, on or about 9 N	May 06?	
A. Gaurding truchs		Ramagon	Lio I	not go on
Operation Iron T	Frangk.	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		,
	7			
			_	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tel	Il you there may l	have been a conspira	acy to murder th	ne detainees? If so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tel elaborate on who told you, when and			4-	ne detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and	where they told	you this and what th	4-	ne detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. Those not (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	where they told		ey told you.	Conspiracy to
elaborate on who told you, when and	where they told	you this and what th	4-	Conspiracy to
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. T have not (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	where they told heard a	you this and what the	ey told you.	Conspicacy to
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. Those not morder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) on the mission: And	where they told Newson Land	you this and what the	ey told you. A COLLY SO ME NOS	Conspiracy to ple of Wills
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. Those not morder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) on the mission: And	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. A COLLY SO ME NOS	Conspiracy to ple of Hills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Hills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Hills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Hills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(0 on the mission. And those guys were	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had me had me had me	you this and what the	ey told you. Let is COLLY Some has Tor murch	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not morder. PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(0 on the mission: And those guys were to this time I do	where they told heard a heard or had me had me had me not rem	you this and what the	ey told you. A COLLY SO ME NOS OF MUTCO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at
elaborate on who told you, when and A. NO. I have not murder. Pro (b)(6), (b)(7)(6) on the mission. And those guys were to	where they told heard a had ma had ma had ma rear inverse not rem	you this and what the	ey told you. A COLLY SO ME NOS OF MUTCO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Conspiracy to ple of Wills told me let But at

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

STATEMENT OF AC (b)(6),	(p)(\)(c	TAKE	N AT_CID Office,	COB Speiche	er DATED	20JU.	W
STATEMENT (Continued)		-					
Do you have any knowledge of	the deaths of the	he detaine	es? If so, from v	whom?			
A. 5 a + (0)(0, (0)(7)(0) to me	that	the	detaine		c his	Flex	+
Then when if C)(6), (b)(7)(C	tric	a of b	ax 1	he de	tainee	5
That's when one	of the	e de	tainees	cut	(b)(6), (b)((7)(C)	_
his face then the	demin	ces >	tied to			(b)(6), (b	(7)
shot the idetainer		him	. And P	5C (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(Ċ)	W.Med	
the other two (6)6)	, (b)(7)(C)						
				- 4240	NAVO) (1	VO 0.V2V0	
Q. Prior to today, did SPO(b)(6), (b))(7)(C) _{PFC} (b)(6), (b)(7)(С) S	GG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	SPC (6)(6), (SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PF	C
G							
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	or SPC	discuss V	with you their ac	tions on 91	May 06 (One	eration Iron	
			with you their ac				7,100
Triangle)? If so, please explain who							7,100
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said.	o discussed thi	s with you,	when and wher	e this conv	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who	o discussed thi		when and wher	e this conv		ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point were under invest	o discussed thi	s with you,	when and wher	e this conv	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
what was said. A. NE one point	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point were made much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. Nt one point were much	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who what was said. A. At one point of the control of the contr	o discussed thi	s with you, other for	when and when	(b)(7)(C)	ersation(s) t	ook place,	and

(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	CIDUFFICE, COD Spelde 20JUNDS File Number 0086-06-C1D469-75447
Secretarian technique	(b)(6), (b)
STATEMENT (Continued)	(5)(5), (5)
	<u> </u>
	7/
	\
/ *	
avava	
(b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ECONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE HE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
VITNESSES:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this <u>Jo</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006 at <u>Building 718 (CID Office)</u> , COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	EXHIBIT 130

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34628
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

1 01 000 01 010 101111 000 741	190-45; the proponent agenc	y is ODCSOPS	
CATION uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 300000030	TIME 15:30	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
ST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME D)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssn; (b)(6), (GRADE/STATUS
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,			
_(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAP	KE THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(0. (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0)	hat the	missian	specifics
were. I Know , roughly, +	that suspec	16d to	porist were
ullegadly in The AU or	7.5	the day	it Kreed
off. I was assigned	R leave -	the day	I wasn't
there (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		- W- WILLIAM	
Ω. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	have been a consp	iracy to murder th	e detainees? If so, please
laborate on who told you, when and where they told			e detainees? If so, please
laborate on who told you, when and where they told	d you this and what	they told you.	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the me that	they told you.	as a conspire
laborate on who told you, when and where they told to the control one directly told to the control of the contr	you this and what the me that hope do	they told you. There was	as a conspire
Haborate on who told you, when and where they told No one directly told Know on Cadio watch the CP of charlie compa	me that h one do ay and	they told you. there was y some mentione	as a conspired
Haborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on cadio watch the CP of charlie compa were 31/51A. I inquire	you this and what is me that h one do ay and ed if they	they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f	as a conspire
laborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on cadio watch the CP of charlie compa were 3KIA. I inquire locals. when I was to	you this and what is me that hone do ny and ed if they eld that th	they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f	as a conspired one came into d that there thereican or locals I
Haborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on cadio watch the CP of charlie compa were 3/SIA. I inquire locals. When I was to	me that h one do ay and ed if they eld that th was told	they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f	as a conspired one came into d that there thereican or locals I
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told I Know on Cadio watch the CP of charlie compa were 31 <ia. i="" inquire="" locals.="" td="" to<="" was="" when=""><td>me that h one do ay and ed if they eld that th was told</td><td>they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f</td><td>as a conspired one came into d that there thereican or locals I</td></ia.>	me that h one do ay and ed if they eld that th was told	they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f	as a conspired one came into d that there thereican or locals I
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on radio watch the CP of charlie compa were 31×IA. I inquire locals. when I was to	me that h one do ny and ed if they eld that the was told tranger	they told you. There work ay someo mentione were f	as a conspired one came into d that there thereican or locals I
I know on radio water the CP of charlie compa were 3KIA. I inquire locals, when I was to asked how it happened. I cletainees and that while	me that h one do ny and ed if they eld that the was told stronger ey got lo	they told you. There was ay some mentione were to y were t that the	as a conspired one came into ol that there thereican or locals I he 3 KIA were es were being
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on cadio watch the CP of charlie compa were 3/SIA. I inquire locals, when I was to asked how it happened. I cletainees and that while out on the detainees th detainees presented danger were killed.	me that h one do ny and ed if they eld that the was told stronger ey got lo	they told you. There was ay some ay some mentione were that the ziptic ose, who	as a conspired one came into that there into the came into
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told I Know on Cadio watch The CP of charlie compa were 3/SIA. I inquire locals. when I was to asked how it happened. I cletainees and that while put on the cletainees the detainees presented danger were killed. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF	d you this and what the me that he one do and and and and and and and and and are they was told that the was told to u.s. to u	they told you. There was ay some ay some ay were that the zip tie ase, who recops and rement CONTINUED."	as a conspired one came into that there into that there into the conspired of that there is were being ite free the difference of the page 10 pages
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told I know on radio watch the CP of charlie compa were 3/SIA. I inquire locals, when I was to esked how it happened. I cletainees and that while but on the detainees the detainees presented danger were killed. KHBIT INITIALS	d you this and what the me that he one do and	they told you. There was ay some of the propertion of the properties of the proper	as a conspice one came into that there and that there are less that there are the area of

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34629

		FILE NUMBER	R 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID	Office, COB Speicher DAT	ED 26000020
STATEMENT (Continued)			
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the death	is of the detainees? If so	, from whom?	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	he previous		I was
informed of the dear	ths while or	radio wa	. , , '0
	s was fold	to me by	my battalis
	by the CP	and I inqu	ired the
Status of our men. (5)(6)), (b)(7)(C)		
AVG AVGVO	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSG SSG	SPC	SGT
SGT (SPC) CPL (S)(5), (S)(7)(C) Or SPC	discuss with you	their actions on 9 May 0	6 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discuss	ed this with you, when ar	d where this conversation	on(s) took place, and
what was said.			
A on the date that the	company (eturned I	spoke with
my team leader CPL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	+ how the r	ission went
He told me that hi	s role was	a Support	by fire
on a target house.	I asked ho	W MANY KI	A and he
said 3 but that h	e didn't Know		m stances
of how one or tu			PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
about it and he toice	1 1 1 1	detainees	got free
posed a threat and		fore Killed	Specifically
that as they were a	langing Zip ti		got up
hit him and started to	run. He sa	id that SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
was cut with a knit	e on the fac	ce. Both of	those incidents
lead to deadly force.	That was	two days a	effer the
objective, objective			
-, W X = 0			
INITIALS OF PERSON WAKING STATEMENT			2
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(P)	AGE_2 OF 3 PAGES

FOR SEFICIAL USE ONLY Exhibit 13 L

(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	
,	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
STATEMENT (Continued)	
\	
NO	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	100
	
-(AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVII
ENDS ON PAGE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE STOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THERETO.
WITNESSES;	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	[Signature of Person Administering Oath]
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	$Q_{N}(h)(6) (h)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Cath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Daths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7	PAGE 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	ACLUI DDII GID DIGIS 34631

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY I aw Enforcement :

Fc of this form,	SWORN STATEMENT see AR 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSO.		
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, I	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER (7)(C))86-06-CID4	69-75447
ast name, First name, MIDDLE NAME $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(GRADE/STATUS	
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra	a, IZ, APO AE 09349			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			S STATEMENT UNDE	ER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iro (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A. To eliminate all military as	sed meles on		we were	flyi'rs
into and locate weapons ca	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
				-
				-
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there			e detainees? If so	o, please
elaborate on who told you when and where the		cy told you.		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			detainees	_(b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	a conspiracy to		detainees	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where the A			detainees	(b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			detainees	(b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			datainees	<u>(</u> (b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			Actainees	<u>(</u> (b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			datainees	<u>(</u> (b)(6), (b)(
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			datainess	<u>(</u> (b)(6), (b)(
A. No one had sold me of		Iciu ele	PAGE 1 OF	

ACLU DDII CID ROS 54632

	FIL. NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF 5pc. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 20 Jun 06
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the deta	ainees? If so, from whom?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	the detainees was that they
	(6), (b)(7)(C)
and were shot In the process.	I was informed of this by
	C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
b)(6), (6)(7)(C), SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) or SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) or SPC (7)(C)	uss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with	you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A. SPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in Council me that	the detainer he was weatching
hadgetten out of his flex cuffs	and attacked him with a sharp object
and that the detainer was leitled	by PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed me that	he had been punched in the
face by a desniner that broke	free while he PFC (0)(0), (0)(7)(C) was
changing the free cufes on the	detained and that he then killed the
detainee	
PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed me that he	was ganding the women and
Children during the operation on	this date.
CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed me that h	e had laid down the grazing
Hall (1985) 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	igued advanced toward it. He then
findowned me that he watched an	
THE MELASS STILL BUT IN THE	was shot. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
initials of person making statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE OF PAGES

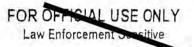
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 56T	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C) SGT and SPC (b)(b), (b)(7)(C) all
failed to inform me of any	of their actions and what they
did on the objective.	
All the information I was	told happened after we had pulled topics in a new AO for the
next days worth of energy	ions. This was in the evening of
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
10	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND S OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	$- \underline{\varsigma}_{a}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Neme of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998	122

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

	For use of this form, see AR	RN STATEMENT	is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Spe	velo a a ribero per a const	DATE ZO JUNEOU	TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4 SPC,
COUNULICATION COUNULICATION COUNULICATION COUNULICATION COUNULICATION COUNULICATION COUNULICATION	Operation Iron Tria DURING O	WANT TO MAK ngle, on or about 9 peration or compan mpany To	May 06? 1 Ron TR 4 TOC. D C DID NO	T HAVE
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone				detainees? If so, please
A. THE COLLAND COLLARD	and where they told	you this and what the HEADD IS	hey told you.	70 E
elaborate on who told you, when a the ancy This A. THE ONCY THIS CHADLE COMPANI MUDDED. I GOT COMPANY TOX. I	and where they told ng IYE to SOUDIED MILL INTO	you this and what the HAVE FROM WATER	THAT THAT THAT THAT A	3 0F MUSSA OF 1 14 042
Elaborate on who told you, when a the ancy This A. THE ONCY THIS CHADLE COMPANI MUDDED. I GOT COMPANY TOX. I	and where they told LYE F LYES LY	you this and what the HAVE FROM WATER	THAT THAT THAT THAT A	3 0F 2005-05 1 14 0UD

ACLU DDII CID RQIS 34635



(b)(6), (b	o)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB S	FILE NUMBER 00 Speicher DATED_		
ATEMENT (Continued)					
Do you have any knowle	edge of the deaths of the d	etainees? If so, from whom	?		
		HAVE OF TH		HG O	=
DETAINERS LS	SMES FROM	THE MEDIA.	AFN	DIE	VOT
INT TO MAN	4 DETAILS	ON THE BY	CEDENT	_,(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
					_
			000000000000000000000000000000000000000	-II	
					
To the second se	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SG	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC
Driver to tenders did COO		336	36	1	
Prior to today, did SPC	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
SGT ^{®X®,®XXX®} CPL	or SPC dispersion of SPC	scuss with you their actions	on 9 May 06 (C	peration Iro	on
SGT ^{®XX,®XXX®} CPL [®] riangle)? If so, please exp	or SPC dispersion of SPC		on 9 May 06 (C	peration Iro	on
SGT ^{®S, SOTO} CPL [®]	or SPC dispersion of SPC	scuss with you their actions	on 9 May 06 (C	peration Iro	on
riangle)? If so, please exp	or SPC or SPC discussed this wi	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iro	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC or SPC discussed this wi	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this	on 9 May 06 (C conversation(s	peration Iro	e, and
riangle)? If so, please exp hat was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this with the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iro	on e, and
riangle)? If so, please exp hat was said. . I HAVE HE SOLDTEDES. I S	or SPC on SPC discussed this with the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
riangle)? If so, please expended was said. HANE HE	or SPC on SPC discussed this with the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this with the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explai was said. HANE HE	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said. HANE HE	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
riangle)? If so, please expended was said. HANE HE	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
iangle)? If so, please explain was said.	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and
riangle)? If so, please expended was said. HANE HE	or SPC on SPC discussed this wing the second of the second	scuss with you their actions the you, when and where this or the same and where this same are the same and the same are th	on 9 May 06 (Conversation(s	peration Iron took place	on e, and

	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
	2000 00 010 1911
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Nota
	119
	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TO	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ECONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE HE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL
WITNESSES:	tograture of a droot monthly distancing
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer oaths, this 20TH day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	$S_{A}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF SAGES
DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998	123

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34637

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sens

	190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS (b)(6).	b)(7)(C)
ocation uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE THE SHO	ILE NUMBER 0086-06-C1D469-7544
o)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3/PGC
RGÁNIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT LINDER OATH
O What was your mission during Operation Iron Tris		IS STATEMENT BROCK CATT.
ON OR ABOUT 9 MAY 06.	ON OPERATION TRE	TANGLE, WE
VERE TO ATR ASSAULT ON	NO AN ISLAND, 7	HAY WAS A
KNOWN AL-DAGDA HEDEOW	/	OR CAPTURE
	MALES, MY MISSTON	
(6,6)(7)(C) TOP OF A HOUSE	AND PULL SECUL	4 / 4 / 4 / 7 / 7 / 7
THEST OF THE ELEMEN	113 100ING INTO 1	13 11 (b) (6), (b) (7) (
		0.15
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may		he detainees? If so, please
orate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what they told you.	•
T WAS NEVER TOLD	d you this and what they told you. AUUTHIU 6 African	ALOWSFERACI
T WAS DLD BY PFC.	ANUTHING Afairs (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AconsAtRACY HAT THEY KIN
THREE DETALWEES AFTE	AN UTHING Afficient of the sold you. AN UTHING Afficient of the sold you. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)	ACONSARACY HAT THEY KILL ELSCAPE AND
THREE DETAINEES AFTE	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
THEE DETAINS CONVERSATION	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSARACY HAT THEY KILL ELSCAPE AND
THREE DETAINEES AFTE	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
THEE DETAINS CONVERSATION	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
THEE DETAINS CONVERSATION	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
THEE DETAINS CONVERSATION	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
THREE THES CONVERSATEONS BECTEVE THES CONVERSATEONS 12 TH OF MAY. (10)(6), (6)(7)(C)	ANUTHING ARMAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f	ACONSATRACY HAT THEY KIND ELSCAPE AND CC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
EXHIBIT LINITIALS CONCERNOR WAS NEVER TOLD LINITIALS LINITIALS CONCERNOR WHEN ASSAULTED SPC. (b) (6) (C) (C) (C) (C) LINITIALS LINITIALS	ANUTHING AFRICATION (6), (b) (7) (C) AND PA	ACONSPERACY HAT THEY KELL ELSCAPE AND Co. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE 11 ⁺⁺ OR
EXHIBIT LINITIALS CONCERNOR WAS NEVER TOLD LINITIALS LINITIALS CONCERNOR WHEN ASSAULTED SPC. (b) (6) (C) (C) (C) (C) LINITIALS LINITIALS	ANOTHEW 6 APRILLED TO (b) (7) (C) AALD PARTY OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b) (7) (C) TAKEN ALL DATED CONTINUED."	ACCOUNTRACY HAT THEY HAVE ELSCAPE AND (C) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) HE 11 TH GR PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34638

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
STATEMENT (Continued)	
O. Do you have any knowledge of the dea	ths of the detainees? If so from whom?
7) (C) The contract of the dear	F I HAPE TS FROM PF1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(
THE ONLY ENDULLDO	AL CHANCE TO LINE LES
THE DETANTES BETW	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
THE DETAMORES DELLA	6 3(1/1)
316	
1	
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	(AVA) (AV7VC) (AVA) (AV7VC) (AVA) (AV7VC)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFO(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF SP	Considered discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	ssed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	and the that you, then and there are derivationally took place, and
-V(C) (1-V(7)(C)	ME 0) -1/2 /0= 01 06 -11-
0)(0), (0)(/)(C) DLD	ME ON THE LAST Day OF THE
MISSIAN THAT DURING Y	HE DETAINMENT, THEIR THE DETAINES
CLEX-CUFES BROKE, TH	THEY GOT MORE AND WHEN THEY WERE
PUTTENG THEM ON DOVE	OF THE DETATIVEES, THE OTHER
DETAGNEC BROKE LOUSE	PUNCHED PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JW EYE,
GRABBED & KULTER	FROM SOMEWHERE, AND SLASHED
Sp/ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) In) +H	E FALE, AND ARM AND TRIED TO
CICIADE AT THAT TE	Mr. Hourison MAILY DETATALES THEY
HI COLATE AT THE	ECSCAPE BY RUNNENG OUT OF EY WERE +HAN SHAT BY SP. (b)(6), (b)(7)
HAD ATTEMPTED SO	ELSCAPE IN KNOWEN 6 OUT OF
AND PEC. (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
·	
INI(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)G STATEMENT	PAGE C OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY DII CID ROLS 34639

Law Enforcement Senditive

(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
× .	
(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C)
\	1100
- NC)(-0)
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE C	ONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR R	BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF BINISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Signature of Person Making Stalement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20th day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Daths)
INITIA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII GID ROIS 34640



SWO! For . Jf this form, see AR	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C1D469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	GRADE/ST (b)(6), (b)(
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
1_56T.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Trial	, WANT TO MAKE	E THE FOLLOWING	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. Or wisson was			destroy, in
order to eliminate 6	chain AI		he area
at the island, and a	ily the	islac	d. Gud of
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		Y	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1	$\rightarrow <$	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b))(7)(C)	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may h	ave been a conspira	any to murder the	datainnas? If as also
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told y	ou this and what the	ey told you.	e detainees? If so, please
A. No one told me	ans su	11 10	ing. End
of stadened 600,000	``		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
			(0)(0), (0)(1)(0).
	>		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
	TO STATE		
XHIBIT INITIALS OF (b)(6),	PERSON MAKING STATEME (b)(7)(C)	ENT	DACE 1 OF 3 2122
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMS	ATED CON	TINUED."	PAGE 1 OF
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE INENTIALS OF THE MADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LIN NOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	E PERSON MAKING THE STA NED OUT AND THE STATEMI	RTEMENT AND BE INIT ENT WILL BE CONCLU	TALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES." DED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998		IIII 72 IS ORSOLETE	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34641

EMENT OF SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EMENT (Continued) Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, The only brouledge is the series of the detainees?	
EMENT (Continued) Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, The only brouledge - L	from whom?
EMENT (Continued) Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, The only brouledge - L	from whom?
The only broadedge it	(1) 1
The only broadedge it	(1) 1
ere that the occired	
	after my 50 4
ad others from her so	avad left it
se ticst let. A. End of s	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Part de la
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)
	-
Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C))(7)(C) _{SPC} (0.06, 0.07)(C) SGT(0.06, 0.07)(C)
SGT CPL COLOR OF SPC discuss with you the	eir actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
gle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and v	where this conversation(s) took place, and
Was said.	
DPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
scuss the proof with a	e on the some
a several hais later	after we linked
at an obj. of the is	sland. All that
as said by the three is	that the detail
clee 1005e one of wich	CUL SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
In a levite, a nother and	whe Fer
the eye, and the last	che trume to
y ana, Ad that the	se actions were
the cecisoning of the	51,000 110
20 0+ State and (b)(6), (b)(7)((c)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(5)(5); (5)(1)(6)
(ARVAWARVANIAN	0.V(C) (0.V(T)(C))
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	D(0), (D)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF F(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)NT	
DFF(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)NT	PAGE 7 OF 3 PAGES U DDII CID ROIS 3464 NLY Exhibit 135

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e) (e) (f)(6), (f)(7)(C) (f)(6),	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	_ 30 2~ NOG
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (e)(7), (e)(7), (e)(8) AFFIDANT (e)(8), (e)(8), (e)(9), (e)(8) (e)(9), (e)(8), (e)(9), (e)(8) (e)(9), (e)(9)		File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFRICAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFRICAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFRICAVIT (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFRICAVIT AFRICAVIT (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFRICAVIT (c) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e) (e) (e) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f	futher state	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INSTITUTED THAD THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INSTITUTED THAD THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDANT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 1. IFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INSTITUTED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COE Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typad Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
AFFIDAVIT (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL NITIOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL NITIOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL OR Administer oaths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936		
AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer caths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) TORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	!
AVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer caths, this 20 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) TORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	ACCIDANT	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this <u>30</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006 at <u>Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ</u> (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) SA (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN	E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS NT. AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	Law to administer paths.	this 20 day of lune 2006
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	(b)(6), (b))(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oaths)		
IRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT O THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MARED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAYISHMENT IN COMMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAYISHMENT IN COMMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PLAYISHMENT IN COMMENT OF THE BUILDING THE CONTAINING THE COMMENT OF THE BUILDING THE BUI

ACLU DDII OID ROIS 34643

For u : c	SWO	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agent	cy is ODCSODS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher,		DATE 20Jun 06	TIME (0)(0)	(6)(7)(C) ILE NUMBER 1086-06-CID469-7544
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			, (b)(7)	(C) RADE/STATUS
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, S	Samarra, IZ, A	PO AE 09349		23_40
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
Q. What was your mission during Opera		, WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWIN	IG STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. I was not on the mi	ssion O	peration Two	n triangle	Two ct han
in the states on leave of	1 leave 1	travelled from	n Eadinaw	MI to Richmond, KY
to Columbus, OH to Clark	sville, TN	back to Sagi	naw, MI.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)		
A STATE OF THE STA				
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you	there may ha	ave been a conspira	acy to murder the	e detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and whe	re they told yo	ou this and what the	ey told you.	
A. No.				
	(6	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	b)(7)(C)	
(6)()(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	· James and Control)(0), (b)(7)(c)		
XHIBIT	INITIALS OF F	PERSON MAKING STAT(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'ST.	ATEMENT OF TH	NENAT DATED C		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE HEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE BACK OF PA NOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	INITIALS OF THE	DERSON MAVINOTUE STA	TELEFIC AUD DE	IALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES " DED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF
PA FORM 2823, DEC 1998				

l aw Enforcement Ser

ECHIBIT

136 000835

	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ PFC. TAKEN AT C	ID Office, COB Speicher DATED ZO JON CO
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If	so, from whom ?
A. Yes. When Ireturned from leave PF	told me thestory
about how some defairees broke freeoff.	har 2010s. Attacked Sfc (0)(6), (6)(7)(0
and tricato lee At which point he opened f	ire. when he told me how they
oof free to of their flex cuffs he said there	was a knife in volved, and that the
Knifewas used to Attack Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) He did	not however elaborate on if they
used the knife toget free or where the knife	Came from.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(6), (b)(7)(C)
(0)(0); (0)(1)(0)	
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)(b)(0, (b)(7)(C)(b)(0, (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (C) (0)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(C) (C) (C)(6)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C) (C)(6)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C) (C)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C) (C) (C)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C) (C) (C)(6)(6)(7)(C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C)	SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(G) PFC
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(0x0,0x7x0) CPL(0x6), (b)(7)(C) or SPC (0x0,0x7x0) iscuss with you	their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when a	and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said. A $V \in \rho_{FC}(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
As previously st	
tellme specifically where the knife came from or	how they got free of their flex
cuffs. No others on this list discussed an	athing regarding the mission with
me. The conversation box place on our pad at brassfic	Id Mora. Atapprox 2100hrs on 29 mags
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
(5)(5), (5)	(1)(0)
/ / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE Z OF 3 PAGES
DA CODILIGIO DE LA LADO	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34645
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Exhibit 136

Law Enforcement Societive

000836

(0)(0), (D)(/)(C) _ 20 Jun 06
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Cartinual)	1
STATEMENT (Continued)	/
—————————————————————————————————————	
_	
201 60	
DO1,156	
(1)(6)	(L)(7)(C)
(B)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
7	
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE LLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE DE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Itement)
WITNESSES:	Cubasibad and annual to the
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20th day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{Dath}$
STORRESTON OF ADDRESS	0 1 (1) (1) (1) (1)
	\triangle (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (5)(6) (6)(7)(0 2
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT $(b)(6),(b)(7)($	PAGE 3 OF PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34646

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

For use of this fr	SWORN ST orm, see AR 190-45;	ATEMENT the proponent agency is	ODCSOPS		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikri	D		TIME	FILE NUMBER	R CID469-75
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	S	b)(6), (b)	and the second second	GRADE/STAT	
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sama		THE REAL PROPERTY.			
(6), (b)(7)(C)		, WANT TO MAKE T	THE EULL OWING	2 STATEMENT I	INDED ON
What was your mission during Operation				STATEMENT	INUER UA
A. To conduct a raise	•			confin	med
AIf memerous we we	re. tust	surted to			
oged males on the is	land 6)6), (b)(7)(C)		#C -C -T	7
2					
			21		
			**		
				-	
					
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	ere may have l	been a conspirac	y to murder the	e detainees?	If so, plea
orate on who told you, when and where t	they told you th	his and what they	told you.		
A. NO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)					
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PEOS		ran		
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERS	^{SON} (b)(6), (b)(7)(Č)	PAGE 1 OF	\$ PAGES
EXHIBIT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATE THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE IN	EMENT OFTAKE	NAT_DATED_CONTI	NUED."	PAGE 1 OF _	-

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34647

FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED STATEMENT (Continued) Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? adio Transmition on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BDE and I asked him Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was said 165. 836 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3 (= (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) alone but PEC Story as stay INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Services

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

Exhibit 137 000839

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOTUNOS

File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT (Continued)	
	detarnees for weapon's he told me
	a gove the determine the knife
	ould throug take the cufe off of only
	he had no answer. I told him
	Mything could have been prevented
is it was done right he	Said it was done right I toold
from it wasn't because it	it was (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wouldn't be cut
	punched and the detained would
have been Killed befor b	eving detained in like the LOB soul
I then got mad and walk	(C)
3) End of statement (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE _3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENT INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM	E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (5) (5) (6) (7) (C) (5) (5) (5) (7) (C)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 20th day of June 2006
	at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	- SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Dath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Deths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), ((b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ACLU DDIFOID ROIS 34649

SWO? For use of this form, see AR	RN STATEMENT	ev is ODCSOPS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 22 Jun 06	TIME (650 000	D086-06-CID469-7544
AST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSN: (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E+4
organization or address C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO UA	VE THE FOLLOWING	
1			STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
1. Root out any very AIF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
- No. 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what t	hey told you.	N/TVG)
A. After Operation Iron Trium	le I usk	SPC (b)(6), (b)	what happe
He told he that when he	was attack	by (0)0,000	detainers and
in Self-defends he use legithal	force and	kill the	attacker FATTER
PF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) got Pench in the	face . When	lle reliaze	what the
		(1-)(()	(L)(T)((C))
detainces have done and who	harren wi	th SPC (0)(0),	(b)(7)(C) he Open
detainces have done and that	harres 00.000	IN THE	(1 (0)6), (0)7
	harren wi	000.00	1 00.07
PF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) + +++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	OF The	de	As of result
up his SAW. All the	of for	de	1 00.07
Le killed the fleeing detained the freeling detained the fleeing detaine	OF PERSON MAKING STAT	for the	As of result
Le killed the fleeing detained the freeling detained the fleeing detaine	OF PERSON MAKING STAT (b)(6),	for the	As of result

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34650

EVALUAT 138

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement So, sitive

000841

$_{\text{TATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (1)$	b)(7)(C)	TAKEN	AT_CID Office	FILE NU		86-06-C	اD469-754 0,000 20 كى
TATEMENT (Continued)	ge of the death	s of the detainee	s? If so, fro	m whom ?			
have no k	novelye	of what	happen	to 11.	deuths	of F	the lasti
	ories an	,	like	CARRYONE	ėlse	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
				*			
						· · · ·	
2. Prior to today, did SPC	6), (b)(7)(C) _{DE}	C(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	g (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) _{SPC} (b)(6), ()(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(© DEC
O, (b)(7)(C) SGT (O)(O)(D)(CPL (D)(O)	or SPC	discuss w	ith you their	actions on 9 M	ay 06 (O	peration	Iron
nangle)? If so, please explai	n who discusse	ed this with you v	when and wh	ere this conve	reation(s)	took nis	has and
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)					rsation(s)		
that was said. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			was mo			whour	Heir
hat was said. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				
(hat was said. (b)(7)(c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				
(hat was said. (b)(7)(c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				
(hat was said. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				
what was said. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				
riangle)? If so, please explain that was said. (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		discussion	was mo				

(D)(O), (D)(A	70.200P	,
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75</u>	5447
STATEMENT (Continued)		
STATEMENT (CONTINUED)		
_		1
		_
		-
		_
	NO1	
	1080	
	0890	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	0,0,1,0,1,0	-
		_
		_
. /		
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	-
	AFFIDAVIT	_
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Comparison of the contract of	
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ECONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	/VE
nancia.	Making Statement)	
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized	hu
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized Law to administer oaths, this 20th day of June 20 at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	006
	at Building 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	
	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(organization and analysis and Oath)	
	$$ $s_A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)	
INITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TEMENT	1 2 1	-
(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES	

ACLU DDII: GID ROIS 34652

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the propopent agency is ODCS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4/AD
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	WING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
2. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria		
o detain every	military ag	
the was on a ron	Figh What	DOK PACE
Calling the 15 and	Which was	DUC First
and main object		security and
listening to the re	adro.	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(1)(() (1)(7)(()	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	-	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may h	have been a conspiracy to murde	r the detainees? If so please
laborate on who told you, when and where they told		Tara detamocos: 11 30, picaso
. I ward that the	the detained	os broke
there Zip cuffs Ther	one detain	
0)(6), (b)(7)(C) He They of	her detaince	punched (b)(6), (b)(7)(
b)(6), (b)(7)(C); [,] H, [',] e	taince that cu	+ him with
his M-4. 10,00,000,00 5ho	t bus the det	aince that
punched him with h	is saw. After	The shots
M(0 fired (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) for	old me he	Was told
by Stoff	hoot one of	The detainces
story that 3'd squad	was telling	the rest of
), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT	1.6
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF_	TAKEN AT_DATEDCONTINUED."	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
E BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF TH IEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LI		
OTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE OUT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE GO	MOTORED ON THE VENEUOF DIDE OF

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE



(L)(E) (L)(7)(C)	FIL NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT_CID Office, COB Speicher DATED ZOTun 06
STATEMENT (Continued)	
The plattoon when	we were at battallion
	re the rest of the compare
was waiting to a	
I don't b' no e	xacly who told this.
59+ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to 1d	me that the whole time
tothe was wai	
1/1 1/1	e 9. MZ40B and the AG
	aid that After the shoot
Shots, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) +0(ok off to help them
put them in boo	
to the (LZ) (bandy	g Zone). That all he
	is told me this exact
same story on n	umerous ocassions.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
11.50	
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
NITIALS (A. V.C.) A. V.C.) T	
$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)^{T}$	PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

FOR OFFICIA AGE MILDDII CID ROLS, 34654

	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			FILE NU	MBER 008	86-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF	o)(o), (o)(1)(o)	TAK	EN AT CID Office, CO	B Speiche	DATED_	20 Tuy 06
STATEMENT (Continu	ued)					
Q. Do you have a	ny knowledge of the dea	ths of the detain	ees? If so, from who	om?		
	apswered	1 1			prev	nous
- Myconton	17					
			(b)(6), (b)	(7)	C)	
			(5)(5), (5	Д.Д		
_	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
	(0)(0), (0)(/)(C)		_		
				_	<u></u>	
Q. Prior to today.	did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Sp	C(0)(6), (6	(7)(C) _{SGT} (DIG. (DIT)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(b)(6), (c)	CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or SP	C (exo, exvxc) discuss	with you their action	ns on 9 M	av 06 (Op	eration Iron
	ease explain who discus					
what was said.						
A Spr	(6), (b)(7)(C)A]]	he tolo	ne ux	us. T	that	he shot
only po	ne shot,	That	the one	e s	not	was
into the	e head	(b)(6), (b)(7	detainee	then	- wa	s dead
yet and	that Sat		1010	him	10	# tinish
words	were He	act wh		and	4.5	exact
about it	lately Ak	also to	The second of th	W6	onet	
will nou	C 1	111.	emed to	د د	one i	hing he
shook.	but he	1	hat you	a	3+ hz	#
what	you have	to do	T bel	iev	h	2 ment
that i	Then givi	n an	- order	you	bo	W 172
to llow	out the	order	he did	nt	have	Him.
to think	13 this	right	Should	エ	doi	+. 4
When &	shots are	fire	1 elhe	, se	ems	like
- I minut	c. I'm Si	se it	he di	di	LW	ithout
INITIALS OF PERSON	G 1+'5	how u	ree are	tr	aines	
initials of PE(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		\$		PAGE _	of A PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEG 1330			AOLLIE	DIL	ND F	OIO OIOFF

J DDII CID ROIS 34655 LY Exhibit 1.3 1

Law Enforcement Ser

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**AFFIDAVIT** IAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND __. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. b)(6), (b)(7)(**0** Statement) WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oaths)

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34656

PAGE -

OF Y

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

PAGES

	For us		RN STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID	Office), COB Speiche	er, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (6)(6), (6)(7)(FILE NUMBER	469-754
(b)(6), (b)(DCM CO	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS	7
ORGANIZATION OR ADD	RESS FOB Brassfield-Mora	Samarra 17 A	PO AF 093/9			
C CO, 5-107 HVF,	TOD DISSSIEU-WOLA	i, Samana, IZ, A	IF O AL 03343			
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)		WANT TO MAKE	E THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT LIND	ER OATH
Q. What was yo	ur mission during Ope				STATEMENT DIND	LIN OATI
A. Our n	NISSION WAS	TO Cap	ture or kill	AIF AUT	ivity,	
ON The			ON WAST			towy
AgED 1	VALE ON The	is land.	ONCE WE	Got off -	the island	
the	regular ROB	E WAS	ApplyED./ (b)(6	5), (b)(7)(C)		
						-
				A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		
						10
Q. Prior to 15 Ju	un 06, did anyone tell	you there may h	nave been a conspira	acy to murder the	detainees? If s	o, pleas
elaborate on who	un 06, did anyone tell o told you, when and				detainees? If s	o, pleas
					detainees? If s	o, pleas
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	o told you, when and	where they told	you this and what th	ey told you.		
elaborate on who	told you, when and	where they told Anything	you this and what th	ey told you.	Something	
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	told you, when and Told ME When C	where they told Anything ID Was	you this and what the	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	was
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	told you, when and	Anything ID Was	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	was
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	told you, when and Told ME When C	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa.
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	wa
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	Anything ID Way NOW (5)(6), (6)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. figured:	Something wo	was
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No one going on	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	where they told Anything ID Was NOW (b)(6), (b)	you this and what the	ey told you. Figure 1: ALK to the Saw the	Something wo	was
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) No one going on And I The in	Told ME When C Kinda Knon	where they told Anything ID Was NOW (b)(6), (b)	you this and what the I Kinda when To To To because I	ey told you. Figure 1: ALK to the Saw the	Something wo	was
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NO ONE going on And I The IN EXHIBIT	s told you, when and when and when Contain the Head	Anything ID Was NOW INITIALS (you this and what the I Kinda when To To To be cause 2 (7)(0)	ey told you. Figure J. Figure J. FAIR to the Saw the	Something un. e. Article	PAGES
elaborate on who (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NO ONE going on The IN EXHIBIT ADDITIONAL PAGES THE BOTTOM OF EACH	told you, when and TOLL ME When C Kinda Knon Hernet toda	Anything Anything ID Was NOW (b)(6), (b) INITIALS (you this and what the I Kinda WHED TO TO BECAUSE (DIC) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE PERSON MAKING THE S	ey told you. Figure 1: ALL to the Saw the TATEMENT AND BE INTER	Samething M. PAGE 1 OF 3 HALED AS PAGE_OR	PAGE: _PAGE

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ACLUIDDIFCID ROIS 34657



FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 20 Series STATEMENT OF STATEMENT (Continued) Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? முடு, மீர்க OWPAGE 3 Q. Prior to today, did SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was said (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34658 USE ONLY Exhibit いる

	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	Wallet and a Clark to a C Mary Command
	the bird and we flew to a Collection Point and
	and then flew to obj I once I landed on
Obj I our I'm wa	as waiting for us he told ME good Job on
the 4 KIA'S I Said +	hat I did not shoot one round and that
there was just	1 KIA NOT 4. HE TOIL WE that they got 3 More
right before I hit	Oby 1. OGO, OF STATEMENT / (DIG), (D) (T)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
(5)(6), (5)(7)(6)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
I, ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE BOTTOM AWFUL
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE BOLD A LINE AWFUL
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE BOTTOM AWFUL
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. IN THE STATEMENT. IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. IN THE STA
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THE STATEMENT AND MUTHOUT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 26 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 26 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEF INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 36 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 36 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ENDS ON PAGE 3	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 36 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 36 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oaths)
ENDS ON PAGE 3	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this _3b day of _June _ 2006 at _Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ

		The state of the s	WORN STATEMENT B AR 190-45; the proponent	agency is ODCSOPS		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10 USC Section 301; T To provide commanders and Your social security number in Disclosure of your social sec	itle 5 USC Section 295 law enforcement offici is used as an additional	als with means by which info alternate means of identifice	imation may be accurately		
1. LOCATION (OL	Speidle (IT		COGOGZC	1651	1940 4. FILE N	UMBER
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		(b)(6), (l	b)(7)(C)	7. GRAD	T. E-5
3 pl+. Cc	3-187	3Bde	101 ABIL	DIV	AASLT	
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)			FOLLOWING STATEMENT	UNDER DATH:	
Srand	the begins	ng of M	iayob mi	n squad	parti	ripaled
in opera	tion Irun	Marigo	. At gore	OSCO	00 40	first de
of the	operation	ing 50	juack hil	ar tan	50 L. h.	50 0
target-	verse nes	empey.	unite po	ring sec	crity i	in the
3rd Squa	o north	of as	firt chips	tive. In	GILL S	with
(6 21- C/	Lud Sant	3	100 500	N 01 00	1-0 11	
001.14	B. alk No	will.	use ways	s into	000 11	f 34
C318 H	ru scilain	Q3. UPO	2 4111041	y con	qu un	
building	1, cm 50	jor, (Zno	,) male	s ocel	Cur	of three
stuall b	rills to 1	-ivel t	lo otter	house.	whil	i in
H& PICCO	ss of this	s ?,(d.	squad v	raveal	to the	0,00
	ne did su uberis o				en he	usi, 3.
the win	Olch in	soll o	, ,90, ,,	1		
the top	of the la	ill eal	y to far	A Secon	0 590	1. reciclies
By this	hime 31	d. 50d	discour	0 1 11 G		
belind a	another hi	11 and	hear.	la que	Zud.	hase
madu		, hus	began	Second	ch al	inith,
on the	top of A	e firs!	hill pr	childing	C1 21	thank of
After 300	d. Sqd. cl	o chad	the fu	o hases	lan	Skillings
the of	-allee's a	of wa	na, u.	~ 26/4 =	wol 50	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0
. EXHIBIT			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
NOT ANY REAL PROPERTY.					The state of the s	

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

EVEIRIT 000851

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF I'HIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINA $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{\text{TAKEN AT}}$ COBS _ DATED ZOOG OF Z 9, STATEMENT (Continued) went to the first horse to aress the sington, by self and SGT. (6)(6), (6)(7)(0) saw one letter cond three detries 2nd. Sqd. continued to provide over matche unite 3rd. Sqrl. processed the Obj. I.E. searching the houses, bagging the kIM, and holdeling the relatives. we then got the order for mombers of 2nd. Sqol. to take the KIA to the BIF and drop him off. 1- the point in self and SCIT. (DIG. (DIG) nere picked up by black hank along with the bEA and Laien to the BIF. After me dropped off the WIA me me brought back to the very first doj. where the Isq. met us and told us that there were three prove kIA on the obj. we just left me remained on full of I.A. maded off the island cute on wext doj, when we reached there we quickly cleared the small compand, son after the rest of Z. J. Sqd. arg with the P.L. arrived, we pulsed security on the obj. until with later that don. Around 1300 hunched 3rd. Sqd. armed at the obj. off the island. when they got there we all were 5pc. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , a of Pft. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told us the story, Spc. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) started by telling is that are of the detailed cul his zip cuff's off with a shank that he had Consequed on his person. After doing so helped the other detance's loose. JPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) & I so told us ital INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT 4651 COBS DATED 70060670 9. STATEMENT (Continued) the one with the shark stasted at him three times, there cetting his face over once on this back and short him. PFC. (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) said he formed the detained back and short him. PFC. (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) had the detained that one of the ode tance's attacked him, ratching him off grand, and pruched lin in the face. PER (DO) (D) (T) (C) also said that he p-shed him back and shelf him. The third detanee was described from whome is contracted upor trying to our cenember. SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then showed me video from his crancercler of the three detailers dead. Anoller person from 31d. 59d. whome i don't revented also had pictures of the same. After that me spect the rest of the don and highlight at that abj. the next harms we continued on with the wission wich ended the day after that he all then back End of statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) anded there. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on PAGE " INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

EVHIBIT 000853

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS	FORM.
STATEMENT OF SCT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT COTS DATED 2006	5), (b)(7)(C) 06 2 0
9. STATEMENT (Continued) Q (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A	
A. Bothe SSC (100,0000) and the won in the first House? A. Bothe SSC (100,0000) and PFC (100,0000) clamed to fire and kill wan. But ich not leave with one actually leitled him. 3. How many House been hardled in the little of him.	414
A. the a ware two houses involved with that objective?	
MATINERS WITH THE GOTTON HAVE	
A. 3rd. sqd. detarod one make from the spaced house. Q.DID you see three detrinees and one KiA with your own A. 105; san three detarine	eyes?
Q Du you recall the time of how	سدوروى
A. It was around the time frame of 1200 to 1400	· A .
Q DO you record who you some the First Kin to? A Hast they were still building the BIF so we dispred the off with someone we didn't know the had ass the person we left the booky with was an engine Q DID you or myone else in your soon) Hear the call that	me body
Q. DID you or anyone else in your square Hear the radio traffito the three KiA?	Lic pertaining
A. I porsonelly died not herrthic radio traffic partaun three leIA, but i am also not say for shure the in my squad did.	if anyone
P. DIDYEL See Any of the KiA? A. Idid south a first leia. Ho was an older war, apro- he was wearing light clothes, either gray or white. I	x. 70.
ne was wearned light clothes, either grey or white. I have some with the his chest under his ender his chest under his ender his chest under his ender his chest of the offer NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	three.
PAGE 7 DA FORM 2822 DEC 1008	PAGES

TOD OFFICE

EVUIRITODIAS4

STATEMENT OF	TAKENAT COBS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED 2006(1420)
		5000000
9. STATEMENT (Continued)		
J. yw DIDrit see the other		
A. No i did not see H.	- first had, out	y on violen and
picture, with i wa	s not able to m	ale out imprirant
· features,		
D. Do you Know who else	SALL the First King?	
1. All of third squad w	ald of seen him	Soll a of sc- 1000.0
also saw him.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3717 C-B 31.1.
). Du you know who som	the cotton there Wil	,7
4 The monitors of 3,2 c	ord wills the william	7. 2. A 0. 1
of senten. I -or	Tel Gissure He re	ich die chiai hood to
4. The monipers of 31d so of seen them. I -or con not say for sh	we that anywe	place did.
I. who showed you pictured		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	I	Market Street
solos Con aco la d	He sich on the	ick not 16-cull
who's (are in had shares) it to me.	" + L'CACHES C'ON	who it was uto
)	
J. Com you describe either	comera.	
The Victo contra mo	33 a company iss	ue some hours in
(and a . The color of)	uppeared to be an	orier mortale, baggor
The violeo conser was or consider of 1	work (comord's	were silver.
- MIO When DID You	see the ilai	. 9
ine were starged out the	Le classica vin	an all last
IL vas opiev. 1603, in	and of the main to	om's was
I've were stanged of the I'vers opion 1603, in some the codor of	PICTURS,	Service Colonial
CONTRACTOR OF THE	1 1 mm 01 m	
L Saw Short vides di	b withouthous KIA C	and hist commenter
1 of the pictures	or ale wal ou	e the guy's we willed.
Lion SSC. (DIO) (DIO) Single At al the pictures we	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	e bady's on the grand
1. Con you Describe the King ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	5 Physically	
THE OF TENSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	THE DOPE SAFERS

EVHIBIT 1000855

J086-0(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF SGT	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT	COBS	_ DATED2	0060620
9 STATEMENT (Continued)					
A. I revento	r one let face	ام ما ف	e appeared	m his	late thenty,
noticite	the state of in	Hal o	ue of the	e kIA's	hod a
Q WHAT IS THE	mit stonda 100	0.1'	min.	1. (.)	11.
Q. WHAT IS THE A. The violen co		1401615+	ma poppor	is only	1. The still
pictures is	delconses and	-se fer - we do	evidence	and	ission ne to lear p and welfore
QDU you recall	seein my Kin's	with Fl	exicules c	BUNDA	1357
QDU pur recall A. I'do not re recall.	call, Hen rould	of cal	dit have	, but ;	do nut
Q. WHERE - Re m) video?	lotinship to the I	island wa	is the place	eya vi	ce ed the picture
A. We were so	iveral kilanete	rs North	n East of -	the isla	2d.
Q. WAS THERE M	costative unne	e or oth	en Indicate	-?	
A. Nothers was	that an objects	u nav	e for the	place	were:
Q. IS THERE MY	thing elec you I liv	Le to m	of this +	me (0)00,0	b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)		AFFIDAVIT	MEN		
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENUS U	PAGE	, HAVE READ LY UNDERSTAND TH	OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE	THIS STATEMENT STATEMENT MADE	
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAV STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF	/E INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAV BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT (VE INITIALED THE BO OF PUNISHMENT, AN	TTOM OF EACH PAGE CONT. D WITHOUT COERCION, UNI	AINING THE STATEN AWEUL INFLUENCE,	IENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
			(6), (b)(7)		
				g State	ement)
WITNESSES:		Subscrib	ed and swom to before me, a	person authorized by	law to
		administer i	oaths, this 30th	day of JU	re sour
		_ at <u>CO</u>	SPECHEIC	(b)(7	IR AQ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		÷ ÷	(0)(0),	(0)(7)(C)
4		5	(b)(6), (b))(7)(C) Person Administerin	ng Dath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	A	PCT 136, L	To Administer Oath	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT				200	
PAGE 2 DA ENDM 2822 DEC 1008		AC	HOOH	PAGE C	OF CON PAGES

P	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES	2a. REQUISI	2a. REQUISITION NO.			
		SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		28. ORDER	28. ORDER NO.			
OLLE				4. DATE	BJUNGL	0		
				5. PA	GE _L_OF_	8 PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATE	URE UNIT OF	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL		
	SIDE MOLLE POU				(4)	0		
	MOLLE RUCK		1			1		
			1			1		
	FRAME		1			1		
	DCU MAG POUCH		5			5		
	WOODLAND MAG	POUCH				П		
	FRAG POUCH		4			7		
			1			T		
	CANTEEN POUCH		1			1		
	CANTEEN CUP		1			1		
	DCU ASSSAULT PA	АСК						
	POUN CLOVE D	OCCUPANT.	1			1		
	BROWN GLOVE IN	2EK12	1			1		
			0					
HIS CER	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS L	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SP	ECIFIED BOXES	(b)(7)				

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES		2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	ACKING LIST	SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	NO.	
3. END IT	EM RY BAG				4. DATE	BJUN	
						SE _2 OF_	8 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	URE UN	T OF	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL Ø
	HEAD LAMP	0.0		1		(4)	1
	CIVILIAN BLUE JE	EANS		2			2
	CIVILIAN BLUE SI	HIRT		2			7
	WHITE T SHIRT			1			1
	BROWN T SHIRT						1
	TAN BANDANA						1
	WHITE SOCKS			0			Ø
	GREEN SOCKS		4				4
	BROWN GLOVE IN	SERTS	2				Z
	PT SHOES		2				Z
	SHOWER SHOES						ī
THIS OF	OTIEIEC THAT INC.		2				L
YPED NAM SG. (b)	(6), $(b)(7)$	STED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SP	GIGNATURE (b)	(6),	, (b)(7)(0	C)	
D Form	1750. SEP 70		ACIT	ID	II CID	Pale	2400

FOR OFFICIAL HOR ONLY TAW EMPORCEMENT OF NOTHING

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXE	S	2a. REQUIST	TION NO.	
	AUNING LIST	ssg(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)		26. ORDER N	ю.	
LEAR	EM BAG				4. DATE	SJUN	
						GE _30F_	8 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENO	ATURE	LIMIT OF	QUA	WTITIES REQU	
(a)		<i>(b)</i>	LATURE	UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
	GREEN BOOTS N	ВС		2			Z
	GORTEX BOTTO!	мм		1			1
	GREEN SLEEP BA	AG .		ī			1
	GORTEX TOP M			1			1.
	SLEEP BAG BLAC	ск		1			1
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN TH	E SPECIFIED BO	ŒS) (b)(5	NC)	-
G(p)(6), (b)(7)(C)	100	SIGNATURE	(D)(O), (b)(<i>1</i>)(C)	

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34668

p	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES		2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	riordito Eloi	SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER NO.		
3. END ITS LAUNDI					4. DATE	322	
					5. PA		PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	-STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATI	URE UNIT	OF	QU/ INITIAL OPERATIO	ANTITIES REQ RUNNING SPARES (e)	UIRED TOTAL Ø
	MS ACU TOP		1			19	Ø
	MXS ACU TROUS	ERS	1				Ø
	MXS TOP ACU		я				Ø
	MR TOP ACU		1				Ø
	POLY PRO BOTTO	мм	i				1
	BROWN T SHIRT		4				Ø
	NECK GATOR		1				1
	BOOTS SUMMER 1	CAN 9.5	4				4
	BLUE PT SHIRT		2				Ø
ĺ	THROAT PROTECT	OR ACU	i				1
	REFLECTIVE BELT		1				1
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS L	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SP	ECIFIED BOXES				
SG.(b)	(6), (b)(7)(0)	S) s	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34669

P	PACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES		2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
		SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	10 .	
3. END IT! A-BAG	EM				4. DATE 18	JUN	1
	1				5. PAG	SE 5 OF_	8 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE UNI	T OF SUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
	NBC TOP			5		IE)	0
	NBC TROUSERS			i			
	I THOUSEIG			ı			1
	NBC OVERBOOTS						1
	NBC HOOD						
				1			1
	BIVY COVER						1
	2QT. CANTEEN WI	TH COVER					4
	TX. O. II. V. DEN W.	THEOVEK	2	2			2
	GORTEX TOP AND	воттом					2
			2				
	BOONIE CAP ACU	ŧ	1				1.
	NOMEX GLOVES						4
		0	4				11
	NBC GLOVES	X	4				7
	SAPI PLATES M SN	#645859/637908	2				2
. THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS LI	STED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	SPECIFIED BOXES				
SG. (b) (6	ME AND TITUE (b), (b)(7)(C)	4	SIGNATUF (b)(6),	(b)(7)	(C)	

T.	14.01/11/0.11/0.2	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXE		2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	ACKING LIST	SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	NO.	
3. END IT	EM				4. DATE	SJUN	
					5. PAG	3E 6 OF	8 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	Time.	11117 05	QU	ANTITIES REQ	ARED
(a)		(6)	ORE	UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	DORSEL ARMOU	R ACU, DCU					
7				2			2
	E TOOL WITH CO	OVER					2
				2			2
	GROIN PROTECT	OR ACII DOII			İ		
	GROW PROTECT	ok Aco, beo		2			2
			1				
	BLIPS						1
			1	3			
	РОМСНО						
				1			1
	WET WEATHER T	OP AND BOTTOM				l l	
	WET WEATHER I	OF AND BOTTOM		2			2
							-
	TAN KNEE PADS						2
				2			-
	COLD WEATHER	GLOVES			1		7
				2		j	-
	CIBI DUCT WIND	COCCIE	ł				1
	SUN, DUST, WIND	GOGGLES					1
			1	1.448			
	REFLECTIVE BEL	Γ					
				ı			
	PATROL CAP ACU						1 4
THIS CE	PTIERS THAT TEAD	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	DEOIS -				1
	ME AND TITLE	TOTAL MEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	SIGNATURE	15 V 6) (b)('	7)(C)	
			SIGNATURE	υ)(υ), (U)(/)(C)	
D Earn	1750 CED 70	re- ve impoune					

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34671

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOX	ES	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	NOMING LIST	SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	10.	
3. END ITS A-BAG	EM		-		4. DATE 19	BJUN	
						GEOF	B PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (c)	TOTAL
	SAW POUCH ACU	(b)		(c)		(e)	0
				2			2
	POLYPRO TOP AN	ND BOTTOM		2			2
	SPEC OPS RACK T	`AN		i			l
	PT COLD WEATH	ER PANTS		1			1
		11					
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS I	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	DECIFIED BOX	Æ			
YPED NAM	E AND TITLE		SIGNATURE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	2)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34672

EXHIBIT 142-1 000863

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXE	S	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	ACKING LIST	SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	10.	
3. END IT CLEAR	EM BAG				4. DATE	3JUN	
						3E 8 OF_	8 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	S - STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	unc.		QU	WTITIES REQU	
(a)		(b)	URE	UNIT OF ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
	BLANKET						1
				1			
	SHEET						1
				t			
	PILLOW						
	1			2			7
							_
							7 . 10
						1	
						1	(
						į	
					1	1	
			1				
			1		1		
					1	Ì	
			İ			İ	
. THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	PECIFIED BOX	ŒS			
SG,	(6), (b)(7))(C)	SIGNATURE	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C	2)	
(0)	(0), (0)(7)						

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34673

F	PACKING LIST	PACKED BY SSG. (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	1. NO. BOXE	S	2a. REQUISI 2b. ORDER N	757.72	
3. END IT TUFF BO		3				4. DATE 18	BUN BE LOF	14 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND	NOMENCLAT	URE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	WHITE SLEEP PA				1		(e)	0
	BLUE BLANKET							
					1			1
	BOOKS				9			9
	CD CASE				19			19
	RED CD CASE WIT	TH 5 DISCS			6			4
	DVD PLAYER WIT REMOTE	H CASE SN#100300	10018138 V	w/	1			1
	CD CASE WITH 90	CD'S	4		91			91
	PHOTO ALBUM				1			1
	KENWOOD CD PL	AYER SN#4010026			È			1
	HEADPHONES JVC				1			1
	WPN CLEAN KIT							1
. THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS L	ISTED HEREON ARE W	ITUIN THE OF	ECIEIED BOX	1			1
SG. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(0	C)				(b)(7))(C)	
D Form	1750, SEP 70			ACLU	DD	CID	ROIS	34674

EXHIBIT 142-2

F	PACKING LIST			1. NO. BOX	ES	2a. REQUISITION NO.			
		ssg.(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)			2h. ORDER I	NO.		
UFF BO	EM OX					4. DATE	BUN		
							SE Z OF 1	PAGES	
OX NO.	CONTENTS - STOCK NUMBER AND IN		CONTENTS - STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE UN		UNITOR	QU	NTITIES REQU		
(a)	A/C ADAPTER	(6)			UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (c)	TOTAL	
					1			1	
	TEDDY BEAR							1	
					1			4	
	SLING SHOT							¥	
		- 1			1	- 2		1	
			1						
Ì		-							
1									
1									
						1.	1		
1					- 1				
1									
					- 1				
			i						
					419				
UNAME	AND TITLE	TED HEREON ARE WIT		CIFIED BOX	8				
(b)((6), (b)(7)(C)	S.	GNATURE	(b)(b), (b)	(7)(C)		
orm 1	760, SEP 70			ACLL	JOD	II CID	ROIS:	3467	

TON OFFICIAL USB SHOP LAND DESCRIPTIVE

EXHIBIT 142-2

	PACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BO	XE8	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	***************************************
	WIND TIEL	SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)		26. ORDER	NO.	
3. END IT					4. DATE /8	SUN	7
					5. PA	GE _ 3 OF _	14 PAGES
BOX NO.		STOCK NUMBER AND BOMEN	CLATURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	IRAQI CLOTH						
	DIGITAL CAMERA CASE	PANASONIC SN#UA3530	7730 WI TH	1			1
	CAMERA CASE			t			1
	DUST SWEEPER			I			1
	HCT DVD PLAYER S	5N#060104166 WITH REM	OTE	1			1
	HYGIENE ITEMS	1		12			12
	VARIOUS MAGAZIN	IES		14			14
	MIDDLE EAST MAP	-		i_			1
	CLOTHES HANGER			18			18
	OAKLEY GLASSES			1			1
	WILEY X GLASSES			1			1
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS LIS	TED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	HE RPECIEIED B	IOXES.			
SG. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	TED HEREON ARE WITHIN TO	SIGNATUR	E (b)(6), (b)(7	(C)	
D Form	1750, SEP 70		AOL	LIDD	CID	DOIO	0407

	ACKINO LIET	PACKED BY	1. NO. BC	XES	2a. REQUISITION NO.				
P	ACKING LIST	SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER N	Ю.			
3. END ITE			***************		4. DATE BUN				
					5. PAG	E 4 OF_	14 PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF		NTITIES REQU	TOTAL		
(a)		(b)		UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	0		
	HAND WARMER			1	1 2		1		
	CARDS/RECIEPTS			In.a			1		
				1BAG			4		
	ESS LENSES						2		
				2			2		
	DVD RW						5		
				5					
	DVD						2		
				2			2		
	TOOTHBRUSH				-		168		
	1			ì			1		
	CARABENERS	1							
	CAUADENERS			2	-		2		
	BT3.10								
	PENS			30		1	.3Ø		
	1								
	DRUM STICKS						2		
				2	1				
	DRUM PAD						1		
				1			1		
	BOTTLE				20				
				1					
6. THIS CE	ERTIFIES THAT ITEMS	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	-						
SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATUR	e (b	(6), (6)	b)(7)	(C)		
	1750, SEP 70		ACI						
7.10			ACL	טעט.	II CID	KUIS	3407		

P	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOX	ŒS	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
		SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER N	Ю.	
MOLLE	EM PACK				4. DATE	SUN	
					5. PAC	E 5 OF	14 PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCL	TIPE	UNIT OF	QUA	NTITIES REQ	-
(a)		(b)	I GAL	ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	TAN SHIRT						2
	6			2	Ì		_
	BROWN TOWEL						1
				1			
	HELMET						i
			-10	1			1
	RACK VEST WITE	1 POLICUPS					
		11 OOCIES		1			1
	d-transfer of						1
	TAN KNEE PAD						
				2			
	GREEN GLOVES				Y - 1		2
				2			_
	UTILITY POUCH						
				1			1
	PONCHO				4	1	
	20110110			1			
			ri i				
	WET WEATHER B.	AG					2
				2			
	MOLLE PACK						
				1	9		1
	ASSAULT PACK						2
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF			3			3
THIS CE	RTERS THAT ITEMS	JSTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	DEADER -				
YPED NA	(6), (b)(7)(C	TO LE HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	SIGNATURE	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	*******
				(0)(-), (-)	(.)(0)	
D Form	1750, SEP 70		ACI	חם נו	II CID	ROIS	0.467

UK DEFICIAL USE UNER - DAW ENTONS AND CONTROL OF THE

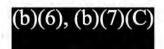
ехнівіт<u></u> √42 - 2 000869

P	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY SSG. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1. NO. BOX	ES	2a. REQUISI 2b. ORDER N		
B. END IT	EM					ยบป	
						SE <u>6</u> OF _	
BOX NO.		STOCK NUMBER AND NO MENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL O
	THERMAL UNDER	WEAR WHITE (M)		2			2
	GORTEX BOTTOM	(ML)		1		1	1
	BLACK SILK WEIG	НТ ВОТТОМ (MR)		3			3
	BLACK SILK WEIG	HT TOP (M)		4			4
	FIELD JACKET LIN	ER		ı			1
	WINTER PTS TOP A	ND BOTTOM		2			2
	ELBOW FLASHLIGH	tt		1			1
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS LIS	TED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S					
LU HAN	L MO IIILE		SIGNATURE	(b)(d	b), (b)	(7)(C)	
Form	1750, SEP 70		ACIT	100	HOID	ROIS	2467

DVHIDI

EXHIBIT 142-2 000870

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXE	s	2a. REQUIST	TION NO.			
	1 (5	SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	DATE 18JUN			
END ITT	EM				4. DATE 18	BUN			
					5. PAC	3E 7.0F_	PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL		
	LAUNDRY BAG	(6)		2		(e)	2		
	BLK SOCKS			-			~		
				2			φ		
	BLK SLEEP BAG			1			1		
	GREEN FLIGHT GI	LOVES COLD WEATHER		2			2		
	POLYPRO TOP (M)			1			ī		
	WET WEATHER BO	оттом (м)		ı.			i		
	GORTEX TOP (LL)			1			1		
	BLACK FLEECE (L)					1		
	FLEECE CAP	=					1		
	PT SHIRT LONG SI	EEVE (M)		2			2		
	PT SHORTS XXL	×		4			Ø		
		ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	PECIFIED BOX	ŒS					
SG.(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)		SIGNATURE	(b)	(6), (b))(7)(C	2)		
D Form	1750, SEP 70		ACII	חחו	II CID	ROIS	37185		



	PACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BO	XES	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	ACKING LIST	ssg.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		26. ORDER	Ю.	
3. END IT B-BAG	EM				4. DATE	SUN	
						SE 8 OF	H PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENC	ATURE	UNIT OF	QU/ INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	TENT COLD WEA	THER WOODLAND		LY		1.57	1
				1			-1
	BAG FOR TENT	-					1
				1			1
	WPN SLING BLAC	CK					
				1			
78 - 0	NYLON STRAPS/F	ASTEX	1		h 1		1
				6			6
	AMMO POUCH TA	N					4
			1	4			,
	COMBAT APP. TO	RNIQUET					1
				1			1:
	ACU ELBOW PAD	s					2
				2			_
	BOOT LACES						2
	4.9		1	2			
	ACU TOP (MR)						
				1			Ø
	WHITE T SHIRT (L)	1				
				1		1	
	BLACK BASEBALI	L CAP					
				1			1
. THIS CE	PRTIFIES THAT ITEMS	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN TH		OXES	2 (1)(5	V(C)	
SG. b	(6), (b)(7)(C)		SIGNATUR	E (b)(6	6), (b)(7)(C)	
	1750, SEP 70				ILCID		

ехнівіт<u> 142-2</u> 000872

3. END ITE B-BAG	ACKING LIST		years 97		2a. REQUISITION NO.				
	4	ssg(b)(6), (b)(7)(C			26. ORDER N	Ю.			
	M				4. DATE 10	DATE 1800 N PAGE 9 OF 1			
							4 PAGES		
Egyptopel				Τ	QUA				
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA (b)	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL		
	BROWN TOWEL	1-7		1 (6)		16)	0		
				1			1		
	BLACK LIFTING	GLOVES							
				2			2		
	ACTURE NEED CO								
	ACU HELMET CO	VER WITH PAD AND STRAP		1			- 1		
	Land Street								
	SUMMER BOOTS	TAN SZ 11R					9		
				2			1		
	GREEN SLEEP BA	G	V.				4		
				1		. 1	- 1		
					1				
1		Ì			1				
		Y .			İ				
					1				
		ž							
		1							
		ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE		XES					
PED NAM	E AND TITLE		SIGNATURE	(b)(6	(b)	7)(C)			
) Far-	1750, SEP 70					ROIS EXHIBI			

000873

P	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1. NO. BOX	ES	24. REQUISITION NO. 26. ORDER NO.		
3. END ITI B-BAG	EM	330,670,600,69			4. DATE (8	いいい BE 10 of _	PAGES
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF		NTITIES REQU RUNNING SPARES	
(a)	PT SHOES ASICS	(6)		ISSUE (c)	OPERATIO	SPARES	0
	I I SHOES ASICS	32 13		2			2
	2QT. CANTEEN V	VITH COVER AND STRAP)
	ACT ARMOUR TE	HROAT PROTECTOR		1			1
	ACU ARMOUR GI	ROIN PROTECTOR		1			1
	BLIPS CASE			1			1
	RECTANGLE GLA	uss		2			2
	NBC TROUSERS			1			1
	NBC TOP			1			Ī
	NBC HOOD						,
	NBC GLOVES						1
	MOLLE SLEEP BA	G BLACK		1			1
			i.	1			1
PED NA	PEAND TITLE (6) , (b)	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE (C)	SPECIFIED BY SIGNATUR	b)(6)	, (b)(7))(C)	
) Form	1750, SEP 70		ACI	LLDD	II CID	ROIS	0.400

OD OFFICIAL LICE ONLY TANK ENCORGEMENT CENCITIVE

ехнівіт <u>142-2</u> 000874

	PACKING LIST SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		1. NO. BOXES		2a, REQUISITION NO. 2b, ORDER NO.			
3. END IT	EM				4. DATE	STUN		
					5. PA	PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL	
	TAN GLOVE INSE			WI AT	-	(e)	0	
				2			2	
	BLACK BACLAVA			1			1	
	COTTON CLOTH			1			1	
	BROWN COTTON	T SHIRT		5			5	
	WHITE SMALL CL	OTH (GOGGLES)		2			2	
	GREEN COTTON S	ocks _		2			Ø	
ì	POLYPRO BOTTON	4		1			1	
	AMMO/UTILITY PO	DUCH		3			3	
	10 GIG IPOD SN#JQ	341F91NRH		1			1	
	HEADPHONES (IPC	(O)		t			1	
	STUFFED ANIMAL	TIGER		1			ŀ	
		ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE			1 1 1 1	N/GN		
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATUR	E (b)(6), (b)(′	/)(C)		
D Form	1750, SEP 70						INAPPC VLO	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34684

PACKING LIST		PACKED BY	1. NO. BOX	ŒS	2a. REQUISITION NO.			
		SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER	VO .	***************************************	
3. END ITEM A-BAG					4. DATE	3002		
					5. PAG	SE 12 OF_	14 PAGES	
BOX NO.	South Edition	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	URE	UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL	
	WOMENS UNDER	WEAR RED		1		16)	0	
	REFLECTIVE BELT	г					2	
				2			_	
	BLACK FLEECE JA	CKET (L)		1			1	
	UNDER ARMOUR S	SHIRT BROWN (L)		ĵ			Ø	
	BROWN MOISTURE	E WICKING T SHIRT		3).	Ø	
	TAN ACU SHIRT			2			Ø	
		10 mm					1	
THIS CER	THE THAT ITEMS LIS	TED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SPE	CIFIED BOX	ES				
PEU NAM	E AND TITLE	SI	gn(p)(6), (b)((7)(C)		***************************************	

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

EXHIBIT 142-2 000876

PACKING LIST SSG.(b)(6), (b)		PACKED BY	7)(C)		2a. REQUISITION NO. 2b. ORDER NO.			
		SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)						
3. END ITS A-BAG	EM			Ŧij	4. DATE	3711		
						PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NUMENCLAT	TURE U	NIT OF	NITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL	
(14)	SAPI PLATE (M) S	N#0107741/0107743				(e)		
				2				
	OVER BOOTS SIZE	E 14		5.				
				2				
	GORTEX JACKET	(MR)						
				1				
	BOONIE CAP SIZE	7		4				
				47,				
	ESS GOGGLES W/2	EXTRA LENS		í				
	WET WE ATTER D			0				
	WET WEATHER BO	OTTOMS		2				
	BIVY COVER WOO	DIAND				1		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			1		1		
	TAN UTILITY POU	сн						
				1				
	BLK NYLON CHOR	D WITH D RING						
				1				
	RED SILK SPEEDO	UNDERWEAR						
				1				
	BLUE BOXER BRIE	CPS +						
				1			Ø	
THIS CE	ERTIFIES THAT ITEMS L	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	PECIFIED BOYES		-V(7)(C	7		
SG. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	SIGNAT(D)(C)), (۱)(/)(C)		
D E	1750 SED TO	****						

000877

PACKING LIST			1. NO. BOXES (7)(C)		2a. REQUISITION NO. 2b. ORDER NO.			
SSG. (b)(6), 3. END ITEM A-BAG								
						4. DATE	BUN	
							GE 14 OF /	Y PAGES
			1		T		NTITIES REQU	
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND N	HOMENCLA	URE	UNIT OF	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
19	TAN CAMELBAK				(6)	1	(0)	0
	1				1		8 13	
	GORTEY COLD W	EATHER BOOTS TA	6176 13					
	GORTEX COLD W	EATHER BOOTS TA	SIZE 12.	.5	2	1		
					-	1		
	2QT. CANTEEN W	TTH COVER AND ST	TAP				1	
					1			
	BLANK FIRING AL	DAPTER	1					
					2		1	
			1			i i		
	WOODLAND WAIS	ST PACK						
					1		1	
	WOODLAND RAD	IO POUCH						
					1	Y K		
	DI ACTUTE LIMITED	A. 2022						
3	BLACK LEATHER	GLOVES					1	
		. *			2			
	BLACK GORTEX C	BLOVES						
			1		2		1	
	WHITE POLYESTE	P BOVED DDIEFE					1	
		A DOMER BRIEFS	1				1	
					•			
	BLACK UNDER AR	MOUR SHIRT (L)						
					1	į	1	
	BLACK GLOVE INS	SERTS					1	
1					4			
71/0 5								
		ISTED HEREON ARE WI				(b)(7)	(C)	
sg. (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)				(0)(0)	, (b)(7)	(C)	
D Form	1750, SEP 70			ACI	IDE		ROIS	746

PACKING LIST SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		1. NO. BOXE	1, NO. BOXES		2a. REQUISITION NO. 2b. ORDER NO.			
MOLLE	EM PACK	555.			4. DATE 185UN			
	0.00		5. PAGEOFPAGE					
BOX NO.				A	QU	WITHES REQU		
(a)	SLEEP PAD	OCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL	
	SLEEF FAD			1	1 1		1	
	DOUBLE GRENADE	POUCH						
				1			1	
	COMPASS	eV	1				1	
				1			1	
0. 4	GOLD ZIPPO	***					i	
) -	>	9	1.			1	
	RACK BLACKHAWK							
- 1				1			1	
	ASSAULT PACK TAN	CV /						
	e e e e	70	ě - : : :	1		1	1.	
1	WOODLAWN MAG PO	OUCH					1	
	top top	1 Par	e	1				
	TAN UTILITY POUCH						1	
	· ·			1				
	CARABINEERS						2	
				2				
1	POLYPRO TOP						1	
				1			1	
1	POLYPRO BOTTOM		2.7					
		*		1			1	
HIS CEF	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS LIST! E AND TITLE	ED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SP	ECIFIED BOX	ES	b)(7)(

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34688

	ACKING LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES		2a. REQUISITION NO. 2b. ORDER NO. 4. DATE 10 77 14			
	ACKING LIST	SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)						
MOLLE					18300			
		5. PAG	3E 2 OF_	9 PAGES				
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCIA'	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL	
199	DROP LEG WITH	TWO MAG POUCHES		(6)		(e)	0	
				1			I.	
	CIVILIAN LEATH	ER JACKET	1				1	
				1			10.00	
	CIVILIAN BLUE S	HIRT					1	
			1	1				
	CIVILIAN BLUE J	EANS	ł				2	
	3	6.,		2			2	
	FIELD HACKET L	NER				- 1		
	· F)			1			1	
	GORTEX TOP		1				1	
		944		1	1			
	GORTEX BOTTOM	t .						
			1	1			1	
	FLEECE TOP		-					
	(Q.)		1	2			2	
	TAN GORTEX BOX	OTS 8.5 WIDE	-	- 3			2	
				2			2	
	GREEN OVERBOO	TS SZ 10					2	
			1	2			-	
	TAN GLOVE INSE	RTS						
		4		3			3	
THIS CE	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	PECHTED BOX	ES				
PED NA)(6), (b)((b)(7	(C)		

DD Form 1750, SEP 70

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34689
EXHIBIT 14-3

PACKED BY 1. NO, BOX SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			ŒS	2a. REQUISIT			
ENDITEM MOLLE PACK					4. DATE 19		
					5. PAGE 3 OF 9 PAGE		
	1 - D. C. S.			T-		NTITIES REQU	
BOX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	TURE	UNIT OF ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	TAN MOLLE MAG			3		162	2
				,			ب
	DROP LEG POUC	H GREEN	Ì	1			1
	TACTICAL TAND	OR MAG POUCH TAN					
	TACTICAL TATE	OR MAG POOCH TAN		1			1
	MOLLE MAG POL	сн Т					
				1			1
	SLEEP PAD			e.			
	1 (1) (2)		3	1			1
	BLACK LEATHER	WORK GLOVES	-				2
			43	2	1		-
	CARABINER			1			1
				1			
	E TOOL WITH CA	SE		2			2
	MOLLE GRENADI	2 POLICU					
	MODEL CREATER	. rodena		- 1	10 1		- 1
	BLACK SLEEP BA	G					1
				1			1
	OAKLEY GLASSE	S WITH CASE AND LENS					
	- 11			1			1
		LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S	PECIFIED I	OXES	1-1/71		
^{d.} (b)	(6), (b)(7))(C)	(D)	(0), ((b)(7)	(C)	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34690
ENTERCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 1/2-3

P	PACKING LIST SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		1. NO. BOX	ES-		2. REQUISITION NO.		
3, END ITE A-BAG	ND ITEM SAG					9 PAGES		
BOX NO.	CONTENTS - STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE			UNIT OF ISSUE	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL 0	
	CIVILIAN BUTTO	ON SHIRT WHITE		1			1	
	WILEY X LENS			2			Z	
	COMB LOCK			ī			ŧ	
	WHITE SOCKS			6	7.		6	
	WHITE TANK TO	P		1)	
	ESS GOGGLE LEN	NS .		1			1	
	SIDE MOLLE POL	CHES		2			Z	
	GREEN MOLLE C	AMELBACK		f			1	
	SUND DUST WINI	GOGGLES		I			1	
	WILEY X LENS			1			1	
	POLY PRO TOP A	ND BOTTOM M		ī			i	
A-7-27-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS (6), (b)(7)	LISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE $7)(C)$		XES	, (b)	(7)(C		

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34691
ENERGEMENT CENTENTINE EXHIBIT 142-3

PACK	NG LIST	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOXES		2a. REQUIST	TION NO.	
	* - 1 J	SSG.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			26. ORDER NO.		
END ITEM AUNDRY BAG				4. DATE 18JUN			
						5 of_	9 PAGE
OX NO.	CONTENTS - ST	OCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	URE III	NIT OF	QUA	WTITIES REQ	
(a)		(6)	i.	NIT OF SSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
POL	Y PRO BOTTOM						
				1			
HYG	IENE KIT						
				1	2		Ø
BLK	WEB BELT		1				
	VE 2010-0			1			1
A	122						
SEW	KIT		(c)				1
				1			į.
BLK I	BERET		1 1				
				1			1
ACU	TOP MR				1	. 1	
	or may			í	1		1
	. Te	- 0	1				,
WET	WEATHER BAG		+	1			1
- 1	4.540			1	138		1
BROW	N T SHIRT		Į.				_
				1		1	Ø
WET	WEATHER TOP						
,	VENTHER TOP)	1
1			- 1		1		1
UMD'S	WITH CASE					1	\wedge
				8			8
LOCK	WITH KEY	, y			1	1	
		191					
UID OFFICERS							
D NAME AND	TITLE	D HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SPI	CIFIED POYES	(6)	(b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		(U)	(U)	, (0)(/)(C)	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34692

EXHIBIT 14-3

PACKED BY PACKING LIST		1. NO. BOX	ES	2a. REQUISITION NO.			
	ssg.(b)(6), (b)(7		C		26. ORDER	vO.	
END ITE	EM RY BAG		1		4. DATE	SJUN	
			1		5. PAG	SE GOF	9 PAGE
BOX NO.	CONTENTS -	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCL	ATURE	LINIT OF	QU	ANTITIES REQU	
(a)		(6)		UNIT OF ISSUE (c)	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES (e)	TOTAL
	PT WINTER TOP A	IND BOTTOM		1			
	LOONG SLEEVE P	T SHIRTS M					
				2			1
	WET WEATHER B	AG	. 1				7
				2			2
	CANTEEN CUP	1					
				1			1
	BOOTS SUMMER 8	.5					
N				2			Ø
	TAN PISTOL HOLD	ER			/		
				1			1
	12 GAUGE POUCH		1		į		
				1	1		1
	BLACK BRACE					1	
				1		1	I
	SILK WEIGHT TOP	AND BOTTOM				1	
				T	1	1	-
1	WET WEATHER BO	ттом м					1
				1			1
1	NBC HOOD						1
	1.			1			4
HIS CEF	RTIFIES THAT ITEMS LI	STED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	SPECIFIED BO	ŒS	α	(Z) (C	7
^{3.} (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	STED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE	SIGNATURE	(b)(d	5), (b)	(7)(C)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34693

	AOVINO LIAT	PACKED BY	1. NO. BOX	ES	2a. REQUISI	TION NO.	
	ACKING LIST	SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			2b. ORDER NO.		
3. END ITE	em BAG				4. DATE	RUN	
						SE Z DF	9 PAGES
BOX NO.		- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLAT	URE	UNIT OF	INITIAL OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	PSP 32MB CARD			1			1
	ACU GROIN PROT	ECTOR					1
	ELBOW PADS						
				2			2
	ELBOW FLASHLI	DHT		I			1
	PSP SN#PP1200729	49					1
	PSP GAMES			1			1
				3			3
	HYGIENE KIT			1			1
	MAGAZINES/BOO	KS		16			11
	PS2 GAMES			10			10
				6			6
	CD	į		5			5
1	OVD				1		~
THIS CE	THEIRS THAT MEASON	ISTER USOSON AND AND		2			2
PED NA	6). (b) (7) (C	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE ST	SIGNATURE	(b)(6)), (b)(7)(C)	
a land	1750, SEP 70						

000885

PACKED BY SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1. NO. BO	ŒS	2a. REQUISI 2b. ORDER N		
350.					
i i					9 PAGES
		1	QUA		
and the second s	URE	UNIT OF	OPERATIO	RUNNING	TOTAL
10		(6)		(*)	0)
*		1			1
.0					1
A VOICE -		1 2			
AG	ł				
		1			1
111					
1	3	1			1
	- 1				1
1		1			1
VA .	1		1		
		1			1
			1		1
1	- 1		1		
1		1			1
MER 8.5 WIDE		1		1	7
	1	2		1	2
1					
i i					1
		1	1	1	,
					2
		3			3
/ BOONIE CAR			1		
Joona Chi		1			1
ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SE	PECIFIED BO	XES (L)	(6) (b	V7V(7)
\$	SIGNATURE	(0)	(0), (0)	八八八	7)
	AG WER \$.5 WIDE	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE (b) AG AG WER 8.5 WIDE STED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SPECIFIED BO	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE UNIT OF ISSUE 1 AG 1 AG 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 VA 1 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA VA 1 VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA VA	4. DATE 5. PAC STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE UNIT OF SISSUE OPERATIO 1 AG 1 AG 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VA 1 VBOONIE CAP 1 SISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE SPECIFIED BOXES D. (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6)	STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLATURE UNIT OF STATIO SPACES UNIT O

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34695

EXHIBIT 142-3

000886

PACKING LIST		PACKED BY	1, NO, BO	ŒS	2a. REQUIST		
END ITEM		5 PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				10.	
100 - 100 -), (b)(7)(C)				4. DATE /8,	Jun\$6	
					5. PAC	SE 9 OF	9 PAGE
XX NO.	CONTENTS	- STOCK NUMBER AND NOMENCLA	DIDE	UNIT OF		NTITIES REC	
(a)	- duffel boos	(6)	Ora.	ISSUE	OPERATIO	RUNNING SPARES	TOTAL
	Molle Jroples			1			17
1	sleeping compe			1	13		1
1.	hash cloths			2	3		2
	polypro top	1		a	1		2
-	block belack	aver		1			1
	- Spears both	1		1			1
	- winter pt +		1				
1-	white pt 60	other		1			_
-	- short sterve .	pt shirts		2			2
	Gram T-shi		1	3			3
-	naterpool 6	19		11			1
-	· diamond back	e plate consider		1			1
	interior de	The second secon		2			2
- 1-	exterior d	-ps		2			2
	-touels		- 1	2			2
	tactical tayb			1			1
0.2	malle contres	1 (2			2
1-	mobile green	de parches	1	2			2
	molle mag	each	1	1			1
	· washcloth			1			1
	glove inserts						1
-	pt belt			1			1
-	2 at conteen knit cap white socks civilian books	wleaver		1			,
	Knit cap			1			6
-	civilian books	·Jair	1	6			s a
-				2			a
(6)	b)(7)(C)	ISTED HEREON ARE WITHIN THE S			7)(0)		
ω), (U)(1)(C)	56	0)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)		

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34696

		PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTI ATE 0080-00-CID469-75447
	the second secon	UIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:		enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. sed as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Number is voluntary.
BLOG 718. TIK	et CO Office.	21 DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (D)(6), (E)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
11/11/11/11/11/11	al ab office	8. ORCANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(6), (b)(/)(C)	C 3/187th Infantry Regulat
(b)(6), (b)(7)(7. GRADE/STATE	200000000000000000000000000000000000000
	PART L DICHTS W.	AIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights	TARTI- RIGHTS WA	HVERNON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
3233331131 ANDING		
Before he/she asked me any qui 1. I do not have to answer any 2. Anything I say or do can be 3. (For personnel subject to the	estions about the offense(s), howed questions or say anything. used as evidence against me in a let UCMJ). I have the right to talk ning. This lawyer can be a civilia.	ever, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
		-07-
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be apport 4. If I am now willing to discus	ning. I understand that this lawye, sinted for me before any questioni ss the offense(s) under investigation	rivately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer or can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and ing begins. on, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions at her, even if I sign the waiver below.
5, COMMENTS (Continue on	reverse side)	
SECTION B. Waiver		
I understand my rights as stated	above. I am now willing to discu a lawyer present with me. DAL	uss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a
	SSES (if available)	(1)(0)(1)(7)(0)
1a. NAME (Type or Print)	172	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE	
The state of the s	THO IC	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)		5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE	S_A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		FORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATIONS SIST MC DET (CID) (CID) COB SOLLAND APO AE 09393
SECTION C. Non-waiver		1 4 1.0 01319
1. I do no want to give up m	y rights	
I want a lawyer	MENUE	☐ I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTER	VIEWEE	
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIF	ICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEM	ENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE

DDII CID ROIS 34697
EXHIBIT ///3
000888

0086-06-CID469-75447

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

DATE:

TIME_{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Tikrit CID Office

21 Jun 06

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS: SGT/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

UNDER OATH:

Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: Was you previous statement to this office completely truthful?

A: It was true to what I remembered at the time. I now remember him saving he had to shoot twice because he missed the first time. I thought he shot him because they were clearing through the objective and that the detainee was wounded. He said nothing

about it being a mercy killing.

Q: Did he tell you anything about how (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received their wounds? A: He did not tell me anything about how they received their wounds. (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) told me that he thought an Iraqi Army (IA) soldier had given a knife to the detainees. The detainee had cut his own cuffs, got up and slashed at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was cut on both sides of his face and his left wrist. Then he said the other two detainees got up off the ground and one punched (\$\text{\$\infty}(0), (\$\text{\$\infty}(0)\$) in the face. Then the three detainees turned to run and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) opened up fire.

Q: Did tell you a similar story which related the detainee/s had gotten free of their flex cuffs and cut and punched (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)

A: No, he did not tell me that and we did not talk about that.

Q: Did he tell you that SSG (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) had cut (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

A: No.

Q: Did you at any time tell that he had did the right thing by shooting the detainee?

A: I might have. I am not for sure.

Q: Did on one tell you the circumstances that caused him to shoot the detainee.

A: I understood they were clearing the objective and there was a wounded man. He shot at the detainee once and missed, then shot at him again and hit him. I believe he said he shot him in the head.

Q: Did he say anything about putting the detainee out of his misery? (10)(6), (10)(10) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF PAGES

DA FORM 2823

EXHIBIT)43

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT Tikrit CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 21 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

A: Not that I remember.

being there and providing aide to the detainees? Q: Did he tell you about

Q: Did you say to that if the detainee was going to die anyway; he had done the right thing?

A: No, if I said anything to that effect that means the person could have still been a combative? I don't remember saying that and if I would have I would have only said that because I believe the guy was a combative.

Q: Were you present during the entire conversation about the incident while (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)

was in your room?

A: No I was not. I left the room after he had talked about the guy he shot and why he shot him; I left the room. I was gone for about a couple of hours. When I returned he was still there and we played guitar when I returned.

Q: Have you and discussed this incident or when the control of the cont

had said about the discussed this incident or what

incident?

A: No.

Q: Did mention anything to you about the guy he shot eyes coming open?

A: No, not that I remember.

Q: What was response to the information provided.

A: I probably said damn, shrugged my shoulders and went on to what I was doing?

Q: Did you say, that it was fucked up and did agree?

A: I don't recall saying that.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: 10. END OF STATEMENT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C DA FORM 2823

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES EXHIBIT 147

0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT Tikrit CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 21 June, 2006, CONTINUED. 1, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Wednesday, June 21, 2006, at COB Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) Special Agent (b)(6),(b)(7)(C),(b)(7)(F)(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b) UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) Witness

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
EXHIBIT 143

TON OFFICER USE ONLY IN ENDORSEMENT CRUCTURE

	VORN STATEMENT	
LOCATION	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{1E} /coc(b)(6)	
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	21 JUNE 06 -0935	0086-06-CID469-75447
LAST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-6/ACTIVE
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, I	Z, APO AE 09349	
(b)(7)(C)		
1, _55G.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron 1	_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. TO KILL OR CAPTURE AIF/		ES PELATING
TO OUR AREA OF OPERA		
CONDUCTED AN AIR ASSAU		
3 RD PLATOON. MY SQUAD		
UPON LANDING ON THE		
UNOCCUPIED. OUR PLATODO		
SUBSEQUENT BUILDINGS O	IN THE ISLAND, TAKI	NG 2 DETAINERS
IN THE PROCESS. AND TURI		
3RD PLATOUN DPERVATED SE		LATOON, SEIZING
AN ONKNOWN NUMBER O	F ROLLOINGS.	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay have been a conspiracy to murder the	e detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to		
A. NO 111 Continued on Doge 2	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
EXHIBIT INITIA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	OF_TAKEN AT_DATED_CONTINUED.*	

ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

FIL JUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 21 JUNE 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. NO ONE HAS TOLD ME PERSONALLY ANY INFORMATION
REGARDING THE DEATHS OF THE DETAINERS OR ANY FACTS
PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION. ON OR AROUND JUNE 16 Th
2006, CSM DEFRIESE CAME OUT TO THE COMBAT OUTPOSTS
AND MENTIONED THAT THERE WAS AN INVESTIGATION REGARDING
THE DEATHS OF DETAINERS AND THAT WE WERE TO COME
FORWARD WITH ANY INFORMATION THAT INE MIGHT KNOW.
WE WERE THEN TOLD NOT TO DISCUSS THIS INVESTIGATION WITH
ANYONE AT ALL JUNE 20TH, 2006, I SAW ON A CABLE
NEWS NETWORK THAT MEMBERS OF 3-167 INFANTRY WERE
BEING CHARGED WITH MURDER
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (SGT, (b)(7)(C) CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
A. NO 111 Continued on Trace 3/11 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERCONDAPTION (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	(0)(0); (0)(1)(0)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	St.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office)_COB Speicher_Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)	6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	144

FOR OFFICIAL ASCULLYDDII CID ROIS 34703

Law Enforcement Sensitivo

	VORN STATEMENT	
LOCATION	AR 190-45; the proponent anency is ODCSO DATE DATE TIME	FILE NUMBER 086-06-CID469-75447
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	620.	GRADE/STATUS
o)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	[EY (P)
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	Z, APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron T	riangle, on or about 9 May 062	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. My mission during Operation 1		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
an Island in order to till or a		
to intelligants all males on the is		
the Al-Queda terriost. We were		The state of the s
order stateing that every male	~	
iclentified as Al-Queda insur		
ROE - which is if we identify		
doubt, involved in a terroist orga		
other californ forces then well		
as they are not actively surre		
landed on the LZ my squad	California de La Califo	
of desert - detaining two mal-		Sy & 4001 SOOO MEHTS
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma		der the detainees? If so please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to		
A. NO/11 Continued on Doze 2/1	Action Advantage by the first of the	*
Soft Continued in 1832 111	χο,(ο), (ο)(, χο)	
Tunani.	O OF PERSON LIVERS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1	
EXHIBIT INITIAL	S OF CONTRACTING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT O		
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS O WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL L		그런 사용 [45] 그는 사람이 없는 사람이 아이들의 그렇게 하다면 하다면 하다면 하는데 하다 하다.
NOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	n unus eta en no de sulveirous Volte Vo	- The state of the

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

			FIL .NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754
STATEMENT OF	SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	TAKEN AT CID Office	COB Speicher DATED 2000042 /
STATEMENT (Contir	nued)		
Q. Do you have	any knowledge of the dea	aths of the detainees? If so, from	whom?
A. NO			
			
0 0:(-)-1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today (6), (6)(7)(C) SGT			
			ctions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	please explain who discus	ssed this with you, when and whe	re this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.		7 ((0)(0) (1)(7)(0)	
A. NOME	continued on Drage	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	~, ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 		
IITIALS OF PERSON MAK	ING STATEMENT (b)(6	6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

	31 JUNOU
	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	5), (b)(7)(C)
/	
	4 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	FIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF I	D OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	aking Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sweep to before me a person outbesteed by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by aw to administer oaths, this _21=== day of _June 2006
	at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORCANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$_{50}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	1110

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY DDII CID ROIS 34706

F a of this	SWORN STATEME form, see AR 190-45; the propone		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tiki	DATE	(DX6), (DX7XC)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4 SPC.
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam	arra, IZ, APO AE 0934	9	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT	TO MAKE THE FOLLOW!	NG STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation	Iron Triangle, on or a	bout 9 May 06?	
A. Our Mission Wo			
• ()	es to loc	it for v	reapons
and IED mote)		
My Mission di	()		s to be
SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RTO			god court
With everyone amount			
the area.	us about	al into s	wares and
so we packed.			my mes
Cotor that Day we			and and
in wa from the	Detainess	SV INC. OFF	32775
7000			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you th	ere may have been a	conspiracy to murder	the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where			
	Lear about		Spices
notil the saws "		III Continued	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C
EXHIBIT	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	2
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT		ED_CONTINUED.	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE II	NITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKI		16분명 (1 시간 12명 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	E 1 WILL BE LINED OUT AND 11	HE STATEMENT WILL BE CON	OLUBED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ALL	the	Enou	slede	I	so, from who	.5	from	
 the were	news	Zer D.	May	say	The c	Detan		
	did SPC (b)(6).							
	ease explain							
as said.	-							-
	I has) Aut	س کہ	to -	these retty	guy	Σ	0
	I had	ols a	س کہ	4 10 10	there retty	guy Dirs	s.	Q.
	I has	els s	س کہ	بد م	there retty	guy diers	Z.	Q.
	I had	els s	س کہ	بد م	these retty	guy Dirs	Z.	Q.
	I has	els s	س کہ	بد م	these retty	Sury Virs	z. 	Q.

21 Juno6 File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT (Continued) TEMENT (6)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
Law to administer oaths, this 1 day of June 2006
at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936

(Authority to Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

EXHIBIT 146

	see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSO.
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, I	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ EISTATUS $\mathcal{E} \mathcal{A}/\mathcal{E} \mathcal{P} \mathcal{C}$
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra	a, IZ, APO AE 09349
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. What was your mission during Operation Iro	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
1	BACK INTO COUNTRY FROM MID-TOUR
	MOANY HAD ALREMAY LEET AND WERE
	NO THE OPERATION I ROTATED THRU THE
CP DOING PADIO WATCH.	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there	may have been a conspiracy to murder the detainees? If so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the	may have been a conspiracy to murder the detainees? If so, please by told you this and what they told you.
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you.
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING DEGUADOING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING DEGUADOING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING DEGUADOING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING DEGUADOING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING PEGUARRING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING PEGUARRING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING PEGUARRING CONSPIRACY TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where the A. NO BORY HAD TOLD ME MURDER UR ANY THING IN	ey told you this and what they told you. ANY THING PEGUARRING CONSPIRACY TO

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

	FIL .UM	BER <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF $5/2$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_1	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher	DATED 21 JUNE 06
STATEMENT (Continued)		
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the det	ainees? If so, from whom?	
A. I FIRST HEARD ABOUT THE	DEATH OF DETAINEES	YESTER DAY
ON THE NEWS AND MAN WAS	THE ONLY TIME	WEARD ABOUT
IT.		
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PFC
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) Or SPC (0)(6), (0)(uss with you their actions on 9 Ma	y 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with		
what was said.	(L)(C) (L)(Z)(C)	
A. NO 11/ Bad of STATEMENT!	(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)	

-		
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

(0)(0)	, (b)(1)(c)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u> 7
CTATEMENT (O-Manual)	
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	0)(0); (0)(1)(0)
· /	
	31 31 3
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENT	E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO	M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
THE ESENCE, ON ORBITAL SERVICE TO	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITHESSES.	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by
	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 21 to day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES
DA FORM 2823. DEC 1998	1//2

FOR OFFICIAL OSE ON DOIS 34712

	ORN STATEMENT	i- ODCCO.		
OCATION	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	THINK I WILL	E NUMBER	
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	21 Jun 06	1014 (6)(6),	(b)(7)(C)b6-CID	469-75447
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	E-4/5PC	
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	APO AE 09349			
(b)(7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UND	ER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tr	THE RESERVE OF THE RESERVE OF			
A. Capture and Detain AIF. I wa	s on Objectiv	Murry w	hen it happ	ened.
About 300 or 400 meters away	when the	shooting s	tarted I w	145 at
a house on the other side o	I a large hil	1 when d	hard the	shots.
then aux squadran in that	direction, by	the postology	of I was	1 h
view of 3 plt.'s objective the s	1.1.	product 6	6,6000	le to
	any detainees	trom +	be where	I was
	N 1 11	41 1	1 10 1 1 1	CI.
	we waited th	ere About	20 min later	offer
Orce we got to the top of the hill one lift had left there was d	we waited the more shots fir	ere. About ed. I still	20 min later seen noone	
one lift had left there was dethose shorts was fixed I was	more shots fir with my Plan	ere. About ed. I still foon Lead		TO & the
one lift had left there was dethose stoots was fixed. I was Pro & Spe. 1000.00000000000000000000000000000000	with my Plate soul to soul to soul to soul	ed. I still food Leads	er 11,000,00	7(C) + +hx 5(b)(6), (
Proce we got to the top of the bill one lift had left there was de those was fired. I was RTO & Spe. 1016. 101710 1016. 1016	more shots fir with my Play 1 sad & 3 sad 500 (000000), 500	ed. I still loon Leads 2 plt. My sq. 1 poortions, spc.	er 11,000,00	7(C) + the 56 (b)(6), (
Proce we got to the top of the hill one lift had left there was it that the first in it was those was it was the second of the s	more shots fir with my Plant sqd. & 3 sqd. oxion (5) (7) (C)	ed. I still food Leads 2 plt. My sq. 2 poortorox, spc.	er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(
Proce we got to the top of the hill one lift had left there was deflored in the second of the second	with my Play sqd. & 3sqd. sc. (0(6). (0(7)(C), spc. y have been a conspir		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	with my Play sqd. & 3sqd. sc. (0(6). (0(7)(C), spc. y have been a conspir		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Proce we got to the top of the hill one lift had left there was deflaced in I was a life of the second of the seco	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may delaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may delaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(
Orse we got to the top of the hill are lift had left there was it that the second of t	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the		er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)
Orse we got to the top of the hill one lift had left there was it those shots was fired. I was RIO & Spe. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (ST (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c	more shots fire with my Plant (50 d. & 350 d.) Spoots (500) (7) (C) y have been a conspired you this and what the	ey told you.	er 11, (0)(0), (0)(0) ed. 2 rd, 5 (0)(0), (0)(7)(5) SPC.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(



(1)(6) (1)(5)(6)	F. NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2006062
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the	ne detainees? If so, from whom?
A. Ab 1 was told Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	was cutting off the cuffs to replace them
Shot him Tetowas said to my	by someone was my plte was sitting at
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC(b)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT(c)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)(C)	(b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
what was said.	with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
A All	6), (b)(7)(C)
THO IT CONTINUES ON MISE 3/1/	S, (O, 1), (O)
ALS OF DEBCON MAKE S	
6), (b)(7)(C)	
DRM 2823, DEC 1998	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34714

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensition

Exhibit 169
000905

Exhibit 000905

	0)(0), (0)(1)(C)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	ned
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	ver to the contract of the con
	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED 1	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS IR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
witnesses: b 8,217-0 ≤b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Law to administer oaths, this 212 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office) SoB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	[D)(O), (D)(7)(C)
31 MP DET	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	142

FOR OFFICIAL CONTROL DOIL CID ROIS 34715

Law Enforcement Sensitive

	WORN STATEMENT AR 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOF	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	21 JUN 06	(b)(6), (b)(7)	0086-06-CID469-7544
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME D)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4/5PC
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO., 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, I	Z, APO AE 09349		
7)(C)			
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron			S STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. We were to assurt an	-, , , ,,,	a number	r of structures
I cannot remember, Positive	ely Identify	AIF I.	all military
age males on the island	and Kil	If them w	aless they
immediately surrendered. The	objective I	landed	of had no
HOB Graned waiting for	d there all	doy (Me,	PSG, MO, Saiper,
2408 Gunner Waiting for	CP and re	mined mo	st of evening
and night - leach macain		with m	y group to
11 2	emained till	rear poor	Then we
assaulted a number of object:	res I con't re	member	looking for coche
	ation and my	group e	acountered to
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there m	F, or US.	racy to murdar th	a datainage? If so places
elaborate on who told you, when and where they t			e detainees? If so, please
A. T was promote of	any Conspicas	x to minds	r detaines
M Continued in Trace 2 /1 (b)(6), (b)(7)		y 10 mm	
EXHIBIT INITI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ^{ATE}	MENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT			

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

AGOM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE EXHIBIT 197

	FIL. UMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF 582 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TA	AKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2150N CF
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detail	inees? If so, from whom?
A. I found out a few days	ago when SGM told as there was
a murder investigation. At that	point I didn't know who or
what I found out at the	press release the rest.
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)== (b)(6) (b)(7)(C	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) = = (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) = (b)(7
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
SGT (SOCIO) CPL (SOCIO) OF SPC (SOCIO) DISCUSSION OF SPC (SOCIO) DISCU	
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with year.	ou, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A. No contact was made and	
events WEND A STATEMENT // 616)	, (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
and any are are are are are also are also are also are also are also are also are also are also are also are a	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

	10/01/01/01 - 717440P
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	July -
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	/ _
-/-	
/	
(1)(6) (1)(F)(G)	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this
	at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oeths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	EVUIDIT 144

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 144

EXHIBIT 144

EXHIBIT 144

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOI	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C1D469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3 PFC
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Trial	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING	S STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
O LEGIM (DISTORT)	Jectives, OF ALF Several houses until we left.	and gather, we then
	0633	
3000		
7	1 3000 BG	
O. Prior to 15, lun 06, did append toll you there may	have been a conspiracy to murder th	a datainage? If so places
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told		e detainees? If so, please
A. UO		
(63)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	
EXHIBIT INITIALS	OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF A PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF		
WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE		

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	FIL JUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED JUNY 11 0%
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of	the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. No	
1	
	4.7(2.4.7(2.7(2.7))
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q Prior to today did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	is with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A. Muself and she PF	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Talked in the CP
Somtime after Iron-	triangle. The day of the
MISSION had come	up yo the conversation but
what was said to	He was cliffrent From what
had allegedly happend	He had told he that He
	WFFS on the detainers and
one had struck him	10 the Fore and the
detainees had too	ok OFF running trying to
escape. Then he say	
and Fired upon ther	Λ.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) 21Juno6
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
4	
1	
	USED
(b)(d	5), (b)(7)(C)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
/	"
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND SOF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Therety
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $(c)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34721

Fc		STATEMENT 0-45; the proponent agency is	ODCSOI - 11		
ocation Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speiche		DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIME 109	0, (b)(7)(C) NUMBER 1 UU86-06-CI	D469-75447
AST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4 / C	PL(P)
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora	, Samarra, IZ, AF				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		, WANT TO MAKE	THE EOU OWING	C STATEMENT UN	IDED OATH
Q. What was your mission during Ope	eration Iron Triand			O OTATEMENT OF	DER OATH.
	2,NG OPER		TRIANGLE	0N 01	
			COMPANIE	s Mille	1'5
	em east	CORNER O		KBR	
WILL TENE A CHARLEST AND THE STREET	DITH PFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	IT FOB	RAMAGEA	J
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell	you there may ha	ave been a conspira	cy to murder th	e detainees? If	so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell elaborate on who told you, when and	V 14 1 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			e detainees? If	so, please
	where they told y	ou this and what the	y told you.		MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and the A. A BSOLUTER NO ON	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and the A. A BSOLUTER NO ON	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and the A. A. B. SOLUTER NO ON	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and the A. A BSOLUTER NO ON	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"
elaborate on who told you, when and to A. A BSOLUTER NO ON	where they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	PACY TO	MURDER"

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FIL. JUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 (D)(6), (D)(7) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 206 062)
STATEMENT (Continued)	The state of the s
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the	e detainees? If so from whom ?
A. No. 1 DO NOT HAVE AN	
THE DETAINEES.	A ENDERGIBLE OF THE GENTIS 81
THE DETAILS CO.	
	(b)(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) OF SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) OF SPC	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	44. 4
A. NO, NONE OF ME ABOVE !	MENTIONED INDIVIDULES MENTIONED
ANYTHING ABOUT THER ACTIONS	
1/ End of STATEMENT //	5)(7)(C)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE Z OF 3 PAGES

(0)(0), (0)(1)(C) 21 Tunel
	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
	7 No. Manibol. <u>95659 35 315 465 20447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	The state of the s
, vi	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	'E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO	on of the entire statement made by Me. The statement is true. I have the one of each page containing the statement. I have made this or, without threat of punishment, and without coercion, unlawful threat of the coercion o
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this _ap day of _June 2006
	at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Cipation of Community Coth)
C 2971 4-70 C 2870 C 1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34724

	SWORN STATEMENT	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ		0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	^{SSN} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4/SPC/ RA
organization of address C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra,	IZ, APO AE 09349	
WERE INSTRUCTED TO KILL ISLAND WHILH HAD ROUSE WHILM HAD BEEN POSITION ASSETS AND WERE TO LIAUSE OF THE LOAC HOT. MORE DISCRETION CLEAR (OBS'S 1-6).	ARM AND INTEGRAT DETER, AND DETAIN SHLY 20 CONFIRMED MELY IDENTIFIED BY A BE ELIMINATED UNI LZ WAS EXPECT WAS TO BE USED A VARDOUS FOLLOW ON USARING US GOV'T TO AN ATTACK AT A	LED PAGE ARM) ALF ON AN INSURGENTS NIELLIGIENCE DER THE PID TED TO BE PTER INITIAL MISSIONS RUN APARTMENT NEARBY SAS
A. PRIOR TO THAT DATE CONSPIRACY. IN Continued in	WAS NOT TOWN	DE AM
EXHIBIT INIT	TIALS OF PE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMEN THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIAL WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WI ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	S OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE IN	



Fil JUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF STL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 7060621
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. THE WEITE CLEARING A NEARRY HOUSE (TO THE INCIDENT WISHOW) MOUNT
ON FOOT WHEN 2x UH-60'S CAME IN AND LANDED ON THE OTHER SIDE
OF A LARGE HILL BRIEF GUNFIRE ENSUED AND OUR THINKING WAS
THAT THE BIRDS WELF THERE TO ERFIL US AND WERE TAKING CONTACT.
WE ASSAULTED THE HILL AND SET UP SECURITY, AND SAW A 3 PLT
ELEMENT CLEARING THE HOUSE AFFOR A DELAY THERE WAS MACHINE
GUN FIRE FOLLOWED BY SEVERAL SLAGUE SHOPS. THINKING TROOPS
WELE IN CONTACT, WE MOVED TO HELP BUT ENCOUNTERED EITHER
SOT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) NOT SURE WELKED) WHO WAS GUARDING THE
INITIAL KIT MAD SAID THEY WEEDED HELP MOVING BODIES. (WAS
INSTRUCTED NOT TO HELP SECONSE / WAS CARRYING A SAW AND 1300 FORMS.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(c)(6), (c)(7)(C) 6), or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
A (IN THE GROUND WAITING FOR EXFIL (WITH THE KIM'S)
Schoolshop Harris (MAIR) HARRIST HAR
THAT NAIVE CHANGING THE FUEX-WERS ON THE DETAINERS
(IT HAD PREVIOUSLY COME DOWN THAT ZIP-TIBS WERE UNAUTHORIZED)
ONE OF THE DETAINERS ACOVIRED SHEEP SHEARS AND
ATTEMPTED TO SLASH HIS FACE AND ARMS. THE PETAWEES
TRIFLY TO ESCAPE AND WERE SHOT IN SELF DEFENSE.
LATTER, BACK AT KEMAGEN, STC
ENOWN FOR & YRARS AND CONSIDER A FRIEND) CONFIDED
IN ME THAT HE WAS TORN UP ABOUT THE EVENTS
THAT HAD TRANSPIRED, BUT DIDN'T OFFER AND DETAILS
INFO OF STATEMEN 1/10(6), (D)(7)(C)
IN Phy or Don't Dall to the to the
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEM(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PAGE Z OF S PAGES

(0)(0)	3/1/(0)
	File Number 0086-06-CID469-7544
STATEMENT (Continued)	
21277 A 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
	
	.0
	250
	V/_
1016	(6), (b)(7)(C)
1	No.
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
11/1	E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
	ITS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
	D, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
NFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TITNESSES:	
	adoscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer oaths, this2_Iday of _June 2006 atBuilding 718 (CID Office)_COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building /18 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	- $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(1-)(7)(C)
	= $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
UITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (15/6) (15/7)	
itials of person making statement $(b)(6),(b)(7)(6)$	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	EVUIDIT 152

Law Enforcement Sensitive

ing 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	AR 190-45; the proponent agency DATE OXOGO (0)(7)		FILE NUMBER
AME EIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (6)(6), (6)	10000	1000	0086-06-CID469-7544
6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS CON
ization or Address , 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	Z, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation Iron T			TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(105. My Mission was		with ch	xat: 14 1A
Soldier I would	escort the	m on a	nel of the
blackhawks aswell as	on and	off the	e objectives
hey had.			
		-	
Disaste 45 Jun 06 did annun tall yeu those ma	ny have been a second	man la murda tha	datainacao If an alagae
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay nave been a conspi	acy to murder the t	detainees? If so, please
orate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what the	ney told you.	. , ,
- to III Centiave I on Prage 3	2/6/em/	had heard	an investigation
as going to be condended	by CIA	because to	here was possit
Poul play I don't remembe	er who or	where	it was when
has told me.			
7			
	5-0-Wi-		
	LS OF RERSON MAKING STATE	MENT	
INITIAL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
INITIAL DITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT CONTON OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS O	DFTAKEN AT_DATEDCO	ONTINUED."	

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

CHARAT 153

CHARAT 153

CHARAT 153

Law Enforcement Schools 24728

Q.	Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
	No I have no Knowledge of the deaths only how say that they might have still been blindfolded and flex cu when they were shot. But it was rumor I don't know how true it is, I don't know who told me or who was arom
(b)(6), (c) Tria	Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c
	No I have not some discussed any actions Iron Triangle with them. I do not talk with many per in their plateen of after being moved to a ne plateon clue to disagreements with my old squedle 5507 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	(b)(b), (b)(7)(c)	LITUNOG
	File Number 0086-0	06-CID469-7544
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	340	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	and the second	
/		
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGIN	NS ON PAGE 1 AND
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAN	D THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEME	NT IS TRUE. I HAVE
	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAI FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCI	
NFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
VITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)	
$\leq A$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person	on authorized by
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Law to administer oaths, this day of at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher	June 2006
(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 111011,12
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS SAST MP NET (CIN)	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
an Imp recicion	$S_A(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$	
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)	
NITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)MENT		S 01000
OA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	PAGE 3 OF	

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34730

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSC	416 (p)(e) (p)(d)(c)
OCATION	DATE (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) TIME (0: 25)	0086-06-CID469-75447
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	21 June 04 44:35	GRADEISTATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-3
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	WING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria	그리고 하면서 가지 않는데 없는데 이번 살았다.	WING STATEMENT UNDER CATH.
A. To clear objectives, and search for terrorists, I's squad landed on our we cleared a tetal of 3 houses and the squad legan to search for we out to the staging area to wart	objective, island, and bed 1 tent structure. After spans . About 4 hours le	gan to clear the houses, or cleaning the structures ater we were thou
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. No III Bad of STATEMENT ///	you this and what they told you.	
EXHIBIT INITIALS	OF DEDCOMMANING STATEMENT	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND	

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

TE FAHIRT 154 D ROIS 34731

	FIL NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 21 Jun 66
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the c	detainees? If so, from whom?
A. No While at the stagling area	I saw 3 bedy lags that were brought
	objective. The details that happened at
that objective I myself of the detainer's attacked	one of the soldiers on the objective t
tried to excape. I was	in the dinning hall when I overheard the
irumor and I can't rems	mber who said it. F.C.B Brussfield Mora
dinning bull around the 2	12 of May 2006.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(6)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PFC
	scuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	th you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	(2.4)(2)(2)
A. No 111 End of STATEMENT /11	(6), (b)(7)(C)
	4. (4) (4 a) E
- Here is a second of the seco	
- Car Carlos	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

(0)(0), (U)(1)(C)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
	TOWN THE INC.
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WINFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	ITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES: 1416,215,00	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized b Law to administer oaths, this 2/3 day of June 200 at Building 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS SIST MP NET	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	EVHIDIT 154

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34733

CR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sent History

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34733

COLATION PUILIDING 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, PO(6), (b) (7) (C) REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Saman (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) What was your mission during Operation In A. Our mission of opperation of the objective sight Oxfound the objective	(b)(6), (b)(ra, IZ, APO AE 09349 , WANT TO MAKE	(7)(C) E THE FOLLOW! May 06?	ON OUT OF FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75 GRADE/STATUS 2-3/PFC ING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
(b) (6), (b) (7) (C) REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Saman (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) What was your mission during Operation In A. Our mission of opperation of opperation of the objective sight	(b)(6), (b)(ra, IZ, APO AE 09349 , WANT TO MAKE ron Triangle, on or about 9 Makes	(7)(C) E THE FOLLOW! May 06?	GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation In A. Our Mission of Opperation Opperation of Opperation Opperatio	ra, IZ, APO AE 09349, WANT TO MAKE	E THE FOLLOW! May 06?	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation In A. Our mission of opperation bad guys and find cashays to the abjective sigh	, WANT TO MAKE on Triangle, on or about 9 M	May 06?	ING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
A. Our mission during Operation In A. Our mission of opperation bad guys and find cashays to the objective sight	on Triangle, on or about 9 M	May 06?	ING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
A. Our mission during Operation In A. Our mission of opperation bad guys and find cashays to the objective sight	on Triangle, on or about 9 M	May 06?	ING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
A. Our mission of opperation bad guys and find cashays to the objective sigh			
to the objective sigh	hut an inite		in prof the
to the objective sigh	THE TAIL INIS	sion will	s to drive
	+ with the		nd then driv
The second secon			and arrest till
			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there	e may have been a conspira	acy to murder	the detainees? If so, plear
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what the	ey told you.	
A. MOIII Centiaved in Page 2	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
110111 Undiaves in line 2	11/		
	NITIALS OF DEDOON MAKING STATES	MENT	T
HIBIT	NITIALS OF (6)(6), (b)(7)(C) TATEM	MENT	
(H/BIT			PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34734

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensiti

	FIL .UMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2000002
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the o	detainees? If so, from whom?
A. NO Sust romors and s	seable talking about how
one detains bad a basis	te and cut some one and
the other detainer pur	sched changet in the face
Or Something like the	at I don't remember who
Said it or the exact	defails to it.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PFC(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) 000 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 000 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 000 + b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 000 (b)(6) C) 000 (b)(7)(C) 0
	SSG (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)SPC (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PFC (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (5)(6), (6)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SGT (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) PFC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6)(6), (6)(7)(C) SPC (6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(
what was said.	ith you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	were neside the wash tubs
and he was taking about	has messed in he felt for
Shorting the detainer's	that had excuped. And He
didn't get into uso defail	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0
source ger into vo dend to	DIN (1. 11) Phy & SIA(FMED) 111
INI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (ING STATEMENT	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

(b)(b),	(b)(1)(C) 21 Juno6
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	FFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NO OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WIT INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	HOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34736
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Fc	r use of this form, see AR 190-	SWORN STATEM 45; the proponent agency is Of		of Staff for Personnel.	
OCATION .	^ '	DATE	TIME 2	TFILE NUMBER	~, a. 7C
AST NAME, FIRST N	AME, MIDDLE NAME		URITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS	13461-134
prganization or a	DDRESS	(0)(0),	(U)(7)(C)	1E-3/PFC	
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)				
o Cotton	0,000 1,00000	dal 1800 MA	NT TO MAKE THE FOL	LOWING STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(
i. Ves	T had a	conversation	with P	FC (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) O
about o	meet or :	so had pass	sed before	I had	talked
b)(6), (b)(7)(C	T WELL	TUTO THE	CP to	get ac	CIOK
and St	arted talk	masta me	To I -	1280 IF +	ank
) Seat	near him	and blace	of bobs	talk to	mid o
<i>tuadic</i>	random bul	119hd. Port	during :	the conve	reaton
POU Tr	angle had I	oéev punha	int up.	in the s	neans
of myba	AT DIG YOU	OD I TE	and bim	1 CHOICE	D.E.
cim so	no bustat	S ICOLOCK	nos 40	then to	me m
he mo	encounter	Pd ALF	unile d	earing a	pouse
and do	tained ther	M. YIE the	explac a	(0)(0)(0)(C)	e mas
Shandin	1 the Flex	COFFS (TOO S	JON WE TO	Source
to Agok	TO STAY	COMPUTED	OWE THE	THE HELLY	Sound
10 CO	a thom u	THO OF Y	of the fil	CUETS	rocke
Cut M	The not	117te 0001	k him	in the t	ECICP -
6). (b)(7)(c)	soud the	n the deta	ainees Y	and too	KOF
COULTRY	trying	to escape	He the	blot no	me
uhen s	He come to	s He wien	+ after	d 66,600	and
then t	red upon	them. M	iself an	d total total	
obger	Talked all	10T 112011 1	Riangle	HETER	Most
1057 +4	WHOS -	11shit talk	about	DUT MI	nd nd
Ther (2 MAR DU (100) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10		(FICCO)	TIMINE a	LU
					(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
CHIBIT	INITIALS OF P (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ^{MENT}		PAGE 1 OF	2
	PAGES MUST CONTAIN ACH ADDITIONAL PAGE N				CONTINUED.
ITIALED AS "PAG	EOFPAGES."	WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGE	S ARE UTILIZED, TH	IE BACK OF PAGE 1	WILL BE
NED OUT, AND TH	3 STATEMENT WILL BE	SUPERSEDES DA FORM			

1 JUL 72

000928

 $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$

TAKEN AT (DO Speciales , Subject (D) DATED 2) June 06 CONTINUED

(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A' DEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
D' I son ded tour conjone	other tare dade +1.00 no?
R. It was about 1	AM IN the MORING about
a usek and or tak	e a day in the CP TAP
conversation took	place between just
Myself and (b)(6), (b)(7)	1)(C) Ther were no other people
with us at the the	me we were talking
Quelo he soux no so	no struck?
R. Yes (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Say	a the Man had purched thin.
Q' had by son haster	detance rups were cut of?
A. No the are not my	enchion How the cuffs bere
Leiwoney the most	implied they were removed.
W. Wal by way who w	20 there is then when their
to toward	1'
He are not wen	ition any names as to
whom was their t	out 1 assumed 1+ would be 600.0
the square that was	AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL (CO), (O)	WINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. OUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT
AND WITHOUT COEP CAN JUNEAU FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AWELL INDUCEMENT
(0)(0); (0)(1)(0)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESS	talement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this day of day of 2000, 2000
	to administer oaths, this day of June , 20 the
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Mayne of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ, Article 138-1 10 USC 936
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 2 (0)(6), (0)(7)(6).
	11102 01 -

 $_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)$

TAKENAT LOB Speraler, Tube	CIDORCE DATED A) June OLO CONTINUED
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
D'. DO LO . Come . I C	costact is the decoded detained
R. Yes AFter No	arina our lost objective use
posted upon a hil	I and pulled perimiter searty
(we) (Sud +3RDSQD),	while wonting for extill My
element was asked	to assist in maning the bodys
to the extill sun	to Myself and others, I don't
had is But us man	and a padic to the artill and
and out them an	the choper to move thank
to another location	on. I don't remember exactly usere
to we then aloce	ed an older detance with the
body's and moved -	to the new location, when
me langed his war	sed the bodys From the bird to
the side and left	them ther were they were later
Taken somwike ese.	
H. You sale wil apple but and	d not see it bemove I was on the other side a Fthe
HILL END OF STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(c) (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE TAIND ENDS ON PAGE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME.
STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREEL'	RRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE YWITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT,
AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, O	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
	to administer oaths, this 2 5 day of WD 20 06
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6)(b)(7)(C)
	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	sa(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Ferson Nemminstering Gath)
	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(Mathemy To Metalinate Califa)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
FOR OFFICIAL	WEST SHIP LANGE TO BE SHIP STATE OF THE SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP

	SWORN STATEMENT	6 5 7 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
se of this	oform, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS	6 5 7 OO, OVING-ILE NUMBER
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tik	crit, 12 21 Juw 06 0935	0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-5 / Active
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam	narra, IZ, APO AE 09349	
(b)(7)(C)		
i,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. What was your mission during Operation		WING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. Kill or detain an		disrupt
insurgent operation a		ices. My platoon
		uted all males
		if they were not
actively surrendering the		
	we kept pushing acro-	
	A 1	11
objective dealing will		were on that
platours objective. de		that 3rd platocn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
had 3 every KIA, b	out nothing about de	tainees (000,000)
O. Driveto 15 los 00 did fall ocu th		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you th		er the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
A. No III Continue on the	I do	not remember
	owing or when. I has	and heard 3rd
platoon had 1 KTA and	some detainees. They	decided to switch
one of the defainer's	flex cuffs for a n	nore durable pair.
when spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) c	cut the flex cuffs of	f the individual
grabbed a krife off H	ne ground and tried	to cut him.
SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) got distan	nce and they (no spe	cilic names) opened
Cire, When the shooting	ng stopped they had	3 KIA on the
ground. That is what	I heard I left it	at that and didn't
ask any questions. (6)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING *STAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE II		REINITIALED AS *PAGE OF DAGES *
WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAG.		
ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			R <u>0086-06-CID</u> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF	TA SAT TA	KEN AT_CID Office,	COB Speicher DAT	ED71 30	W 00
STATEMENT (Continued)			4 . 16		
Q. Do you have any knowledge of	the deaths of the detail	nees? If so, from		^	
A. A. The only	knowledge	of the	death c	of deta	inees
is described on	the previou	s page.	I went	on le	ave
29 MAY 06 and re	cturned to	Ceo 3/187	on 19 Ju	W 06 50	all
that is going on	is news	to me	(6), (b)(7)(C)		
***************************************				****	
	(LVC) (LVT)(C)	4.70.4.7576			
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}	SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)	or SPC discus	s with you their ac	tions on 9 May 0	6 (Operation Ir	on
Triangle)? If so, please explain wh	o discussed this with yo	u, when and when	e this conversation	on(s) took plac	e, and
what was said.	*	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
A. No 111 End of 57	ATEMENT !!	(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)			
		Α			
					-
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT				,	,
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			P	AGE 2 OF	PAGES

(0)(0)	, (D)(/)(C)
	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	
(6)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	1 - 7
/	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND S OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE I OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office)_COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$_{5A}(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
(B)(6), (B)(7)(C)	PAGE OF PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34742
TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	WORN STATEMENT se AR 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOF	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE (b)(6), (b)((b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) LE NUMBER 5 0086-06-CID469-75447
AST NAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME D)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO., 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra,	IZ, APO AE 09349		
My team got off of the blac us. There were no people in the the next building were supposed to couple of military age males the the house and immediate area, that on blackhawks just past a big his heard shots fired from the other hill and pulled security. We can the radio that the element for remember exactly how many. The he deed bedies on the bird, 3 plt went of a prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there no elaborate on who told you, when and where they	Triangle, on or about 91 no werent act khawk and clea the first building the first building the we detained the when an elem If in front of u side of the hill ouldn't see who from 3rd PLT birds came bac mith them About 5 may have been a conspir	way 06? ively surrer ared the h ively surrer ared the h ively surrer the of our sq them. While iven to few of s. A few of thad happe had killed k, a few of our sq mins later a acy to murder the ney told you.	puse closest to moved towards yead. Found a we were searching rd PLT flew in nins later we the top of the ened but heard wer a or 3 males, can't our guys helped load nother bird got us thele

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34743

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sencitive

F. NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
STATEMENT OF PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2006062 1
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. Until the investigation started I was not aware that any
detainees were killed. I knew that there were a few kills during
Operation Iron triangle but I assumed they were a threat.
I did hear a rumor not long after Iron Triange was over maybe a week later,
that one of the detainers somehow got out of the zipcuffs, grapped a kitchen knife
or something and cut spc (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) I believe it was Also another detained attacked one of 3rd PLI's guys don't remember which one, so that's why they killed them
one of 3rd PLT's guys don't remember which one, so that's why they killed them
I don't remember who I heard this from probably someone from 2nd PLT.
And I don't know if any of this information is true (0)(0). (0)(1)(0)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = (b)(6)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG(b)
SGT SGT CPL ((5)(6), (6)(7)(C) or SPC ((5)(6)(6), (6)(6)(6)(6) or SPC ((5)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6) or SPC ((5)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6) or SPC ((5)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
A. I haven't spoken to any of these people listed above since before Operation Iron Triangle 111 End of STATEMENT 111 (DIG). (DIG). (DIG).
before Operation I ron Triangle. III but of STATEMENT III
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMET(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	(D)(O), (D)(7)(C)	215UNG6
		File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
		/
	Julea	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	/	
		· ·
/		
$_{PFG}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	AFFIDAVIT	
	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS S AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA	STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND DE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT!	IALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE NEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN	STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS
INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.		
	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:		
SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn t	o before me, a person authorized by
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Law to administer oaths at Building 718 (CID C	this <u>1,51</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006 Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
(b)(6), (b)(7)((b)(6), (b)(6)	(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (t	$(7)(C)^{Oath}$
		ne of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		UCMJ / 10 USC 936 ority to Administer Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(1), (b)(6)	b)(7)(C)	7 2
The second secon		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34745

E Alle from the	NORN STATEMENT	OPOCO al se	
LOCATION	AR 190-45; the proposed agenc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIM (5)(6), (6)(7)(C), (6)(6)	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	21 DU 06	B133 7036	0086-06-CID469-7544
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4/CPL
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	7 ADO AE 00340		
C CO, 5-107 INF, FOB Blassileid-Mola, Samalia, iz	Z, AFO AE 09349		
(b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron 7	Friangle, on or about 9	May 06?	
A. I WAS TO OVER WHICH WITH A	ZYU MACHINE GO	10 FOT NO U	A POOF TWOEDS
THE EAST SIDE OF THE HAND. !	WITH ME WAS	5pc (b)(6), ((7)(C), spc sap
(FO), 355 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A SNIP	out dut sis	IA SOIDIEZS	THE BUILDING
THAT WE SAT ON WAS ST THE AXUZ	THEZU PAZT OF	THE ISLAND.	THAT HOUSE WAS
OUR FIRST OBJECTIVE AND NO ONE	WAS THEZE. W	E STAVED THE	PE TO MERE SUZ
NO ENE COME ON OF TRIED TO	IEAVE THAT PA	T OF THE	ISLAND. WE SIT
THERE ON THE ROOF INTELL IT WAS	TIME TO IFAUE	CANT DEME	MBER WHERE WE
WENT ASTERT THAT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)			
A THE LAND			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay have been a conspi	acy to murder the	detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what the	ney told you.	
A. NO ! HEARD NOTHING LEGOUT IT.	The state of the s	1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
HEAVY NOT THE REAL OF THE PARTY	(V) 12 R U 13002		
EXHIBIT	(තිරි), බ්රිට්රිලි) MAKING STATE	MENT	DACE 1 DE Z DACE
EXHIBIT INITIA ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT O			PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
	DFTAKEN AT_DATEDCO DF THE PERSON MAKING THE S	ONTINUED." STATEMENT AND BE INIT	TALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES.

	FIL .4UMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 27 30000
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the c	letainees? If so, from whom?
A. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) WHILE ON THE	
WHAT WAS GOING ON , ONE CAN &	
DETAINERS, THEN & LITTLE BIT IA	
	T HEAR THE WHOLE TRANSMISSION, TO HEAR
WHAT EXACTALLY HAPTENED.	
IT WAS PUT OUT BY MY PHOOD	SETCHANT SEE (DIG), (DIC) THAT SOME
PEOPLE, DIDN'T GIVE NAMES, WAS	the control of the control of the Co
OPERATION TRIMMIGIND THE DEATH	
DUT A FEW DAYS AGO AT BRANSPIET	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(AVA) (AVA)	7(6)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SPC} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);GT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	scuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this wi	th you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	the state of the s
A. NO THEY DIDNY, III EN) of STA	TEMENT /// (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	- Mark 12
*	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	- 31 JUNIOL
		File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	/	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	/	
	AFFIDAVIT	
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. (b)(6), (b)	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE FATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
WITNESSES:	(Signature or	Person Making Statement)
St(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Law to administer oaths, the at Building 718 (CID Offi	before me, a person authorized by his
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Sygnature or n	erson Authinistering Oath)
		O)(7)(C) Person Administering Gauri CMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		y to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7))(C)	PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		1. EXHIBIT 159

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34748



Fc of this		STATEMENT 5; the proponent agency is ODCSO!	171 (0)(0), (0)(7)(0)	C)
ocation uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tik		DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IME (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)FILE NUMBER	
ST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (6), (b)(7)(C)		ss(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STAT	US
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam				-
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLO	OWING STATEMENT U	JNDER OATH:
What was your mission during Operation				
		AND TO DETA		ωe
	MEMBERS			
AREA, IN OUR SECTOR OF				141Ch 170CO - 170C
TOLD TO SEARCH 6 (5	(x) OBJEC	TIVES, THE OBJECT	ives look to	IFFERENT
ON THE GROUND THAN T	THE MUP.	OPE HOUSE WASH		
WE LAST HOUSE IS WHO	ERE WE	DETAINED 2 (TWO) MIDDLI	E AGE B
MALES, THEN TOOK THEM	BACK TO	THE TOC. (6)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	
			-	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you tt	here may have	been a conspiracy to murd	er the detainees?	If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where				If so, please
laborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you			If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
laborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
laborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
laborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	
AMVESTY BRIEF & COURT	e they told you be pews DAYS 1	this and what they told you. TO ME WHEP BACK. /// Continue.	I GOT MY	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	e they told you be pews DAYS 1	this and what they told you.	I GOT MY	// (b)(6), (b)(

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34749

WHICH WE ZIP - CUPPED AND BLIPD FOLDED TO THE TOC, I SA CHANAN FLY LAND IN AND I SAW A COPPLE TOPPY GODIE PAGE TAKEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROUND. THEN WE LEFT FOR ANOTHER MISSION. AROUT A COPPLE WEEKS AGO IT CAME ACKOSS THE MOT TO TALK AROUT ANYTHING WOUNDESS THE OPERATION. SO I DI TALK OR HEAR ANYTHINGS AROUT IT. EVEN REFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO Q. Prior to today, did SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) PFC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SSG (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SSG (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SSG (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SSG (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT) (C) SPC (DIG). (DIT)	RADIO
LERTAIN DETAINEES, BUT AFTER WE BROWNT BACK ON Z (TLW) DO CERTAIN DETAINEES, BUT AFTER WE BROWNT BACK ON Z (TLW) DO CHICKY WE ZIP - CUPPED AND BLIND FOLDED TO THE TOC, I SA AKYMAN THE LAND IN AND I SAW A COPPLE FORDY SOPIE FACE. TAKEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROWND, THEN WE LEFT FOR ANOTHER MISSION. AROUT A COPPLE WEEKS, AGO IT CAME ACROSS THE CONTINUE MEAR ANYTHING INVOLVING THE OPERATION. SO I DITALLY OR HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN BEFOR IT CAME ACROSS TO TO MISSION OF SPC WINDOWS discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation of Mission of 19 May 06 (Operation of Mission of 19 May 06 (Operation of Mission ADIO	
LEVIAND DETAINEES. BUT AFTER WE BROWNT BALL ON Z (TLW) DO SHILLY WE ZIP -CUFFED AND BLIND FOLDED TO THE TOC, I SA CALLYMAN FLY LAND IN AND I SAW A COUPLE TODAY SOPIE FACE. TAKEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROWND. THEN WE LEFT FOR AND FUT ON THE GROWND. THEN WE LEFT FOR AND FUT ON THE GROWND. THEN WE LEFT FOR AND THE AND THE WORLD'S THE OPERATION. SO I DITALK OF HEAR ANYTHING WHOLING THE OPERATION. SO I DITALK OF HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT IT. EVEN REFORE IT CAME ACKOSS TO THE OPERATION. SO I DITALK OF HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT IT. EVEN REFORE IT CAME ACKOSS TO THE OPERATION. SO I DITALK OF THE SOLDIERS OF SPECIAL SOLDIERS OF THE OPERATION OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE OPERATION ABOUT OPERATION. Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took I what was said. A NO. I HAD NO TOISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION ABOUT OPERATION OTHER SOLDIERS. AND THERE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF THE SOLDIERS. AND THE SOLDIERS OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH ONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH THE OPERATION AND THE SOLDIERS IN THE SOLDIERS AND TO THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN THE OPERATION AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AND THE THIS SOLDIERS AND THE SOLDIERS AN	RADIO
CHICH WE ZIP - CUFFED AND BLIND FADED TO THE TOC, I SANCKHAMA FLY LAND IN AND I SAND A COUPLE REPORT SODIE PAGE TAKEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROWND. THEN WE LEFT FOR ENDTHER MISSION. AROUT A COUPLE WEEKS AGO IT CAME ACKOSS THE SOT TO TALK AROUT ANYTHING WYOUNING THE OPERATION. SO I DI TALK OR HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN BEFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO TO TOUR OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT IT. EVEN BEFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO TO TOUR OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT IT. EVEN BEFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO TO TOUR OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT IT. EVEN BEFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO WHAT WAS SAID. TO THAN GLE WITH ANY OF THE EFECTION SOLDIERS OF DISCUSSION OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT TO THE FEBRUARY AROUT OPE THE OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT TALK ON A DAY TO DAY BAS THE OPERATOR ANY ZOOS I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER AROUT TO THE TOP THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "H!" TO EXCHANTIBE."	SEW6 RADIO
TALEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROUND. THEN USE LEFT FOR ANDTHER MISSION. AROUT A COPPLE DEEKS AGO IT CAME ACROSS THE DOT TO TALK AROUT ANYTHING INVOLVING THE OPERATION. SO I DITALLY OF HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN REFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO OPERATION. SO I DITALLY OF HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN REFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO OPERATION. SO I DITALLY OF HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN REFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO OPERATION. SO I DITALLY OF THE SOLDIERS WITH YOU THEIR ACTIONS ON 9 May 06 (Operation Of DITALLY OF THE SOLDIERS. AROUT OPERATION OF THE SOLDIERS. AND THE SOLDIERS. AND THE SOLDIERS. AND THE SOLDIERS. AND PRETTY COOP PRIENDS WITH THE OPERATION OF THE SOLDIERS. AND PRETTY COOP PRIENDS WITH THE DEVER HEARD ANY LODIERS TO THIS FROM HIMI. BETWEEN CAME OF THE TALK WAS INST. SAYING "H!" TO EXCHANTION.	RADIO
TAKEN OFF AND PUT ON THE GROWND. THEN WE LEFT FOR ANOTHER MISSION. AROUT A CONFIGURE WEEKS AGO IT CAME ACROSS THE NOT TO TALK MADY ANYTHING WOUNDING THE OPERATION. SO I DITALK OR HEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN REFOR IT CAME ACKOSS TO CONFIGURATION OF SPC CONFIGURATION OF SPC CONFIGURATION OF SPC CONFIGURATION OF SPC CONFIGURATION OF SPC CONFIGURATION OF THE SOLDIERS. HE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF THE SOLDIERS. HE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIEDDS WITH COME OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIEDDS WITH SETURE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIEDDS WITH SETURE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIEDDS WITH SETURE OF THE SOLDIERS I TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BAS TO DAY BAS DATE OF OMANY ZOOG I TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BAS DATE OF OMANY ZOOG I TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BAS DATE OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHANTER TO DAY BAS DATE OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHANTER TO DAY BAS DATE OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHANTER TO DAY BAS DATE OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHANTER TO DAY BAS DATE OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHANTER."	RADIO
ANOTHER MISSION. ABOUT A COPIE WEEKS AGO IT CAME ACROSS THE DOT TO TALK AROUT ANYTHING INVOLVING THE OPERATION. SO I DITALL OR NEAR ANYTHING AROUT IT. EVEN REPORT IT CAME ACKOSS TO CONTINUOUS OF SPC (1000) (100	RADIO PTT
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(D)(0), (D)(7)(C) PFC (D)(0), (D)(7)(C) SSG(D)(0), (D)(7)(C) SPC(D)(0), (D)(7)(C) SSG(D)(0), (D)(7)(C) SSG(D)	,,,,,,,
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (DIG). (DIT)(C) PFC (DIG). (DIT)(C) SSG (DIG). (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT)(C) SGT (DIT	
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) PFC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) SSG (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) SPC (D)(7)(C) SPC (D)(7)(C)	
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took properties what was said. A. NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION AROUT OPERATION TRANSLE WITH ANY OF THEKE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, AND STATEMENT IF (DIO), (DIO) OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH THE (DIO), (DIO) OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH THE DEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER AROUT IS THOUGHT OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER.	
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took provided what was said. A. NO. I had no discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took provided what was said. A. NO. I had no discussion or conversation about open approved the provided of the fellow soldiers of the soldiers. All End of Statemen the (b)(0), (b)(7)(C) and we would take the provided of the soldiers of the soldiers I am pretty good priends with the provided of the prov	And the second s
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took properties what was said. A. NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION AROUT OPERATION TRANSLE WITH ANY OF THERE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, AND SOLDIERS OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH THE (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) AND WE WOULD TALK UN A DAY TO DAY BASE I PEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIERS ABOUT IT TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER.	O DEC
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took provided what was said. A. NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION ABOUT OPER 1800 TRANDER WITH ANY OF THERE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, ALL END OF STATEMENT HE (DIG. (DIC.)) PONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH THE (DIG.) (DIC.) AND WE WOULD TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BASED TO THIS FROM HIMM. BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IT TO THEST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THEST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THEST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THEST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER.	PFC
what was said. A. NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION ABOUT OPERATION TRANSCE WITH ANY OF THEKE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, ALL END of STATEMEN II (D)(0), (D)(T)(C) AND WE WOULD TALK UN A DAY TO DAY BAS I DEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN DATE OF DAMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IT TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO ANY OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER.	
A NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION ABOUT OPE 1800 TRIANGLE WITH ANY OF THEKE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, ALL END OF STATEMEN IT (D)(0), (D)(T)(C) ONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH (FFC (D)(0), (D)(T)(C) AND WE WOULD TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BAS I DEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IT TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO	ace, and
A NO. I HAD NO DISCUSSION OR CONVERSATION ABOUT OPE 1800 TRIANGLE WITH ANY OF THEKE FELLOW SOLDIERS OF ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, ALL END OF STATEMEN IT (D)(0), (D)(T)(C) ONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH (FFC (D)(0), (D)(T)(C) AND WE WOULD TALK UP A DAY TO DAY BAS I DEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN DATE OF DAMMY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IT TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO	
ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, # End of STATEMEN # (DIG), (DIC) ONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH (FFC (DIG), (DIC)) AND WE WOULD TALK UN A DAY TO DAY BAS I NEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY ZOOG I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IS TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO	RATION
ANY OTHER SOLDIERS, ALL END OF STATEMEN I (DIG), (DIC) ONE OF THE SOLDIERS I AM PRETTY GOOD PRIENDS WITH (PFC (DIG), (DIC)) AND WE WOULD TALK UN A DAY TO DAY BAS I DEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM. BETWEEN DATE OF OHMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IS TO MUST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. TO	٧
PFC (DIG), (DIC) AND WE WOULD TALK UN A DAY TO DAY BAS I NEVER HEARD ANY WORD OF THIS FROM HIM! BETWEEN DATE OF DAMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IT TO MUST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO	LTHOUGH
I DEVER HEARD ANY HORD OF THIS FROM HIM! BETWEEN DATE OF DAMAY 2006 I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IS TO MOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EXCHOTHER. TO	
DATE OF OHMAY ZOOG I TALLED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IS THE THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO	s and
DATE OF OHMAY ZOOG I TALKED TO THIS SOLDIER ABOUT IS THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO EACHOTHER. TO	THE
NOST OF THE TALK WAS JUST SAYING "HI" TO ENCHOTHER. T	
(AVE) (AVE)(C)	
CHELL TIMES OF ANY NEW LOND OF COING HOME	E
	E
	E
	HE
	HE
	HE
	HE
	HE
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 2	HE

(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)
	File Number 0086-06-CID469-7544
	1.10.11.01.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	n's
	(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)
	/
	
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	IAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONT	ENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
	TOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(-)(-); (-)(-)(-)
	(orginature or Lorson Making Statement)
withesses:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
Sa(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Law to administer oaths, this day of _June 2006 atBuilding 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
17.1) LDS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	at _Building 718 (CID Ottlag), COB Speicher, Tikrit, 12 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature or Person Administering Oath)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
	TALL DE LA LANCE AND A COLUMN TO A COLUMN
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34751

SEARCH AND SEIZURE AUTHORIZATION

For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG

ma at the state of	
TO: (Name and Organization of the nerson to whom authorization Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CII any CID Special Agent	n is given) D (-), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393 of
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) havi	ing been made before me by Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Name of Affiant)
31st MP DET (-), COB Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393	
(Organi	ization or Address of Affiant)
believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true a	nuthorization), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to and correct, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and the place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person)
for the property described asText, graphics, cameras	s, thumb drives, tapes, other data including deleted files and folders,
containing material related to Operation Iron Triangle	e and
contraband property of SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Evidence Custodian, 10th MP Battalion (CID), Camp	p Victory, Iraq, APO AE 09342 Organization of Authorized Custodian)
and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is not the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place of	no person at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, or on the premises where the property is found.
Dated this day of June	
TYPEO NAME AND GRADE DE AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CPT	OUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL Military Magistrate
ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL OFFICE OF the Staff Judge Advocate (O1st ABN DIV (AASLT) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, APO AE 09393	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A FORM 3745, SEP 2002 DA FO	RM 3745-R, MARASA (BSQLETU DDII CID ROIS 34752)

In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests	that an authorization be issued for a search of	SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{personal} items
		(the person) (and)
secured by his unit, on FOB Brassfield	-Mora, Samara, Iraq (the quarters or billets) (and)	
	and (enlarged (amonthmenion) of	Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives,
(the automobile)	and (seizure) (apprehension) of	(items/persons searched for)
ones other data including deleted files	and folders, related to Operation Iron Trian	ale or contraband
apes outer data mending defected files	and folders, femice to operation from Trian	gic or conductate
TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF AFFIANT	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), COB Speicher,	IZ, Tikrit, IZ	(b)(7)(C)
	27	
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS	21st DAY OF Ju	ne 2006 AT
	COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 093	93

TYPED NAME, DRGANIZATION AND DEFICIAL CAPACITY OF	(h)(d	(h)(7)(C)
CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(5), (b)(7)(C)
Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, 10	ISI ABN DIV (AASUI)	,, () (

In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed.
 Use additional page if necessary.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR /
AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND

- 2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in paragraph 1, plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary.
- 3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

PAGE 2, DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34753

POD OFFICIAL HOP ONLY LAW INFORCEMENT OFFICIAL

EXHIBIT Kol

					- 1 A
M	TAB	TAB	TAB	TAB	0086-06-CID469-75447
	AFI		UEST FOR AUTI		O SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND
					TRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2
	Specia	Agent (b)(6), (b)(7	()(C)		31st Military Police Detachment (CID) (-)
1. 1,		(Name)		-,	(Organization or Address)
Cont	ingency Operating	Base (COB) Speicher,	Tikrit, IZ, AP	O AE 09393	(CSIZ)
A CI Squa Infan natio	D investigation red Leader, SSG (b) try (3-187 INF), Inal male detainees	Forward Operating Base, who at one time, had b	l assigned to 36 (FOB) Brassfi been zip tied at	d Squad, 3d l eld-Mora, Sa nd blindfolde	and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conspired with their Platoon, C Company (C CO), 3d Battalion, 187 amara, Iraq (FBM), to shoot and kill three local d prior to the shooting. A fourth Soldier, SPC (b)(6), (ed detainees in the face, killing him.
2. The	affiant further states t	hat:			
On 1 (b)(6) unit (5 Jun 06. In antici (b)(7)(C)PFC(0)(6 continues to mainta	pation of pre-trial confined (b)(7)(C) and SSG(b)(6), and custody of the items	nement, the un , (b)(7)(C) The of personal pro	it had inventory were all or operty.	oried and safeguarded the personal property SPC dered into pre-trial confinement on 17 Jun 06. The
SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he could get rid of	3d Squad, 3d Platoon evidence that would inc	, C CO, 3-187	INF, FBM.	HC, 3-187 INF, FBM. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related approached him in the morning of 16 Jun 06 and asked did not elaborate on what the evidence was, and ain of command of the conversation.
to a s dispo tapes deplo	earch of his belon sable camera in SI disclosed SPC by yment to Iraq. So	gings. The subsequent e PC(b)(b),(b)(7)(C) belongings (b), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(b), (b) ome of these images may	Pursuant to a portion of a port	magistrate se a secondary i (b)(6), (b)(7)(al activity, in	participated in the inventory of SSG or disclosed any contraband and declined to consent earch authorization disclosed four (4) video tapes and a magistrate search authorization, a review of the video and numerous members of their squad during their acluding dereliction of duty, mistreatment of detainees the shooting of the detainees.
On 1	7 Jun 06, CID seiz	ed several knives which	the unit had c	onfiscated du	ring the pre-trial confinement inventory of the

On 17 Jun 06, CID seized several knives which the unit had confiscated during the pre-trial confinement inventory of the belongings of SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Further, an unassigned 9mm pistol was seized that was found in the personal belongings of SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

On 20 Jun 06. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3-187 INF, FBM, was interviewed by CID. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) howed him video footage from his government issue hand-held video unit. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the video tootage depicted three dead detainees. Furthermore, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated SSG (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) related the video tootage depicted three dead detainees. Furthermore, SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) related the video other members of second squad, various photographs depicting the dead Iraqi detainees. SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) closed by saying he did not recall who had the camera but describes it as being large, silver, and appeared to be an older model.

DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

EDITION OF AUG 84 IS OBSOLACE UDDICD ROS 347 5902 VI.

THE PART OF THE PART OF THE PROPERTY OF NOTIFIED

EXHIBIT (Q)

On 20 Jun 06, SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3-187 INF, FBM, was interviewed by CID SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated SSG
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) showed him video footage from his government issue hand-held video unit. SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the video footage depicted three dead detainees. Furthermore, SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated another member of third squad showed him and the other members of second squad, various photographs depicting the dead Iraqi detainees. SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) closed by saying he did not recall who had the camera but describes it as being large, silver, and appeared to be an older model.

DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

EDITION OF AUG 84 IS OBSOLET FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL

secured by his unit, on FOB Brassfield-	Mora, Samara, Iraq	(the person) (and)
	(the quarters or billets) (and)	
	and (seizure) (apprehension) of	Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives
the automobile) () and (seizure) (apprenentation) of	(items/persons searched for)
apes other data including deleted files a	and folders, related to Operation Iron Triang	de or contraband
Typeo name and dreamization of acciant Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(C)
TYPEO NAME ANO ORGANIZATION OF AFFIANT		(b)(7)(C)

INSTRUCTIONS FUND

AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND

- 1. In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed. Use additional page if necessary.
- 2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in paragraph 1, plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary.
- 3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

PAGE 2, DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

AUTHORITY ADMINISTERING THE DATH CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Military Magistrate

Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, 101st ABN DIV (AASLT)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34756

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE AUTHORIZATION For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is DTJAG TO: (Name and Organization of the nerson to whom authorization is given) Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), C 31st MP DET CID (-), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393 or any CID Special Agent (An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) having been made before me by Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7) (Name of Affiant) 31st MP DET (-), COB Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393 (Organization or Address of Affiant) (which affidavit is attached hereto and made a part of this authorization), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true and correct, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (at the place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person) (place) known as for the property described as Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives, tapes, other data including deleted files and folders, containing material related to Operation Iron Triangle and contraband property of SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) bringing this order to the attention of the (person searched) (person in possession, if any person be found at the place or on the premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nighttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: Evidence Custodian, 10th MP Battalion (CID), Camp Victory, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (Name and Organization of Authorized Custodian) and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the premises where the property is found. 2006 Dated this ME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL (b)(6), (b)(7 Military Magistrate

ORGANIZATION DF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
Office of the Staff Judge Advocate
101st ABN DIV (AASLT)
COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, APO AE 09393

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002

DA FORM 3745-R, MANY ACCUSED DOIL CID ROIS 34757

THEOREM THE WIND THE WIND PORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

EXHIBIT 16

On 20 Jun 06, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3-187 INF, FBM, was interviewed by CID, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) showed him video footage from his government issue hand-held video unit. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) related the video footage depicted three dead detainees. Furthermore, SGT (b)(6), (c)(7)(C) stated another member of third squad showed him and the other members of second squad, various photographs depicting the dead Iraqi detainees. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) closed by saying he did not recall who had the camera but describes it as being large, silver, and appeared to be an older model.

DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

2. The state of the foregoing the officer requests.	shoe an authorization be issued for a search of	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) personal items
 In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests t 	(the person) (and)	
secured by his unit, on FOB Brassfield-	-Mora, Samara, Iraq	
	(the quarters or billets) (and)	
	and (seizure) (apprehension) of	Text, graphics, cameras, thumb drives,
(the automobile) () and (serency (appreciation) of	(items/persons searched for)
TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF AFFIANT Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 31st MP DET CID (-), COB Speicher,	and folders, related to Operation Iron Triang [b)(6), ((b)(7)(C)
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS	21st DAY OF Jun	ne 2006 AT
	COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO AE 0939	93
TYPEO NAME, ORGANIZATION AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY OF AUTHORITY AOMINISTERING THE OATH CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, 101 Military Magistrate	(b)(6	(5), (b)(7)(C)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR

AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND

- In paragraph 1, set forth a concise, factual statement of the offense that has been committed or the probable cause to believe that it has been committed.
 Use additional page if necessary.
- 2. In paragraph 2, set forth facts establishing probable cause for believing that the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are connected with the offense mentioned in paragraph 1, plus facts establishing probable cause to believe that the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended are presently located on the person, premises, or place to be searched. Before a person may conclude that probable cause to search exists, he or she must first have a reasonable belief that the person, property or evidence sought is located in the place or on the person to be searched. The facts stated in paragraphs 1 and 2 must be based on either the personal knowledge of the person signing the affidavit or on hearsay information which he/she has plus the underlying circumstances from which he/she has concluded that the hearsay information is trustworthy. If the information is based on personal knowledge, the affidavit should so indicate. If the information is based on hearsay information, paragraph 2 must set forth some of the underlying circumstances from which the person signing the affidavit has concluded that the informant (whose identity need not be disclosed) or his/her information was trustworthy. Use additional pages if necessary.
- 3. In paragraph 3, the person, premises, or place to be searched and the property to be seized or the person(s) to be apprehended should be described with particularity and in detail. Authorization for a search may issue with respect to a search for fruits or products of an offense, the instrumentality or means of committing the offense, contraband or other property the possession of which is an offense, the person who committed the offense, and under certain circumstances for evidentiary matters.

PAGE 2, DA FORM 3744-R, MAR 85

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34759

		CH AND SEIZURE AUTHURIZATION
		form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG
TO: (Name and Organization of the Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7) any CID Special Agent	e nerson to whom authorization 31st MP DET C	on is given) CID (-), Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher, IZ, APO AE 09393 or
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (un:	sworn) oral statement) have	ving been made before me by Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Name of Affiant)
31st MP DET (-), COB Speid	cher, IZ, APO AE 0939	23
	(Orga	nization or Address of Affiant)
believe that the matters mention	ed in the affidavit are true	authorization), and as I am satisfied that there is probable cause to and correct, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and (at the place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person)
for the property described as	Text, graphics, camera	as, thumb drives, tapes, other data including deleted files and folders,
containing material related	o Operation Iron Triang	gle and
contraband property of PFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
premises searched). The search a receipt therefor to the person f	n will be made in the (day from whom the property is	d) (person in possession, if any person be found at the place or on the prime) (nighttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue taken or in whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: mp Victory, Iraq, APO AE 09342
	(Name and	Organization of Authorized Custodian)
	icuous location at the place	no person at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, e or on the premises where the property is found.
TYPED NAME AND GRADE DE AUTHORIZIN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)CPT	G OFFICIAL	DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL Military Magistrate
ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL Office of the Staff Judge Advo 101st ABN DIV (AASLT) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ, AF	ocate	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002

DA FORM 3745-R, MAR 8 19-08 SOLETE CID ROIS 34760 EXHIBIT (Q)

		ORN STATEMENT	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
Foi	of this form, see A	R 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	5/7/(C)III.5 AII IMPED
DICATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicl	her Tikrit 17	Mary	TIME	086-06-CID469-75447
		(b)(6) (b)	(7)(C)	GRADUSTATUS E-4/ACTIVE
0)(0), (0)(/) <u>(</u> (-)	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	E-4/ACITUE
RGANIZATION OF ADDRESS CCO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mor	ra, Samarra, IZ	, APO AE 09349		
7 0 0 107 HTT 1. 00 0 1000 HO	2	AND CARLOW STANKS		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	2.1			ACTAN CONTRACTOR AND AND
7)(C)				STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
What was your mission during O	peration Iron T	riangle, on or about 9	May 06?	7101000
A. I Was to, be.	the L	pesion to	cthe	I-H CIKOOL
ARMY). MY JOB	was t	grake.	WPC.	they got offor
the belown to	Sino	Ke swe 1	then y of	2 10 tomotion
Viak them a	PWit	4 2nd LT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(
Asition them is	here 1	e work t	Le y	thing to tallow
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	CHEST CO.			7 m Nation 1 m 1 m 1
	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
		(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
(7)(C)				
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone te				e detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when an	d where they to	old you this and what the	ney told you.	1/ 1// 2
A. K. Had NO CIUC	who	y this u	MUL OU	all I KNOW
was some De	twoces	were	Shot	trying to
Mr assas ofthe	or KNO		(b)(7)(C)()	1 0 00 000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1960	WILC - ALL	TO TO	Lolla Colla
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			ZVCV
			(b)(6), (b)(7	/)(C)
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1	
EXHIBIT	IN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NG STATI	EMENT	3
		OF TAKENAT DATED O	ONTINUED.*	PAGE 1 OFPAGES
ADDITIONAL PACES WIST CONTAIN THE VIEW	DING STATEMENT	UP INACTURE INC.	MITTI PITTURE CO.	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BA	BEAR THE INITIALS	OF THE PERSON MAKING THE	STATEMENT AND BE I	NITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES."

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34761

OR OFFICE A COPPORT FOR EACH PROPERTY OF STREET

EXHIBIT Cod

	0086-06-CID469-7544
	FIL JMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) Town
STATEMENT OF CONTROL O	AKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED CONTROL
6), (b)(f)(c) (Continued)	
w. Do you have any knowledge of the d	leaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A VIEW DAN LACORE I	1P, let + F 204) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)- face
1200 () + 1/1-1	a feedad on bes a ord to tall
Was Flore Porty	Later Dr. attention in the later
NO THEY EVENT	ne By V ale We 7) out (b)(6), (b)(7)(
00.000	
apply a the fall	1) Fe & Felt (b)(6), (b)(1)(C) +lat 12 a/1 he
TOHRE MOTH	ng to follow
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(
(0)(0), (0)((0)(0); (0)(1)(0)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(C) (AV2)VC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) = (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (e)(6), (e)(7)(C) SGT
CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or	SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who disc	cussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A. T. Buswered	told you in the 2 acception prim
12 12 2001 06	The 10 to 10 10 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TO VAISOR.	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), ((b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSO(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE OF 3 PAGE

TOR OTTICIAL SEQUED CID ROPS 14762

EXHIBIT 162

END	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Sontinued)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DERSTAND THE CON	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND INTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE DITTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 27° day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(D)(O), (D)(7)(C) (Signature or reison Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF SPAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34763

F	or use of this form, see AR 190-45; the p	VORN STATEME!		of Staff for Personnel.	
LOCATION Building 7180	1 10 10 00 00	DATE	TIME 110	FILE NUMBER	
b)(6) (b)	(7)(C)		Y NUMBER	GRADEISTATUS E-4/ACTIL	1=
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS Brassfield-MO	CO & SANGE	RAIZ	APO AEC	79349
(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)			100 6.70- 7	
1, 5	(b)(7)(C)	, WANT 1	O MAKE THE FOL	LOWING STATEMEN	T UNDER OATI
A: SPC (o)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
D'a libra	+ where ded ye	se bank to	his conve	water	سال
b)(6), (b)(7) A: ON A	1AY 10 2006 At the	MAIN ASSEM	OBLY ARE	4 of muth	ana
111	Plant I 8 aw (b)(6), (b)(1)(C) had con		1	a
bandage c	nhis arm. I ASKE	dhim arour	7 3600/	ors Who	t happe
toyour lac	edh) livream he	Said him + 00		are losenin	ng the
him Ot He I	then the Detained	C C C C L L	KNife +	celos sur	indingt
KNifeat	him he tried to	GOLK it	SUTUOS	cot. he	then sa
the lete	sinces storted to	Con Gulay 6	And some	one w/	a sau
Shot the	en I soft wou	rougers	MI ICA	y you aren	PRA
Q. isour	L'hour aouthers e	lato add	tothis	Datener	£?
R.I.HAV	ENO FORTHER KA	larbye of	this 513	buotien.	
the mon	autrice Crystin	2 de to	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	this stats	Inent!
R. MOD	END OF SIAN	MGN1/1/			
EXHIBIT	initials of PER(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)(ENI		PAGE 1 OF	PAGES

(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
TAKEN AT CRO OFFICE CON	3 Spetcher DATED 20 JUNE 2006 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	RAQ
7	
_	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	1020
	1)302
_/	AFFIDAVIT
THE ATALLMENT IS TRUE THAVE INITIALED ALL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE EELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, E. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	(Signature of Person making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
	to administer paths, this day of day of at 20 day
A.HZ-HON OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	sA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Deth) UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE OF DE PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 163

		STATEMENT	(b)(6), (86-06-CID469-75447 b)(7)(C)
OCATION		DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikri	Ι, ΙΖ	22 Jun 2006	(5)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
D)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)	(/)(C)	1E-G/Active
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sama	irra, IZ, AP	O AE 09349		
to provide over watch on BIDGD to provide over watch over watch of the provide over watch of the content of the west. My plateon mothingh ground about 2 K out. about 2 detaineer being shout at a true about 1100 Just continued to maintain sinte another objective. (: Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No one told me any	becomes ere may ha thing of	le, on or about in Iraq. Girag. Girag. Girag. Girag. Girag. A BIDG here was over watel over w	May 06? I Air Assault I finlly. I is There also no B to the nort of my sight afer I heard book of the more rly in the m t 1300 w primary to murder the they told you. Conspiracy	h and security behind some a transmission tails than ission so I c Air Assaulted e detainees? If so, please
				*
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF (b)(6)	PERSON MAKING ST), (b)(7)(C)	ATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATTHE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE BACK OF PAGE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	INITIALS OF TH	E PERSON MAKING T	HE STATEMENT AND BE IN	ITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES."
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998			2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLET	
TAR COTTON OF	OR:OFF	HULL	ווט ווטע נישעלייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	D ROIS 34766
Non or relative	Law Enfo	rooment Sensitiv	4e	0000

*	0080-00-C1D409-754
	FIL. MBER 0086-06-C1D469-754
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED ZZ Jun 2 COC
STATEMENT OF (O)(O), (O)(T)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COD Spercher DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths	s of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. Yes, I first heard of the	deaths when it happened. I heard it over
the radio I don't remem	ber who reported it.
Who: I heard someone report	that 2 detainces had to be shot. I did know
it was third platoon but I do	on't remember who.
shat 2 Detainees were kille	<i>d</i>
	unsure of the exact date Maybe the 9th
where some where on the	northside of the island that Obj Marry
was located	
why They were trying to	C(Cape (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(C) Q. Prior to today, did SP((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PF(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT
	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
ATT THE CONTROL OF TH	
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discusse	ed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discusse what was said.	ed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke	en to any of those people post iron 1000.00
what was said.	en to any of those people post iron como
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke	en to any of those people post iron como
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow	en to any of those people post iron como
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow	en to any of those people post iron process
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow	en to any of those people post iron (000,000) us 6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow	en to any of those people post iron (010,000) us 6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow	en to any of those people post iron (000,000) us 6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spelice triangle Nothing follow (b)(6)	en to any of those people post iron (100,000) us 6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	en to any of those people post iron (000,000) us 6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not species + riangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not spoke triangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not species + riangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
what was said. A. NO. I have not species + riangle Nothing follow (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	72 500 06 File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
TATEMENT (COMMISSES)	
0.10	
(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
5	AFFIDANT
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE 3066, 60(7)(C) DERSTAND THE CONTEN	VE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ITS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE DM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS D, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of _June 2006
	at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature or Person Auministering Oath)
	$=$ $\mathcal{A}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	PAGE 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34768
EXHIBIT 64

FOR OFFICIAL USEON DETAILS TO DESCRIPT OF THE E Law Enforcement Constitive

	SWORN STATEMENT see AR 190-45; the proponent age		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ATION Ilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE	TIME 115	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssh (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra	, IZ, APO AE 09349		
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	. WANT TO M	AKE THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
What was your mission during Operation Iron			-11
My mission was to	Air Assau	t in w	ith two
sling loaded humbe	. 0	becs T	clearing
e would search for		c'ache's	and intel
n who they are. M	ly mission	wasnit o	n or hear
he Island that the	e detaine	es were	mucdered.
tcleared some b	ouses and	L never	found amything
C Director AE 1 - 00 did tell thoras		mirano ta murdar II	an detainment If an alcase
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there laborate on who told you, when and where the			ie detaillees? Il so, please
(7)(C)	inything o	bout me	urdering
detsinees prior to	16 Jun 0	e. The f	rst I Regral
enything was the 15 In	no6, when	CS/	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
ane out to our	Combat 0	-51-1-10	end said that
one says from our	company if we		anythin
ruidering detainers	the impac	1.	Who I Tout
iona focused with			
one forward with	talking abo	1	they been.
	1 1	1	they been.
setting hit from ied	talking abo	ont how	they been.
setting hit from ied	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITH S OF PERSON MAKING ST (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NT OF TAKEN AT DATED	ATEMENT _CONTINUED.*	

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

	0086-06-C1D469-75447
Salara and Anna and Anna and Anna	FIL JMBER <u>0086-06-C1D469-75447</u>
$_{\text{TEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 225unc6
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of t	he detainees? If so from whom?
The Knowledge of the deaths of the	rave of the deaths of the
letainees is from	the news. They said SSG
0(6), (b)(7)(C) Soc (b)(6), (b))(7)(C) and A=C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) we se
rrested for murder	The deta nees (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
THE STEER TOP THE DEE	(1)
Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
iangle)? If so, please explain who discussed th	is with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
hat was said.	
Prior to today	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
SG DEC	761
(a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	or Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) about their actions
n 4May OG (Operation	Iran Triangle) because I
igs far away from	their objective and when I
at back from the	operation, I went on
le Sve (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1
	4
TIALS OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TATEMENT	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	1)07
	11080
	AFFIDAVIT
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE E BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day ofune 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34771

F and this form see A	ORN STATEMENT R 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSQ. (6)(6).	, (b)(7)(C)
ocation uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	220006 TME 133	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
st name first name middle name b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-3 PFC
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	, APO AE 09349	
20 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
What was your mission during Operation Iron Tr	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLON riangle, on or about 9 May 06?	WING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
My mission was to drive to a	Villago. With Traci	Army and corden and
search the area so we did and	T sat and pulled o	uard from the
ruck I was quanting for. I wa	ent there at the T	Sland Turas
on a different mission. (b)(6), (b)(7)	SN7 Thereat the a	sparia, Iwas
in a mixture of the control		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay have been a conspiracy to murde	er the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what they told you.	(b)(6), (b)(
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A.I. have not been told about 1000, (b)(7)(c)	any conspiracy to mu	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A.I have not been told about	any conspiracy to mu	rder detamers (b)(0, (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A.I have not been told about (6), (b)(7)(C)	and what they told you. any conspiracy to must	(b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A. I have not been told about (6), (b)(7)(C)	old you this and what they told you. CAY COSPITACY TO MUI OS OF PERSONMAKING STATEMENT O), (b) (7) (C) OF_TAKEN AT_DATED_CONTINUED.*	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

	FIL JUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	- 1
ATEMENT OF_	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 22
ATEMENT (Continued)	
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the	detainees? If so, from whom?
Vos. I heard from SSG	my Sound Leader once he got the
He that a detainer broke his	s zip cuffs and started attacking them
they engaged. I was told whe	on I was sitting in the truck on (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)
some day as the mission C	peration Iron Triangle (6)(6), (6)(1)(C)
(A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(5) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(7)(C) _{SSG} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SPC} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SGT} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(
6, (b)(7)(C) SGT (O)(A), (b)(7)(C) Or SPC (O)(A), (b)(7)(C) Or SPC	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
riangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this	with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
was said.	
Vo. I have not talked to any	of them about what happened (b)(6), (b)(7)
NO. 7 NOVE THE TOTAL TO MAKE	visit street the street that the street the
	
,	
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 2 OF 3

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

0086-06-CID469-75447

	ココマルトのC File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
<u>\</u>	
_	
	
	707
	No.
	17500
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
I, ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS FOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(Signotora S., S. on Making Statement)
THINCOOLS.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 22 day of June 2006 at Ruilding 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(O)(O), (O)(7)(C)
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	I TOUR TO THE PROPERTY OF THE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34774

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOF	
ocation building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 22 000 1144 (0)(6).(1	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	ss(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
RGANIZATIÓN OR ADDRESS	ADO AE 00240	16 17 316
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APU AE 09349	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation Iron Trial	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWI	NG STATEMENT UNDER CATH:
	other clements miss	ion specifics
The state of the s	another section of	that surrounding
1 1 11 4	my portion was to	a search and
detain all military aged me	1 / /	I we found
some weapons and detaine	ed a couple of gu,	ys and then
met up with the rest	of the company	later and thats
when we tagged all the	weapons and de	tainces then
we waited tit watil	night fall to ex	it s (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
(b)(7)(C)		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may		the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	d you this and what they told you.	44 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A. No. I found out 16 Jun	-Ou, it was from	5 At He
said if anyone koven about	the incident on I	ron triangle and
that is was being investige	ated as a murder	and it we did
Know something to come	and tell our cha	un of command
or himo we were out	on the Compat	out Post.
EXH(B)T INITIAL	S OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 6), (b)(7)(C)	3
1/3//		BIAN INC.
		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE	FTAKEN ATDATEDCONTINUED." F THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE	E INITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FIL. JMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF 5PC	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 32 TUNCL
STATEMENT (Continued) O Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the deaths of the continued of the contin	ne detainees? If so from whom?
, i. A. , 1	
A. I do Know now My tean le	came back from the combat Outpost
didn't know all of 3	ituations until they told us who
invalued and what was	a coina on in the company and
T also san the news	2 nights ago . I think it was CSPan
News . My team leader i	5 SGT DIG. DITIC and My squad leader
name 15 55 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	and they toldo us 18 Jun Or in our
living anaters	
	(b)(7)(C) = - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) = - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) = - (0x6) (0x7)(C) = - (0x6) (0x7)(C) = - (0
(5)(6) (5)(7)(6)	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C
SGI CFL DI SFC	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	is with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	those auxs all the time we have
Cilly I I lea The	those guys all the time we have
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	and I never tolked to them
about that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	the state period to five
TARGET THE	
	7 2
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

TOR OFFICIA AUSE WILDDII CID ROES 184776

EXHIBIT

	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
ATEMENT (Continued)	
1	
	NOT
	USED
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	AFFIDAVIT
D HAVE INITIAL ED THE	— HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	Ently
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this Z200 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this ZLNE day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this ZLNC day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this Z2 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this Zho day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

								210409-7544
								6-CID469-7544
TATEMENT OF	(b)(6), (1)	b)(7)(C)	TAK	EN AT_CID	Office, COB S	peicher D	ATED STA	2006
TATEMENT (Contin	ued)							
	any knowledge	of the deaths	of the detain	ees? If so,	from whom	?		
A 1	heard	No	mas	was	shot	ns !	soon a	thy
landed	and	the #	than	maly	Marc	2 k	all a	is they
Mara	-10	the pa	ccss	of a	de beinst	5 tho	m. I	heard
this	from	5gh (6)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	AG(6), (6)(7)(C)	ras Kul	1 -	so cause	he
tropy ?	to hit	ona	St *	4 Jr	0 50	divis	and	the
wy Ko	was_	(b)(6), (b	(7)(C)	he	clashed	11	Soldi	r with
som.	shoop	5 100 13.	At red	the	,	() (0 y	in in	achini
- Anh	fiva	but	I w	م ده	ero-	(0)(6), (b)	000	Ho.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(o) !!	mgu	66.670	that H	and and	-	fra	musin
that	ford p	(b)(6), (l	5)(7)(C)	160	4.6	UN	7 - 10	
Q. Prior to today	did SPC (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C) PF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSG (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)	CSGT TOO	PFC
)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6)	CPL (B)(6), (6	or SPC	o.oxoc discuss		heir actions			
Triangle)? If so,						00015/940-1000		
what was said.								
)(7)(C)	NOUGE	had	any	(6)	nursat	rus	with	three (a
0800 0.	7 '	ravo	just 1	had	case	1	conv	(D)(6), (D)(7)
1 with	the	n, but	ary	ionu	osations	I	had	nith
) (b)(6), (b)(7)(Ware	Sus	f of	all	this	0 0	ames	CPL
(0)(0), (0)(7)(w/	y y	Lo 01	nly	porson	1	Que	tan
	and the	50.5		anyes	ahm	with.	rad	thing
Loda	tho	mission	01	The	, the		· v.l	th tho
dolain	ool no	i) M	orac F	rought	· v	7. 6	(6), (b)(7)(0	C)
								
	-							
								-
							-	
								-
NITIALS OF PERSON MA	AKING INOM	"					PAGE	Lof 3 pagi

FOR OFFICIA AGE WIDDII CID ROLD BIA 779

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT (Continued)	
Durstan # 1 cont	Saud.
), (b)(7)(C)	
I got to the top	of the hill and didn't see any nt
the dolarve's but	only case a couple soldiers walker around
the lance it Alex	
rough closely say	what was going on I saw some
soldias com fran	a 1 h 1/ Jaco John and 1 h
1	red them to a field noon the Louise.
1 100	cooks can and without all the solders
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	brechie and took (DIO) to Chard
The state of the s	helicaptors come again come of
11 - CAN FAR	r plation halped out the boding in the
Indiana T	1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - War and Alak
helpod ent then	of common his order that got as 1000,000
000 11 1- 1	is not on another and flavi comorti
	a hodge of the helicophy and
and unlocify the	la last T saw of the bodies or
the other platon	LT V LT V V V V V V
the other platon	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
	E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
	THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
NFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(0)(0), (0)(7)(0)
	ment)
VITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of 2006
	at Ruiding /18 (CII) Office) COR Speicher Likrit, IZ
ADCIANIZATION OD ADDDECO	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signalure of Person Administering Oath)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34780

CAN THOME CONTROL SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 1/68

	ORN STATEMENT	THE PART OF A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
CATION LIII (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 22/www.200	TIME I	086-06-CID469-75447
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssn: (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
GANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MA	KE THE FOLLOWING	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
2. What was your mission during Operation Iron To	riangle, on or about 9	May 06?	
a clear the who	of object	ue by	searching seales
Mill and 3- So	I where	dropped	off by
Sank Lanks on objective In	on Triangle	(6), (b)(7)(C)	and Alpha
fear which was fead &	by 556	(0), (0),(1),(2)	began runing
The such in our third	Louse we	Lound on	of defuned
three without aged wa	les which	ye fold	(b)(6), (b)(7)
black Lanks to be of	laker had	E for 9	uestiming.
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma			ne detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what	they told you.	
The Land Not	- dear a	(b)(6), (b)(7	(C)
rusters and july			
XHIBIT INITIA	LS OF PERS (b)(6), (b)	7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT			
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS			NITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES."

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

	- 9086 96 CID469-75447
	Fil .UMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF 5PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
STATEMENT OF STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 27 JUNDA
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of	of the detainees? If so, from whom?
(0)(0, (0)(7)(0) The news, no	I runors around the
Parpury It was	fil in the C.P where
I heard and see	watched the news on the
bio server t.v.	about three days are from
Love I Luit for	the news that three , westersoldier
P. 12 101-1 BCT	where burg charged with the inde
shooting and killer Iran	of defences. The muses I heard
around the company	where that some of our guys
la 3d off executed	some detainers from Operation
To Touch I do	dare any muses of personal who
(b)(6), (b)(7))(C)
Q. Prior to today did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SSG} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SPC} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SSG} SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SSG} PFC
	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	and man jour, mer can a series and the series are the series and the series are the series and the series are the series and the series are the series and the series are the series are the series and the series are t
(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	contin to un of the personal
1.11 have 6.8	of O to TIT
- Aur and	where and around me
have of The	- 1- 1- 1- 11
6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	apout Jongers /killing defaincer
ma.	
	-,
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	PAGE 2 OF 5 PAGES

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	0086-06-CID469-75447
(A Tribertal	22-54206
	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
TATEMENT (Continued)	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
1)2101	
	·
	1
/	
AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS ENDS ON PAGE , T. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT M.	S STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TH	E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	
(b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)
Subscribed and sworn	to before me, a person authorized by
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID	to before me, a person authorized by s, this day of <u>June</u> 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (QID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	to before me, a person authorized by s, this day of <u>June</u> 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature)	to before me, a person authorized by s, this day of 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ re of Person Administering Oath)
Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature of the control of the contr	to before me, a person authorized by s, this day of _June 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ re of Person Administering Oath)
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature) (Typed Na (Typed Na	to before me, a person authorized by s, this 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ re of Person Administering Oath)
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature (Typed Na Art 13)	to before me, a person authorized by s, this 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ re of Person Administering Oath) (7)(C) ame of Person Administering Oath)
Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath at Building 718 (CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature SA(b)(6), (b) (Typed Na Art 13)	to before me, a person authorized by s, this day of _June 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34783

	SWORN STATEMENT , see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOF. (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit,	DATE A LI TIME 1 - 1	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
AST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS B-5 / S. 7
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarr	a, IZ, APO AE 09349	
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron	want to make the following. Triangle, on or about 9 May 062	NG STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	r assent / sling load	mission
	old chemical plant,	
detain, or Kill AI	F forces. My squal plus ,	Holohmont drave
	nuces scorehrny villages,	
ceepi's, Bleek listed preson	5. CH. CHA CHEN CO. C. AND AND AND CO. CH. CHEN CO. CH. CHEN CO. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH. CH	
being there I was	t so where near the	accused perkies
objective (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
		-
		the detailer of the states
() Prior to 15 Jun 16 did anyone toll you there	e may have been a conspiracy to murder	ne detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ey told you this and what they told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		subject (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the		subject (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the A. Negetive. There de	zero tolk on this	subject (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	zero tolk on this	subject (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	subject (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where the A. New Hive. There de EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MENT OFTAKEN ATDATEDCONTINUED.* TIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES INITIALED AS "PAGE_OF_PAGES."

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34784

	0000	00	010100	 4 -

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED

Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?

STATEMENT	(Continued)
DIAILINE	Continued)

b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A. '	urins	the	mission	I	herd	first	of	The	3 de	the c	vec
			وي مرس								
red	orticl	15	ON CNN	. cn	d Fox	Nues		beit	S. 7	c onl	y
word	I	hed	hourd a	bout	this		who	ile	They	were	bring

determed a Kmite had been pulled by one of the captions. Not who told me, it was a white ago and I made

store it is my momery cause I didn't

Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron

Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and what was said.

Negative, Though they are in my company, different plt. With our busy schedule I herdly see my own guys in my PIt. I couldn't ever tell you their first names, That's how wille I know of them and shot really hoppined that lay (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 7 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(SLANLODII CID ROLS:18:4785

TIKRIT IRAC	File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	A
	No meno
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERS' INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INI	— HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ITALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Cub satisfied and super to before me a person authorized by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this22 he day of _June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ODG AND TAKEN OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	ο ₀ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERS $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	EXHIBIT

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34786

		SWORI For use of this form, see AR 19	N STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent agency is	is ODCSOPS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	To provide commanders as Your social security number	PRIVACY 11: Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. and law enforcement officials with ber is used as an additional/alterna	Y ACT STATEMENT D. 9397 dated November 22, 19 th means by which information	1943 <i>(SSN).</i> n may be accurately identifi	
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social s	security number is voluntary.	TE (YYYYMMDD) (0)(6), (6)(7)(6	(b)(6),(b)	A. FILE NUMBER
1. LOCATION 3/25 MP Det	CON CURE		X)60(e2-2	1304	The management
	E MIDDLE NAME		8 SSN (5) (b)		7. GRADE/STATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)((C)		(b)(o), (b)(/)(C)	E-8/24
8. ORGANIZATION ON APOR	2-th FA E	ob Remosan	Tom AP	11 47 097	162
I participal AIF Activit Once we lthe convoy arrive we were see We began to Throughout Support of Throughout Support of The place. (D)(D)(D)(D) A When we we AND had de my primary System, w Around Ac had Been A The shoot The sh	ted In Operaties And CAP thes And CAP thes And CAP thes And CAP these perations up the receive mon The DAY I The Facility, Occassionall Bout Any De receive mon the part initially ropped off y BATS ope hich he die con, approxi rought In, AT Col. (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) The operation. Becap time Down personnel f in the operation of To Interference the operation	ation IRON TO PTURE AIR PETS Do The AIR AS An Settins up Facility The re Detainees, WAS, For the 19 I would go Detainee mate 14 settins up Two Dead Bo Perator TO go And were B DOTO has state D	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW TRIANGLE. OF FROME IN SMALL SOME IN SMALL FOR FORWAR A COLINION THE FACILITY THE FORMAL THE FORMAL THE THE THE THE THE FORMAL THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE	WING STATEMENT UNDER DUR MISSION ION, and The POPTAINER A PROPOS AND OVERSECINS FOOD DE liv TAC TO MAY HAVE IN A Black STRUCTED F TWO BOUND. UND BE AND SEZ DEAD B LECK OF SI LOCK OF SI LOCK OF SI A. While I Panies/Bat INS in Detain UTLE DETAIL IGSTATEMENT	egramo ASSAUIT egramo ASSAUIT Facility. While rived. Soon AFTER 0 some were lage. The logistical verep, And guards TALK with CPT
	CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT		AKING THE CTOTEMENT, AND		— 34787

EXHIBIT 600978

EXHIBIT 171 000979

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF
9. STATEMENT (Continued) Being conducted. I Do recall evidence coming in During The DAY, Both weapons And BAGS of VARIOUS items. I recall Being aware That
All The evipence was Beins taken TO A ROOM In The TAC Building I believe That SFC (0)(0), (0)(7)(0) to 10 AR THAT WAS WHERE I'T WAS Being
TAKEN. As Detainees were taken To The Brisade Facility at Remasen, exploitable evipence was sent with them. I believe we only sent the exploitable evipence with the First Bunch of Detainees, And
The exploitable 20 (Dente of the STB) Accompanied That. Every thing else SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BCO 35TB) Accompanied That. Every thing else Nemained in the Room AT The TAC until we departed The ARCA on II may 06, SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND I flew with 7 Detainees To Remaken, The evidence was TRANSPORTED IN A HMMWV with The GAC,
The evidence was recently anyone To take evidence to. I Do not Recall ever Directing Anyone To take evidence to. Specific location nor Do I Recall Taking Evidence From Anyo Specific location nor Do I Recall Taking Evidence From Anyo I Know That During The time That The second Two Dead Bodies Arr
I WAS NOT UP IN THE TAC AREA, (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) Q(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
O. ATTE you codin that on two different occasions on 9 mayor two deri
A, NO, I Am certain one Body was Brownt From the BIACKHAWK initiA I was later informed ABout The 2 Boundann Blind Forded Bodies. I Am Assuming The 4th Body came with the First, But Am Not CERTAIN OF THE Assuming The 4th Body came with the First, But Am Not CERTAIN OF THE
Q. WHAT DOES DATS STAND FOR AND FOR WHAT PURPOSE, AS I USO? A. BIOMETRIK AUTOMATED TOOL SET. It'S PURPOSE, AS I UNDOUGTAND IT TO TO CREATE A DATABASE OF LOCAL MATION ALS TO HELP DETERMINE Provide
AIF Activity. 2. DID you ever see the dead bolles that come in? A. NO
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

STATEMENT OF Mile (D)(D)(D)(D) TAKENAT COBS DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DECIDED DATED DATED DECIDED DATED DATED DECIDED DATED	USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FIN	AL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
J. Did yn Cur see photos or video of the Dord Ballos. A. I have only seen the Photos which the BATS system, And A. I have only seen the Photos which the In the BATS system, And Photos, naintained BY The s-2 And Associated with other Iron Triance Photos. D. AT mytime during operation Dran Triangle, Ild you hadle evidence or institut Myone regarding what to do with evidence? 4. Be cause of the large number of Detainees that we were workingwith, And the fact that I was moving throughout the Detainee Facility, I Do not Remember Ever Handline Evidence of Instructions Anyone regarding what to Do wite Evidence. It Is possible that I fave Instructions concerning evidence But histily Unlikely. D. Did till of the Buildince retained diving operation Drun Triangle remain in the Building Tream" until the mission was complete? A. Yes Q. What Do you mean by "explitable evidence? A. Evidence which may contain Information establishing A Detainees Involvement In Ast Activities such as cell phonegeomputus, ordocuments Q. Would require such ats Knives or gas he included within this definition. A. No. Knives And brans have no information, other than physical Character is tics which can be Determined and used A trainst A Detainee. Q. You are saying that no wetpons accompanied delainees to Training Appendiculation. A. Yes, No weapons accompanied Detainees To Remarca. Wanpons have No exploitable value, nor can thay be truencointo the Brigade Holding That Is the Term Associated with our Forward operations Center Daring operations. It Functions as a forward operation O. WHAT Dares the term "GAC" almo for? Initials of person Making Statement Office of American Survey of Pages Initials of person Making Statement Office of American Survey of Pages Initials of person Making Statement Office of American Survey of Pages Initials of person Making Statement Office of American Survey of Pages Initials of person Making Statement Office of American Survey of Company of Company of Company of Company of Company of Comp	ANO ANTHON	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A, Be cause of the large number of Detainees that we were working with, And the Fact that I was moving throughout the Detainee Facility, I Do not Remember Ever Handline EviDEnce of Instructions Anyone Megarding what to Do with EviDEnce. It Is possible that I tave Instructions concerning evidence But his high yan likely. Q. DID all of the Evidence reheired during operation Dran Trimgle remain in the Buldence Tecm' until the mission was complete? A. Yes Q. Litt Do you men by "explictable evidence?" A. EviDEnce which may contain Information establishing A Detainees Involvement In Auf Activities such as cell phones computers, or Documents Down Lappons such as Knives of June to Industry within this definition. A. NO. Knives And brans have no information, other than physical characteristics which can be Determined and used Adaptive A Detainee. Q. Yur are saying that no weapons Accompanied definees to Remarch. Weapons have no explicitable value, nor can they be truencologic The Brigade Holding Take Litt. Q. WHAT Dors Tax! shan for. A. Tax Is the Team Associated with our Forward operations center During operations. It Functions as a Forward operations center During operations. It Functions as a Forward operation. Q. WHAT Dors the form GAC Shan for? NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (DIG). (DIG)(O)	A TI	112 277
T DO NOT REMEMBER Ever HANDLING EVIDENCE OF Instructions Anyone regarding what to Do with Evidence. IT Is possible that I bave Instructions concerning evidence But his his Milicaly. Q. DID All of THE Buildince redained during operation Drun Trimgle remain in the Building Remain antil the mission was complote? A. Yes Q. LAT DO you mean by "explictable endance?" A. Evidence which may contain Information establishing A Detaineds Involvement In Alf Activities such as cell phonogeomputers, or Documents O. Would respons such as Knives or formation, other than physical characteristics which can be Determined and used Adainst A Detained. Q. Yu are strying that NO weapons Accompanied debainces to Remarcan. A. Yes. No weapons Accompanied Detainces to Remarcan. Weapons have No exploitable value, nor can They be Thencology of Pagede Holding TACILITY. Q. UHAT DOIS TAZ! Alm for? A. TAK Is the Term Associated with our Forward operations Center During operations. It Functions as a Forward Tactical operations center. Q. WHAT Dois the term BAC! Dim for? Initials of Person Making Statement (D)(6),(D)(C)(C) Page 3 Of 6 Pages		ndle evidence or instruct
Q. DID all of THE Buildince relative) during operation stron Trimgle remain in the Building Recom' until the mission was complete? A. Yes Q. Lither DO you mem by "explicitable enidence?" A. Evidence which may contain Information establishing A Detaineds Involvement In Alf Activities such as cell phones computers, or Documents Q. Would respons toch as Knives or gine he industry within this definition. A. NO. Knives And brins have no information, other than physical characteristics which can be Determined and used A trainst A Detained. Q. You are saying that NO methods Accompanied detaineds to Remarch. Weapons have no exploitable value, nor can they be truencolated the Brigade Holding TACILITY. Q. UHAT Dors TAZ" show for? A. TAC Is the Term Associated with our Forward operations center Daring operations. It Functions as a Forward I Actical operations center. Q. WHAT Dors the form GAC" Show for? [MITHALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (DIG). (DIG).(C)	A, Because of the large number of Detainees that it And the fact that IWAs moving throughout the I Do not Remember Ever HANDLING EVIDENCE Anvone regarding what to DO with EVIDENCE. IT	Instructing Is possible That
Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY "exploitable Enidence?" A. EVIDENCE which may contain Information establishing A Detained Envolvement IN AUF Activities such as cell phones computers, or Documents Q. Would respons such as Knives of June & induded within this definition. A. NO. Knives And brans have no information, other than physical Characteristics which can be Determined and used A bainst A Detained. Q. You are saying that NO verpons Accompanied debrinces to Remarken. Nemposs have no exploitable value, nor can they be truencolated the Brigade Holding TACILITY. Q. WHAT DOIS TAZ! Show for? A. TAX Is the Term Associated with our Forward operations center during operations. It Functions as a Forward TACTICAL operations center. Q. WHAT DOIS the term Associated with our Forward operations. Q. WHAT DOIS the term Associated with our Forward operations. Q. WHAT DOIS the term Associated with our Forward operations. Q. WHAT DOIS the term SAC! Show for? [A. TAX FOR THE TERM ASSOCIATED WITH OUR FORWARD OPERATIONS. IT Functions as a Forward TACTICAL operations center.]	Q. DID All of THE Buildrace retained during operation stru	. Trimyle remain
center Daring operations. It is a special operation of center. Q WHAT Dares the term "GAC" slam) For? INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 3 OF (a PAGES	Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN by "exploitable Endonc?" A. EVIDENCE which may contain Information est Involvement In AVF Activities such as cell phone Q. Would respons such as Knives or gons be induded A. NO. Knives And brins have no information, or Characteristics which can be Determined and used Q. You are saying that no respons Accompanied delaince A. Yes, No weapons Accompanied Detainces to Ren 10 exploitable value, nor can they be thencoloto to TACILITY. Q. UHAT DOIS TAZ! stand for? Q. UHAT DOIS TAZ! stand for?	within this definition, ther than physical DAGAINST A Detainer. Sto Transform, nacen. Weapons have the Brigade Holding
	operations conter	empro TACTICAL
		PAGE 3 OF 6 PAGES

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT _COBS 9. STATEMENT (Continued) A. GROWNO ASSAULT CONVOY. The portion of ANAIR ASSAULT Which TRAVELS using ground TRANsportation. Q. Do you know who the GAC consiste) of For this particular mission? A. The GAC CONSISTED OF The Forward Support Company's vehicles (Fuelers, wreckers, Trucks with FOOD, WATER, Class IF Barrier matterials, And some MINYS), HEAD QUARTERS BATTERY (BATTALION AID STATION vehicles, EDD vehicle, MIII4's) And The MIII4's For EACH OF The company BATTERY Involved In The Mission. The GAC Also Inchided Bragi Army vehicles and a HMMWV That The TAC used As A communication Platform. Q. Do you know specifically who recomposis the endance or what while it travelled in A. I believe THAT 1+18 30, which was The TAC communications Platform, transported The evidence. I DO NOT Remember who WAS in That vehicle. Q. I'S THERE A way to find out who was in that reliable! A. M 56 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who Is The BATTALION Operations sergeant Is The Person most likely to know who was inthat venicle. The person I be lieve drove That vehicle Is SUT 016,0000 who works In The BATTALION 5-3 section. IF he DID not Drive That Vehicle, he should Also know who DID. Q. DID YOU ENT OBSERCE AN organic Londle) Knife or AK 47 TIFLES While on operation From Trimele? A. Inever observed An orange handled Knife, I recall seeing AK47's which units would Brins in with some of the Detainees. These AK47's were Placep In The evidence Room. Q. WERE YOU MUTE that there was an luquing to try and Find this cranse-Harled Kinker A. I was Asked By CPT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) IF Anyone HAD bluen me A Knife Durins Operation TRON TRIANDIC. I Answered "no". I was never informed of An Induny

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT 171

STATEMENT OF	(7)(C) NAT COBS DATED 20060632
9. STATEMENT (Continued)	
	OR ELIDENCE TRANSPORTBO BY THE CAC, GET
TIKEN TO?	
A. All remaining eviden	ce was TRANS porTED TO The Battalion TOC
Where it was Downloads	ED AND Secured In The MILVAN we use solely
To secure such eviden.	ce.
2. 10 1112 DAY 1 DOBS 1412	MILVIN CONTAIN THE BUIDBACE FROM OPARTION
1 - MARCE X	
4. YES	
Q. WHO HAS ACCESS TO THIS A	uicron?
A SEC (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)	Any Person involved enthis milyan. However,
The Key Is Kepton Al	Key Rink In the 5-2 Shop which is constantly
manned.	
Q. Anyone In 5-2 Hors Access	1.465 14. 7
- 1 1 1 C W J A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	to this her
A V.	
A. Yes	
A. Yes a. Is there mything else	ye'd like to add at this time?
A. Yes a. Is there mything else	ye'd like to add at this time?
A. Yes O. Is there mything else	yeld like to Add At this time? NT/11/1000.00000
A. Yes O. Is there mything else	ye'd like to add at this time?
A. Yes Q. Is THERE mything else A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is THERE mything else A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is THERE mything else A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is THERE mything else A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is THERE mything else A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there mything clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W	AFFIDAVIT AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there mything clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there mything clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there may thing clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there may thing clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there mything clac A. NO III End of STATEME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT AFFIDAVIT
A. Yes Q. Is there mything clac A. NO III End of StateMe (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORR STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	AFFIDAVIT

	For use of	SWORN STA this form, see AR 190-45; ti	he proponent agency is ODESO	PS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC To provide commanders and law enforc Your social security number is used as Disclosure of your social security numb	ement officials with means an additional/alternate mean er is voluntary.	ated November 22, 1943 <i>(SS)</i> by which information may be a	accurately identified. filing and retrieval.	D). FILE NUMBER
SEF MP Det	CCID) Cobs	20000		19	. FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (b)(7) B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS HH75, 3/34		7 6. SS	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C) 01393	7. GRADE/STATUS E-7/RA
$\frac{1}{\sqrt{b}}$), (b)(7)(C)		O MAKE THE FOLLOWING STA		ATH:
DETAINED OF THE LINE OF THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE TO THE PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THE PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTER WE THEN PARTE	MAS ASSIDED ASSIDED TO THE LOCAL PROXIMATELY TO THE DESCRIPTION OF THE DESCRIPTION OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALLE EVIDENT STATES AND MYS. ALLE EVIDENT AS A SECRETARY STATES AND ACCOUNTS FOR A SECRETARY STATES AND ACCOUNTS FOR A SECRETARY STATES AND ACCOUNT	ANGLE. MY SSED AS QUE SSED AS QUE SSED AS QUE SO PERATION TO PERA	ROLE WAS ICKLY AND A DICKLY	ASEFFICH AND SEPERATION OF PROPERTY OF STATE OF THE STATE	ENTLY AS PERM ENTLY AS PERM SOUTH THE DE STORY AND THE STORY AND ORDER TO SEE AND ORDER TO SEE TO SE TO SEE TO

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JULY 2 (SORSOLE JE DOLL C

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF (HIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.	
STATEMENT OF 4 C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT $COBS$ DATED $200COL22$	
9. STATEMENT (Continued) As for the Evidence that is Eurrently in our 5-2 arms evidence millian no one has tempered with it and it has observed touched during the aforementioned times. Also, to the best of my knowledge no knife fitting the description of he and course handle was ever a part of our evidence.	
Q. DID you diserve the Dead Bodies that were hought to the Firery Detertion (CFDF).	
A. No. I NEVER PERSONALLY OBSERVED THE bodIES.	
A. The only personne with the dead budges? IN AND SSG (D)(G)(B)(C)(C) KNOW OF WERE the pateou that beought to into the BATS. Q. WHU COMDED THE EMPERCE WTO THE HUMINE? A. To the best of my knowledge it was the TOC NCOIC AND ONE BUS-Z who LOADED THE EVIDENCE. MSG (D)(G), (D)(G)(C) AND UNKNOWN OTHER PERSONNEL. Q. DID YOU personally unload the widence From the Humine? And of DID you personally unload the widence From the Humine?	nem nem
A. NEGATIVE.	Cpt
Q. WHEN AND NEW DID YOU FIRST KE THIS BUDGICE? A I FIRST SAW ALL the EVIDENCE that WAS COLLECTED ON the 12Th of May 2006 when I started my INVENTORIES AND DOCUMENTATION. EVIDENCE WAS DOWNLOADED INTO THE 5-2 ARM ROOM/EVIDENCE MILVAN PLASTIC BASE OR SAND BASS. THE ONLY LOOSE ITEMS WERE THE WEAP Q. DU YOU KNOW WHO TOWNS AT) HE EXAMPLE A COURSE TO THE WEAP	E ALL
A. No I do not, but I be Lieve that the Vehicus was AIR LOADED by to POB REMAGEN.	
Q. Do you know who unloaded the Evidence and purch it into the arms in A. To the best of my knowledge it was the BUS-3 personner as with the S-2 personner that had stayed back from the mission. I do not know specifically who downloaded it the	Sono
Q. WHAT DID THIS BUILDING CONSTST OF? A. MULIPLE WEAPONS, AK. 47 MAGAZINES. AMMO, MILITARY EQUIPMENT, AND PERSONAL ITEMS, DOCUMENTS.	. 1
Q. WERE YOU TOUR BY YOUR COMMOND THAT THERE WAS AN ENQUITY WTO THE LUCATION OF THE OFACE-HANDLED KNIECT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF Y PAGE	E
PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3473 TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SEMSITIVE EXHIBIT 1/72	0.0

USE TH	HIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
STATEMENT OF _	SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT
9. STATEMENT (C A. LT WAS	ontinued) SN't UNTIL MY BN XO FOLD ME THAT THERE WAS AN INQUIRY THE KNIFE. Approximately A WEEK LATER.
O HOLLIA	IN the evidence Roum During operation Drum Trimple Arronged? INTER WAS ADRANGED ALONG the WALLS INTO GROUPS to I KEEP THE MEDICE MIXED WITH THE OTHER EVIDENCE. TO KEEP IT SEGREENTED WITH WEMPONS LEANING AGAINST THE MILL EVIDENCE WAS IN A PLASTIC BAG OR SAND BAG.
DWAS this	S room secure? NE OPEN WINDOW but the BATTALION tried to KEEP AT THE PERSON IN THERE TO KEEP PEOPLE FROM TRIMPERING WITH HOURS A day until mission complete).
A. OUR C	Tune else sleep in the purionce tourn during Iron driangle? AT II INTERPRETER (0.6.0000) ALONG WITH CPT. (0.6.0000) THE BN
Q, Wars (6)(6) A, Not the	+ (KNOW OF.
O. DID MY A. No. ONL	y dotaines.
Q. YW DIE	LEXPLOITABLE EVIDENCE WAS TOKEN ON the NIGHT OF THE GILL 2006 by SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
O. DIDYOU	Hombie any evidence white on operation Iron triangle!
A facility of the control of the con	an THAT missim, DID my me appropriately you multiply you where
they sho	and take endance.
Locate	d I toud them to take all suidence to where the TOC was and to the toc was use over to them.
A Not t	recoll speaking to any patrols with Kin's or dead budles? . that I can recall, but I was moving around so much that have.
INITIALS OF PERS	ON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE > OF U PAGES

STATEMENT OF SE	(b), (b) ((7) ((C)) TAXEN AT	COBS TURKT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		-TI KRIT	
STATEMENT (Continued)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or (c(4))	speaking to 5	PZ (0(6,6)(7)(C) while un
operation Iron Tri		* - 0	
1. No.	mye.		
2. Is those any thing	de en la line for	11) at the 1	ma 7
			7000
4. No. 111 End of 571	MEMENT//OUR	(r)(C)	
	AFFIDA	VIT	
, <u>sfc</u> (b)(6), (b)(7)		AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO	
I, SFC (b)(6), (b)(7) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT	, H	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO TAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS
I, SEC (b)(6), (b)(7) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI	, H/ LI FULLY UNDERS' TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO TANO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS THIS AWELL AND LENCE OR LIM AWELL INDUCEMEN
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT	, H/ LI FULLY UNDERS' TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO TANO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI	, H/ LI FULLY UNDERS' TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO TAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT OF THE ENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENTS OF THE ENT OF TH	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT, I HAVE THE STATEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO STAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT OF THE	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT DITHE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENTS OF THE ENT DITHE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENT OF THE ENT DITHE BOTTOM OF THE	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENT AND MITTHOUT COERCION OF EACH PAGE CONTENT OF STATE O	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEMENT INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI WITNESSES:	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENT AND MITTHOUT COERCION OF EACH PAGE CONTENT OF STATE O	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS I HAVE MADE THIS I THIS
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI WITNESSES:	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTENT AND MATHOUT COERCION Subscribed and sworn to before madminister paths, this COLL SPECKED (b) (6) (5) (5) (6) (1) (6) (1) (6) (1) (6) (1) (6) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO A PERSON BUT HAVE OR LINE AWELL INDUCEMENT THE STATEMENT MADE INTO A PERSON Administering Usin) THE STATEMENT MADE IN A PERSON Administering Usin) THE STATEMENT MADE IN A PERSON Administering Usin)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI WITNESSES:	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT D THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO. Subscribed and sworn to before madminister paths, this COR SPEICHE (B) (6) ISIGNATURE ART 136, U.C.	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTO A PERSON BUT HAVE OR LINE AWELL INDUCEMENT THE STATEMENT MADE INTO A PERSON Administering Usin) THE STATEMENT MADE IN A PERSON Administering Usin) THE STATEMENT MADE IN A PERSON Administering Usin)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFI WITNESSES: DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	. I FULLY UNDERS' TALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ITANO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT OF THE	THE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS INTAINING THE STATEMENT INTO THE STATEMENT OF THE STATEME

SWC	RN STATEMEN	The Denuity Chief	If Staff for Personnel	
For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the propi	DATE 225-100		Staff for Personnel.	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	C) Y NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS (OX\E
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CCO, 3-18774	F FCB B2	US FIELD	-muzki	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO	MAKE THE FOLL	OWING STATEMENT L	UNDER OATH:
On 9 MAY 06 at approxim	tely 0525	elements	(b)(6),(b)(7)	18-7 (C)
Platoon and elements of	HQ Air	Assaulted	in to or	37
Murray The mission I	hand given	- the con	spany was	disrupt
ADIE sperations in and avon	1 11	Muthama	Chemical	Congoline.
OBT Marray was situated	on and a	isla isla	nd in the	eco
positively identified as being	RTE Golden home to	AQIZ 1	endership an	1
forces fighters and was p		s having	ties to	(b)(6), (b)(7
(b)(6), (b)(6)	/)(C	<i>)</i> , (t	o)(7) ≅	(D)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D)			1. 1	married San Is
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D)	us the me	in were	actively sur	anlaria,
to my company that under they were legitionate objects	of affack	and shoul	0 0	explained and and and and and and and and and an
to my company that under they were legitimate objects	itial two	objectures -	0 0	sed on hich
to my company that under they were legitimate objects site. A fler butting the in were empty. I had zon as the photon moved some	itial two	objectives.	in the sout	noth
they were legitimate objects site. After butting the in were empty. I had zon as the placement some west objectives. 2nd put a	tial two k platoon with Both surtinued in	objectives platoons	in the said But to the cleared the	note (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
they were legitimate objects site. A food huffing the in were empty. I had zo west objectives. 2nd put a grid got in TZ posteries when the zol lift cannot be zold the zold lift cannot be zold lift lift cannot be zold lift lift cannot be zold lift lift lift lift lift lift lift lift	itial two A platoon when Both ontinual no to dir asc	platoans	in the said But to the cleared the other and the of zind	- north
they were legitomate objects site. A fler butting the in were emply. I had zo west objectives. 2nd pet a 2rd get in TZ posterie between the 2nd lift come (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sat (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and	tid two A photoon with Both antimist in to dir asse about	platoans	in the south But to the cleared th the of zind and to the is to the	2016, (b)(7)(c)
they where legitimate objects site. A filer butting the in were empty. I had zo as the platon moved con west objectives. 2nd put a 2nd got in 72 posture when the 2nd lift cannot be th	tid two A platoon of who Both entimed of to Air asc in 1000.00	platoons some man H man	in the south Bot to the cleared th the of zind and to the is to the	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
to my company that under they were legationate objects site. A fler butting the in were empty. I had zo were empty. I had zo west objectives. 2nd pet a get in TZ postere then the 2nd lift can (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sot (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and	tial two A platoon when Both antimized in to dir asc about Initially at	platoons some man H man	in the south But to the cleared th the of zind and to the is to the	noth 600,60000 PLT. SGT
they were legitimate objects site. A food hutting the in were empty. I had zo wert objectores. 2nd put a got in 72 posterie when the Znd lift can (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c) further month objective.	A platoon of the Both Both Both asc on the second of the s	platoans platoans platoans ault max ault max ault max ault max ault max ault max are are are are are are are are are are	TO DATED KING THE SOLUTION OF PAGE 1	PAGES CONTINUED.* ENT AND BE WILL BE

FILE IBER_

TAKEN AT	COB	Speicher	TIKRIT	DATED 22	Jun ob	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continue	ed)					\/ 7 \/6\\
			ILT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSK (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(ecained	the .	report for	on 866			they had
1 KIA au	~d 4	defunees +	that then	were pr	egoing to n	we to
_ their	PZ for	extraction	to the	co deta	mee collect	Fran point
via 1	SL_(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	the origin	al object	me toward	s the south
+ the	island	It was	about	>0 to 45	minutes	inter that
I recent	of the	report Pra	yan SSA (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	0,000 PTO	that the
		21 1-	. 1 1	ditaine	1 asked	hom XI +
happened	and	I believ	me the rea	ponse wa	s "3 de le	uneis Kirel
to eccap	<u>e · /</u>	TT That	Time th	e compan	a was a	The section of the se
to new	objection	and	-11 (b)(6), (1	0)(7)(C) wax	already on	his next
abjective	while	5'5'C (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C) sen	ramed at	the PZ	aborest to
the book	ses wh	ere the	letaines l	al been	shot I	never
made is	L back	to 856	(b)(6), (b)(7))(C) location	or to the	original
objectives	Date:	We had	fo get	all person	nel off t	he island
relatively	quickly	because	the lift	sugart wa	a going to	leans to
re facel	so I	went to	another.	location ac	voss from	the island
_ and li	nked u	p with the	nents from	HQc a	of 2nd plt	Itwa
not nut	1 are	md 0700	o the no	ext morning	in that I	Linky 1
linked u	Dition a	· 3rd pl	atour a	Sit was	around	0600 - 0700
befor	I	2an 556	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) we an	y of the	Soldiers
who !	ad 1	reen on	, the i	objective.	here was	abig
Lommoti	on ca	used by	some of	the Foldi	ers being	disrespect ful
towards	. Some	- Imai	Soldiers.	The Iran	in had b	een
harrassi		Coldier	for there		auting my	guys Ko
	mena.	flashlights	and so	neher and	things lit	e that and
SSK (D)(0	6), (b)(7)(C)	endenth :	said "All	ah Akbar	which	means /
"God is	might	" and it	- offended	the Tragi	« I talles	d with
560 (p)	(6), (b)(7)(O) at this	time on	ed he s	eaned wit	able and
hot fen	mared.	but I a	Arbeited it	to the	conflict u	1,th Irasi
Soldiers	A A	also taille), (b)(7)(C) $_{\omega}$	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	briefly to
See h.	mes the	u were d	winer I	took a a	obk at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

PAGE 2

	0000-00-CID409-75447
FILE N	.BER

			$\mathcal{N}^{\prime}\mathcal{N}^{C}$			
TAKEN AT	COB	Speicher	TIKRIT	DATED 22	JUN 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)					
4+	the to	ine T	some conce	rned about	what he	of hoggened
both	out	of conce	for me	3 Soldiers for the	well being	and
_adso	out	of	con cern	for the	detaines!	deaths
under	retent	that det	unees are	- to be Ent	a guarded	their
cap	store a	ad we	had mad	le careless	archs	which led
to_	Them	Hacker	(D)(A) (D)(T)	(C) sqa (b)	(6) (b)(7)(C)	er cape.
(b)(a) (b)	The follow	9 do 15		11 544 (0)	(U); (U)(I)(C)	i I i
-		had who	I I thon	ght was a	belle un	T 1: 1 at
- ot	that he	and happy	med and	at the	time -	the
- Cel	- ike	any the	af a	war up - B	n (1800)	we were
-77	dis.	t o	- nout	mission an	d T do	1 not
la and	a che	me L	as into	areater o	letaist w	the duy
of	the	Saldiere	until (00,00	Jegan	the con	nmander
ma	uine.	on the	evenin	of 11 Mag	and &	he early
more	ine of	12 May	106.	of I Mag		- 0
(b)(6	o), (b)(/)(C	()				3-
(A) V	ESCITITE	IH NE	TAIL YOUR	Discussion	WITIS (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)
A T	actual	la Marodo	at had he	graned with	the H	nee detainer
1	he told	ne H.	at he he	of noticed or	e of the	Hopee
deta	ricel f	ex cuffs	where bro	hen so he	e ordered	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C
and	(b)(6), (b)(7)(O to ch	mer them	while he	went to	check on
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) Who	was a	adie the	women an	d ohilden	- whole
	was	on the	backside of	- the build	ling with	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
sail	he h	eard shots	fired on	l close one	7	oh shit!"
when	he co	me ares	and the	building		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
_con	why is	nto the b	with with	shood on h	s face in	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
stan	mering.	around.	I then	went to	bolk (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
(b)(b), (b))(1)(C) to	check on	them, Th	in also ga	me me I	heir reservance
et	the c	tong and	d at the	- time it co	cented bel	werable and
I	Asal no	t notice	any losphole	a or discropan	raise between	in the Sublimis
(3' D	(a)(a)	DIVATOR C	TARY TOLK	EXACTLY -	THE SAME	Lu.A-I

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LA ENGLISHARIND ROMES 34798

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT -

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT 173

PAGE 3 OF 9 PAGES

	Y x 2 . La 198
FILE	IBER
172	

TAKEN AT COR Spercher TIKRIT DATED 22 JUN 06 CONTINUED

STATEMENT (Continued)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STORY WAS . IF HOT, WHAT WAS DIFFERENT?
A: I did not talk (0,0,0000 for a long porced of time on
he more details on what actually hagrened with the
defances. He said the the one whose flex outle were
already broken pulled a kinte from somewhere and
glished at his face outling his face and wrist as he had
attempted to block the knife. He raised his weapon and
ghat the detainer and the turned and ghat at the defines
which he said happened first (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) agetting panished or
which he said happened tirst, but getting punched or
nimself fetting out by the buste. O: WIAT DID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TELL YOU?
C. WILAT DIA COSTON TELL YOU.
A: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) said that he had been storck in the face and
as he stagged from the blow, the determens attempted to
row and he shot at the two that were closest to him
O: WHAT EXACTLY ND ISC (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) STATE OVER THE KADIO
ACTER HETECHENED THE FIRST SITURION TESPORT FROM
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SOUA)?
A: (DKG, (DKG), (DKG), (DKG) (C) caid "I KIA and 4 deferiness? Why are we
taking detainees? (pause) Okay, roger, get their bonoked
up to come down here."
Q' DURING YOUR COMMANGER'S IGURY, WHAT LEAD YOU
Q' DURING YOUR COMMANGER'S IGURY, WHAT LEAD YOU TO BELIEVE NO ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN FROM ANY OF
YOUR SOLDIERS; SPECIFICALLY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A: After examining their statements and those of the others who
had been around them and after seeing that they actually
bore would from home been attacked, I felt that
their killie of the the three Impire was justified in that
It was are not of cell defence. Internal to the company
the two soldiers and their squad were all getrained on detance
operations because they should not have let all these detainer
tree at once
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

PAGE 4 OF 9 PAGES

FILE N BER STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b) TAKENAT COR Speicher TIKRIT DATED 22 JUNIO6 CONTINUED STATEMENT (Continued) Q: DO YOU FEEL YOUR JUDGEMENT WAS FAIR AND IMPARTIAL the facts. I believed that me TESTIMONY CONFIRM WITH YOUR UNIT'S SOP TO BANDUME DET KINEES? IF SO, HOW? AT ANY TIME, DID YOU QUESTICH (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ABOUT THE WAY THEY HANDLED THE DETMHEES YOU TOUS ID W THE DETAILIEE TO A KNIFE AND ATTACK (b)(6), (b)(7)(0 definitive on swer Q: DID YOU FEEL EVERY DETAIL GIVEN BY (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) WAS CREDIBLE: DID YOU HAVE ANY DOUBTS I felt like the details were credible and my

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C

		· 1			0086-06-0	CID469-75447
STATEMENT	o _F (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE N	BER	
TAKEN AT	COB	Speicher	TIKRIT	_ DATED_ 22	JUN 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Co.						
coused	1 the	entire inc	dent.			
Q: PRICE	R TO 71	MIS INTER	MEM, DI	D KHYCHE	TELL YOU	THE
- WY	1 17 Vic	BEEN 1	COMSPIT	TOT MAS	NO KISEIZ	76.00
111	see be	TAIHEES	: 7 F Sc	, PLEASE	ELABOICA	TUE OF
				VIDERCE THE	Ed -10C12	100 (1113
AM	D WAKT	THEY TOO	D 400:			, ,,,,
A. Pas	x to goin	y on leave	000	JUN 06 I	had not	news mysting
that.	montel	lead me	to belie	re that th	ere was a	anop, ray
_ I w	os even	mae (A	nfolent	of my Sol	diene inno	erce atter
_ talki	y to Ci	$N \geq (b)(6), ($	b)(/)(C)_	bout the	intensive	interviews
- my	Soldies	har (0)(0), (0)(7)	27	MAY 06. Th	neve was	noother
tim	a that	I was	hered	of any con	15PITALLY ST	- even hours
_ a v	Jumes E					formers, while
	as on			vecine a		s phone
_ call	sor an	us concep	ondence.	about this	case.	Ine of
my	Soldiera	movie		phone call	on or a	bout 18
Ju	للم عد ب	ien he sa		ence prong to		re is a lot
700	in on	right non		une is a le		in here.
The		wrote ne	wife	and was ada	ment to k	now what
616	x goin	, on M	in wite	asked me	and I+	hought trome
her	sons i	requests for	pager	that -h	ere might	be a big
m	ssion w	min up.	That	would also e	plane wh	y media was
th	we. I	had no	iden 46	at there	was a con	spending or
the	f my &	ildies had	been	changed w	util I	ead their
nan	ues an	whoonews	ion. T	ne article	sound the	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)	V/50 V/60)(6), (b)(7)(C)	seve in	Kinvait in	pre-trial	continement
and	that "	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	l been	threatened 6	of the 4h	e. I found
- Marie	1 that	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	as chara	ed with	nurder as	well when
	T = 1	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	arin to thi	a interview	I have

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

REASOM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 6 OF 9 PAGES

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A UNIT MOMBER

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C

OT STENENT OF	C = D	6), (b)(7)(C)	0)(6), (1	b)(7)(C	BER	
STATEMENT OF_ TAKEN AT		perchar TIBR		TED 22	5UN 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continu	ed)					
THEY	CUTTRESP	ATIM BEALLS	w w	RIMG YW	R LEAVE	= IH =
Treffe	STENCE	TO THE	SIKOTILIC	OF THE -	THREE. 1	ETAINESS:
A: NO. I	amount a	were of our	such e	orresponden	ce.	
Q: PFICE	TO TOBAL	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			-
0 T (B)(6),	(D)(V)(C)	cuss culting	100 TIVE	IR ACTIO	IN OH O	m4-106:
	that I	samember.			(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
Q: AFTE	L YOUR	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	HUERSAT	110H W17	14 (D)(O),	(b)(7)(C)
(6)(6), (6	Δ)(7)(C) Δ	(D) (e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(e)(1+AUE	THEY	Discusses	THEIR
ACTIO	CHS OH	9 MAY OC		10		.,
A. No in	le alid as	AAR that	comed th	a other f	courte of o	the mission
(6)(6),(6)(7)(Then wer	it and of	annung 10	an misse	one wh	en I
	Loun	d out the	t they	were go	0 1, 1	gam on
	May 06 1	1 1 1	hem +	hat I	would	o up with
- them	but .	old not to		, 0	spects of 4	with us.
with	any of	them o		there who	I come on	1 800
When Co	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Ted at +	from the	. 0	por got	from the
	-t L' 1	. +	designate	1	+ mouse	and
ROE	That be	+ celf di		to rainfor	0 0	of them
- the	althouse		pms.s. b.	in inject		min then
1. 6	d distance) 1	n-lit		0	, 0
a. ZACED	UN NOOR	ichowledue	CE TIME	THEIDE	HT NOW,	DO 400
1+ KUE	AHY TE	ASCH TO BEL	LEVE (b)	(6), (b)(7)((C)	
AND	b)(6), (b)(7)(C	DID (H FAC			SHOOT T	HREE
	MARCES	AND SUBSEC	FUTNEUE	MURDER	es THEN	,?
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	has some	Him non	inst the	. three 6	f them and
(b)(6), (b)(7		nehone in	en the p	lot to	seal (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) fate,
T	nave a	hand time	seeina	how the	y would be	se innecont
The	main.	icene a that	I have	an O	the tri	ine frame
beho	seen the	tro abo	to seems	ed very	short to	ne. 14
Seau	ned for	shot ion	cost a	stony an	d execute	murder.
2	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) was cut	by a b	cuite. Th	iere is n	s doubt
	out it.]	E find it		accept the	of the Her	er of them
INITIALS OF PER	RSON MAKING	STATEMENT: (5)(б), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 7_C	F OL PAGES
CONTRACTOR SERVICE	San Transfer					

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT 123

	0000-00-C1D-07-13441
1 = 1	DED

STATEMENT OF(U)(U), (U)(U)
TAKEN AT COB Speicher TIKRIT DATED 22 JUN 06 CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)
would be so easer to kill the olatamees that they would
cut (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that he would whenter to be aux.
Q: HOW WOULD YOU FEEL IF THIS INVESTIGATION TREVEALED YOU
13/40 DITECT OF ILIDITECT ICHOWLEDGE OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALLO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COHSPIRING TO CUT ZIP TIES
ONE THEORY TO CAUCO HOLDER
to CUT ZIP-TIES OFF THREE DETAINGES, TELLTIEM
TO RULLI AND SHEET THEM?
A: I would be shocked! It is absolutely not true. Q: OTHER THAN YOUR WIFE, WIND ELSE LANE YOU DISCUSSED
THIS INCIDENT WITH WHILE ON LEAVE?
A: Over the last two days of travel, I have spoken with
(a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d)
OPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 12T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) from 1/187 and LTC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
the cap of 1/187 th INO I asked them if they had seen
the management a troles and expressed my dishelpert about what
was some on LTC (6)6, 6)(7)(C) effered some advice and
+ He if that I are balk need to get the
while come me together at some point and reintince the
land I want fort and the ROG and let them town
If I as to the do not do my thin illegel they
aill have the full support of their chain of commend. Q: ACCORDING TO THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN REGARDS TO THE
Q: ACCORDING TO THE TESTIMONY GIVEN THE REGARDS TO THE
IMITIAL "KIA" DID ANY MEMBER OF THE SOUAD VIOLATE
THE ROE OR WAS IT WITHIN THE GUIDLINES? IF NOT,
A: This was it a citation of the ODE The checker of houses
1 1 has more not a visit of the part of th
which the Equat was appropriate has sun 1800 at these propriet
heloning to a disjointly temport more made that non a
Legitimate military turned
Q' IS THERE ANTHING YOU WANT TO AND TO THIS STATEMENT?
A: NO. [1] CHID OF STATEMENT [1] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF A PAGES

POR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXHIBIT! 73

TIKRIT IRAQ

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LE NUMBER 22 JUNCE

CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. SITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to be to administer paths, this 22 at COB Speicher. Tikrit, IZ APORTS. REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	/
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
AFFIDAVIT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE READ OR HAVE HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMPORT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (Signature of to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrif, IZ APC BENEFIT OF THE COBE STATEMENT. THE COBE STATEMENT OF	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	<u></u>
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD CHIEF BOTTOM THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. INTERSES: Subscribed and sworm to be to administer oaths, this 22 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS.	
CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 9. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of to administer oaths, this 32 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APORTS) (REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS)	
CH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. SITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to be to administer paths, this 22 at COB Speicher. Tikrit, IZ APORTS. REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	D READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
TEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of to administer oaths, this 32 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO	OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE
Subscribed and sworn to be to administer oaths, this 30 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APC	THOUT THREAT OF PONISHMENT,
Subscribed and sworn to be to administer oaths, this 32 at COB Speicher. Tikrit, IZ APO	(b)(7)(C)
Subscribed and sworn to be to administer oaths, this 32 at COB Speicher. Tikrit, IZ APO	Person Making Statement)
to administer oaths, this 32 at COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ APO	
rganization or address (b)(6), (day of, 20 06
	D)(/)(C)_
sa (b	
	Alter California Lance
5/10	(6), (b)(7)(C)
PCANIZATION OF ADDRESS	17 0,001770/mmiorom/g - 2m/y
UCMJ, Art	icle 136 / 10 USC 936 y To Administer Oaths)
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	/ 19/1/// 12/19/19/19/

ЕХНІВІТ 173

	For t.	this form, see AR 190-	is; the proponent agency i	is ODCSOPS	FILE NUMBER	
ocation Building 718 (CID Offic	e), COB Speicher,	Tikrit, IZ	235UNSOOG	0924	0086-06-CI	0469-7544
o)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS	AA
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB	Brassfield-Mora, S	Samarra, IZ, APO	D AE 09349			
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)		WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UN	DED OATH
What was your m		etion Iron Triang			G STATEMENT ON	DEN OATH.
11	1 1 -	T wer		42 -	airial r	eact to
A. My Squa	(ovad i	Rlact	banks	1 1	someone
torce. We	1 1	for he	10. Which	1		1
needed sup	1 (1	down	ONCE O	licina -	the fire	1
Ne actually	touched	f.	nission	toJs	top an	0
horr or	50 00	flee!	Act Services	objectiv	1	the
search to	NO LOCALS	1	d Knight	1 1	structed	1/5
south, Mey	We) e	1 1/	the w	to the	BIF	6), (b)(7)(C)
to detain	them ar	na take	T VIC NOI	10 UNC	. 02/1	
			-1:			
)(7)(G)					ha datainana 2 ll	ina plane
	6, did anyone tell yo				he detainees? II	so, please
elaborate on who tol					Nr. 1	so, please
			bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi		bu this and what the	hey told you.	Nr. 1	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who tol	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who told A. Priar to detainees	d you, when and wi	here they told you	bu this and what the had no	hey told you.	r that	so, please
elaborate on who told A. Priar to detainees	d you, when and wi	here they told your control of the second co	bu this and what the	hey told you.	r that	so, please the
elaborate on who told A. Priar to detainees	d you, when and with 15 500 may ha	INIT (b)	this and what the had not much much much (6), (b) (7)	hey told you. No local dered (b)(r that 6), (b)(7)(C)	the 3 pages

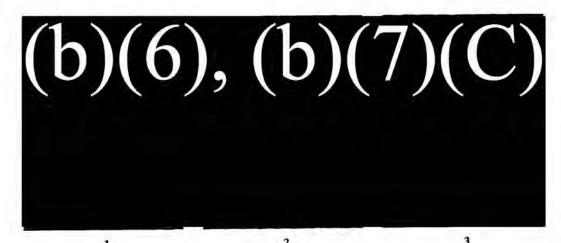
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

STATEMENT OF (b)(6	6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, C	FILE MBER 0086-0	6-CID469-75447 SUN QL
STATEMENT (Continued)				
A. The only the detained their tlex a knife. On to destend said this everyones	owledge of the deaths of the information is deaths in cuffs and or soldiers themselves but it we return from	11 / 7 1	have heard the loose our soldie to shoot tremembe e CP fo	regarding from rs with them er who llowing
Triangle)? If so, please what was said. A. None Officers.	explain who discussed this	discuss with you their ac with you, when and when mentioned	tions on 9 May 06 (Operations	
	EVSSED their	actions of	1ENT (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSO (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)		DAGE 2	OF 3 PAGES

TIKRIT I RAG	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	4 1 (2 4 1 1 1 6 1	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(0)(0), (0)(1)(C)	
		,
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
/		
	AFFIDAVIT	
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE	RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT IN INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING T BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHM I.	THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS MENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C)
	(-)(-); (-)(aking Statement)
WITNESSES:	0.1	to be force and a second policy
	Subscribed and sworr Law to administer oat	n to before me, a person authorized by hs, this <u>23</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006
	at Building 718 (CID	Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	$_{}$ _(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Gigne)	tare or dispressioning Oath)
	$\underline{SA}(b)(6),$	(b)(7)(C)
		Name of Person Administering Oath) 36 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(6), (b)(7)(6)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998		124 124

LILYDDII CID ROIS 34807 FOR OFFICIAL OSE BNE Law Enforcement Sensitive

Gateway Digital, Inc.



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

You will be asked to look at a group of photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. You should not conclude or guess that the photographs contain the picture of the person who committed the crime. You are not obliged to identify anyone. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

5

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) △

- O. Du you Recognize any ove in THESE photographs as the person who you courdinated with an operation from triangle To place the evidence in THE TARTICAL operation center?
- A. NO I DO NOT RECOGNETE ANY OF THESE MEN
- Q. Is it possible ove of these men was who you curdinated with,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

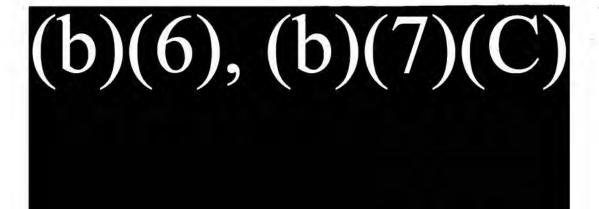
ь)(6), (ь)(7)(С)

6

000999



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

For this for		STATEMENT 15; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	
OCATION		DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER 5070086-06-CID469-7544
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit	t, IZ	SSN:	043000	GRADE/STATUS
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	SC / E4
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS				
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sama	arra, IZ, APC	D AE 09349		District Control of the Control of t
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	les a Talanai			STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
What was your mission during Operation (b)(7)(C)				Dens m
WAS PART OF AN ARICAL NEAD				
FOR ORF TO BE CALLED . WHILE				
ACTIVITY. WE FOUCHED DOWN	A few	TIMES TO	EARCH PEOPLE	BUT FOOK NO
DETAINERS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
CALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL				
				
(b)(7)(C)	ere may ha	ve been a conspi	racy to murder the	e detainees? If so, please
(a) Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	ere may ha	ve been a conspi	racy to murder the	e detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told yo	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. AT NO POLATION TIME DID MUROCR DETAINERS (b)(6), (b)	they told you	ou this and what t	hey told you.	
A. At No Polar to Time pio	they told you	ou this and what t	hey told you.	COMSPIZACT TO
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. AT NO POINT IN TIME DID MUROCA DETAINECS (b)(6), (b) EXHIBIT	they told you and some some some some some some some some	DESCONMAKING STATE	hey told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. AT NO POLATION TIME DID MUROCR DETAINERS (b)(6), (b)	INITIALS OF	DEBSON MAKING STAT	Hey told you.	PAGE 1 OF PAGES

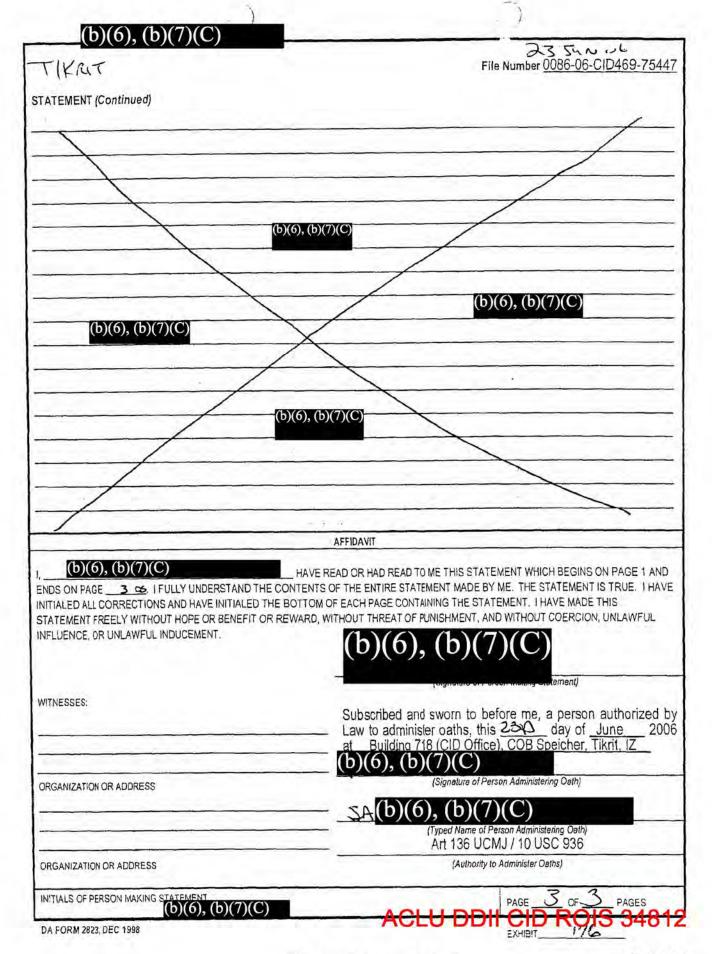


						66-5-46	If so, from		7000		(b)(6) (b)(7
Α				DETAINCES							
				HE STATES							
	RIGHT.	544 C)(6), (b)(7)	C), sec (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	rrc (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)	MURDERO	0)(7)(C) ru@eri	DETAINCE
	200	7		₩ 6/2K A						(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
-		-						-			
		_			_						
_		-		_		-			_		_
C)				(b)(7)(C)5	- (b)(6), (t	222 (2)(0)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	C) SPC (6)	6), (b)(7)(C) SG	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEC
	rior to tod	hih ve	SP(6)(6)), (U)(/)(U)()							
)(6), (b)	(7)(C) SGT	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CPL (6)(6), (or SPC	(6X6), (6X7XC)	discuss with	you their	actions on	9 May 06 (0	Operation I	ron
Trian	(^{7)(C)} SGT ⁽ gle)? If so	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CPL (6)(6), ((6X6), (6X7XC)	discuss with	you their	actions on	9 May 06 (0	Operation I	ron
Trian	gle)? If so was said.	o, pleas	CPL (DIGO. (I	who discuss	sed this v	discuss with	you their a	actions on ere this co	9 May 06 (0 nversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	actions on ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and
Trian what	gle)? If so was said.	of tw	CPL WG.(who discuss	sed this v	discuss with you, wh	you their and wh	ere this co	9 May 06 (Conversation(s	Operation In (a) took place	ron ce, and

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

Exhibit 176



SWI Fc of this form, see A	ORN STATEMENT R 190-45; the proponent agenc	cy is ODCSOF		
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 23 JUNOS	TIME 0430	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C	ID469-754
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATU	JS
A. Airical Peaction Force, Company to Support the Company to Support the Mission We spent alot of Waiting on hinds with about	want to mainingle, on or about 9	was detack		the whole
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A. I pecson alky had had	old you this and what	they told you.	detainees?	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what	they told you.		
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A. I personally had he	old you this and what	they told you.		If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A. I personally had he	old you this and what	they told you.		
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to A. I personally had he	old you this and what	they told you.		

Law Enforcement Sensitive

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

	1 1	heard	from	Kladet their	- /k	the	of de d	talking Ha	nhe.	(b)(6), (b)(7	they	1 6
	und	that	is	about	All I	OVE	heard	J	414	not	Knew	they
_	were	muri	rdered (b)	(6), (b)(7))(C)							
_								-				-
(7)												
1.	Prior to	today, die	SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC (b)(6), (1	5)(7)(C)SSC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)	SGT	о. 6) (7XC) P	FC
), (b)(7)(C)	GT ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)}	CPL (6)(6),	or SP	C (exer (exe, coxxxx)	discuss wit	h you their	actions	on 9 May	06 (Oper	ation Iron	1
				who discus								
	at was s											
۸.	-	: ke	I sui	d in	the	orter	State	men t	I	over	hear	1
,		(b)(7)(C)	:	11.		alking	uhan	+ 60	. the	1 Date	iness)	bre
		11:	(1	1 11	/_	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	/ (15)(6	6), (b)(7)(0		_11:1
-	Trim	Thier	_ cut	5 And	attu	elled		D. 11	-MUR.	_	CI	_
-	I	heard	this	at th	- 6	P_ut	Brass	7. 7.	1-1016	+ a	t for	
-	the	Car	npuny	gat		Tom	160 m	1.55,00	tru	n 1-0	B KOL	mago
-	I	um	nut	Sure	who 1	FC	» (o)(i)(e)	W45	spec	cking	tas	L j
	stop	ed	in A	o get	4	brink	from	the	CP	when	I	hear.
_	14/5	und	wer	t of	f to	pate	ol in	M	5R 1	TAMPA C)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Sh
		Ltom	. + (b)	(6), (b)(7)	(C)	,						
_	0 5	161	B	Table 1								
0	P 5							-				
0	P_5											
0	P 5											_
2	P 5											-

(b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	TIKRIT	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
TATEMENT (Continued)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	
	AFFIDAVIT	
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT	AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE S IALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE C NEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT	AD TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
WITNESSES:	Subscribed Law to adm	and sworn to before me, a person authorized by ninister oaths, this 230 day of June 2006 or 718 (CID Office) COR Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ing Oath)
		(Typed Name of Person Administering Oeth) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	A	CEU DDIT CID ROS 3481.

		DATE		FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Ti	Krit, IZ	23 Jun 2006	0959	GRADE/STATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	E-4 CPL
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sa	marra, IZ,	APO AE 09349		
CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UNDER OAT
What was your mission during Operation	on Iron Tria	angle, on or about 9	May 06?	
A. Airial Reaction For	ce (ARF). Ou	r m. 55, cm	was to re
to situation by Air	as d	brected in	Support	of ground
forces. We landed a	couple	of times	to search	i vehrela +42
were fleeting the	objec	tre, we	also las	edge and clear
		Postakus.	We nos	tly fly tria
around the air wo.	A Committee of the Committee of the	. 1		ne work ret
1.			he TOC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
dors any mossions				
(7(c)	there may	y have been a conspi	iracy to murder t	he detainees? If so, plea
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you	there may	/ have been a conspi	iracy to murder t	he detainees? If so, plea
elaborate on who told you, when and whe	ere they tol	d you this and what t	iracy to murder to	(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and when A. NO, there was talk	ere they tol	d you this and what t	they told you (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C) m/ss.e
elaborate on who told you, when and who A. NO, there was talk To hat Coo had Kille	ere they tol	d you this and what the during men t	they told you the mee	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m/ss.e
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the man rying the	(6), (b)(7)(C) m1552
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	ere they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the mac rying to	(6), (b)(7)(C) misses or run. Ida or during the
elaborate on who told you, when and who hat Coo had Kille not recall exactly if	they tol	d you this and what the during what the men to the form t	they told you the max rying to the fo	(6), (b)(7)(C) misses or run. Ida or during the
elaborate on who told you, when and when A. NO, there was talk with the talk that Coo had kille not recall exactly the lay, of or around 9 had supported by the support of around 9 had supported by the support of around 9 had supported by the support of around 9 had supported by the support of around 9 had supported by the support of t	INITIAL	d you this and what the following the mas follows. SOF PERSON MAKING STA	they told you (b) the many rying the form (7)(C) TEMEN CONTINUED.	C PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE
elaborate on who told you, when and who has to be had killed not recall exactly when and you have not recall exactly when another to be and the had be as th	INITIAL STATEMENT OF THE INITIALS OF	d you this and what the following the mas of the person making the	they told you (b) the man (continued.) CONTINUED.	PAGE 1 OFPAGE_OF_PAGE

FOR CFEICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Considive

001007

TATEMENT (Continue Do you have an	y knowledge of the deaths	of the detainees? If	so, from whom?		
A. I heard,	while staying	Take TO	C, that the	e men	had
it but i't	while staying	55001 24 A	he TOC.	(6), (b)(7)(C)	220
			-		
	3				
					-
		(A.V.) (A.V.) (A.V.)) 4.V7(C) (b.V6) (b.V6)	DICK AND AND	VCI
	id SPC <mark>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</mark> PF(^{7)(C)} CPL ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} pr SPC ⁽⁶⁾				
361	CPL DI SPC	discuss with you	their actions on 9 Ma	y ub (Operation	n iron
			and where this convers	sation(s) took o	lace and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		sation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	sation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		sation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		sation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and
Triangle)? If so, ple what was said.	ase explain who discusse	d this with you, when		eation(s) took p	lace, and

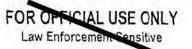
ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34817

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIKRIT	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
		1
(6))(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	M-1
ежж, ежже	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
-		
	10 m 10	
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INDICATION OF THE CONTINUE OF THE CONTINUE OF THE CONTINUE OF THE PROPERTY	NTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMEN OTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING WARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	
VITNESSES:		
HINEGGES.	Subscribed and swo	orn to before me, a person authorized by aths, this 35 day of June 2006
	Law to administer of at Building 718 (C	aths, this <u>J.S.</u> day of <u>June</u> 2006 ID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	-(c)(c))	nature of Person Autoministering Oath)
	$\underline{\qquad}$ $\underline{\qquad}$	(b)(7)(C)
	(Type	d Name of Person Administering Uath)
DDC ANIZATION OD ADDDE CC	Art Art	136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998		DDII CID ROIS 3481

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

	ORN STATEMENT R 190-45; the proponent agency	s ODCSOF	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 23 Jun 2006	TIME (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
AST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssn: (b)(6), (b)(7		GRADE/STATUS E-4/STC
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	A STATE OF THE STA	<u>/(e)</u>	- 7/3/
I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING S	TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria			
A. My mission was to pell ARF.			
Equal and I were in the air most of			
that day . Everyone had eventing valor contro	I. When we when	e not inthe a	ir or clearing a hor
or two we were in this tope. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	have been a conspira	cy to murder the d	etainees? If so please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			otanicos, il so, picasc
A. No. I was an hora (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Tod the did that the	y tola you.	
The Tues of hove total			
			
		4	
VEIDIT.			
XHIBIT INITIALS (b)(OF PERSON MAKING STATEMI 6), (b)(7)(C)	ENT	DAGE 1 OF PAGE
		TINUED.*	PAGE 1 OF

AGAD DE BANGT 179



	FILE UMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
	TIKRIT
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 23 Jun 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)	
G. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of t	he detainees? If so, from whom?
	from Leave 312 platoon was here talking to CID
Cald Pat	letails where given tone. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
and Gisa sew it an Chin. But My	servis where given tone.
	
	
(6, 6)(7)(C) Q. Phor to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6)	SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT PFC
D(0, (b)(7)(C) SGT (000, 007)(C) CPL (b)(0, (b)(7)(C) or SPC (000, 007)	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	s with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
A. No, I was perputing to go Les	DIO. DIO. COUPL of days ago.
So I Kept to myself marting the time wi	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34820

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIKEIT	23 500 00 File Number 0086-06-CID469-78447
STATEMENT (Continued)		
OTAT EMERIT (Springer)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	()(C)
	/	
	*	
	AFFIDAVIT	
I. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENDS ON PAGE I POLLY UNDERSTAND TH INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED I STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT O INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN R REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUN	THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE ING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
WITNESSES:	0.1-11-1	
	Law to administer at Building 718	worn to before me, a person authorized by oaths, this day of 2006 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ODGANIZAZION OD ADDOEDO	(b)(6), (1)	o)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	. (1)(6)	
		, (b)(7)(C)
		Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		DDII CID ROIS 34821

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CATION Jilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ ST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME D)(6), (b)(7)(C) RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, APC	_, WANT TO MAKE, on or about 9 2 detain were they auilding but e been a conspir	TIME 10:08 (b) (7 SE THE FOLLO May 06? AIF L May 06? May 06? May 06? May 06? May 06? May 06?	n the RF. h ORF.	area per per per per per per per per per per	DER OATH
ST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e	SSN. (b) (6) D AE 09349 _, WANT TO MAKE, on or about 9 P detain were they milding but e been a conspir	(b)(7) (E THE FOLLO) May 06? AIF : A FA	n the RF. h ORF.	ATEMENT UND	DER OATH
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation Iron Triangle. My mission was to capture at Specifically My squad & I around eles sector so of flime, we cleared a few belongiate on who told you, when and where they told you there may have the control of the control	AE 09349 , WANT TO MAK e, on or about 9 2 detain were they a wilding but e been a conspir	ETHEFOLLO May 06? AIF !! e AF need + mos	n the RF. h ORF.	atement und re fleu we do	DER OATH
What was your mission during Operation Iron Triangle My mission was to capture a At Specifically My squad to I around exercise eles sector s Af Flying, We cleared a few b (6), (6), (6)(7)(6) Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have slaborate on who told you, when and where they told you	e, on or about 9 2 detain were they milding but e been a conspir	May 06? AIF ! E AF Need H Mos	n the RF. h ORF.	area per per per per per per per per per per	d alot
What was your mission during Operation Iron Triangle My mission was to capture a At Specifically My squad to I around exercise eles sector s Af Flying, We cleared a few b (6), (6), (6)(7)(6) Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have slaborate on who told you, when and where they told you	e, on or about 9 2 detain were they milding but e been a conspir	May 06? AIF ! E AF Need H Mos	n the RF. h ORF.	area per per per per per per per per per per	d alot
My mission was to capture is at Specifically My squad & I around eles sector so of flying, we cleared a few belong, (b) (7) (C) 2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have also gate on who told you, when and where they told you there was told you.	e detain were they milding but e been a conspir	AIF !	RF. W ORF.	re flew he do	d alot
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have classical on who told you, when and where they told you	e been a conspir	need + mos	ORF.	he distilling wes	e empt
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have the charge on who told you, when and where they told you	e been a conspir	+ mos	t bu	ailding mes	e empt
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have the charge on who told you, when and where they told you	e been a conspir	+ mos	t bu	ailding mes	e empt
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have	e been a conspir				
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	-
laborate on who told you, when and where they told you		acy to murde	er the de	etainees? If s	
Prior to the 15 / did not	this and what th				o, please
Prior to the 15 / did not					
liar to the 13 I did not	tins and what a	ey told you.	-		
	here qu	bout a	GASP	iracy to a	ne
murders, Not til recent did	I hear a	hout 4	Lo A	ander 1	77
were told by chain command ab	out CID	question	salas	Suldiers	abett
the incident in iron transle (0)(6), (6)	(7)(C)			2000	2000
The sactor of th					
			-		
					44
HIBIT INITIAL S OF PE	(b)(7)(C)	MENT			
(D)(0),	(b)(1)(C)			PAGE 1 OF3	PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKE					
E BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE P	ERSON MAKING THE S	TATEMENT AND	BE INITIALE	D AS "PAGE_OF	PAGES.
HEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED. THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINEE	O OUT AND THE STATE	MENT WILL BE C	CONCLUDED	ON THE REVERS	E SIDE OF
IOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	12000	LEC.			
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998	ACLU	DDI OBS	CID		482

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Securitive

001013

ATEMENT (Continued) Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? As a war there were a suglities of the mission the risking. Ans awar there were asualities of the mission the It was annually were the coding while were in the It. We had cleared a truck wil 2 all fainces and then we gave a status. From there we head ever the ratio three were casualties, over the social they death't explain if they were killed or mountal that. Q. Prior to today, did SPC (DIG) (DIG) (C) PFC (DIG) (DIG) (SSG (DIG) (DIG) (SGT (DIG)	STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN	FILE TIKRIT AT CID Office, COB Speich	MBER 0086-06-CID469-7544 er DATED 23 June 86
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? I was not anone of any detainers during the mission. I was anone there were casualities at the mission than It was annually one the casio. While were in the ARF. We had clearly a truth w/2 alethinees and then we gave a status. From there we head over the ratio those were casualities, over the souther they death't explain if they were willed as mounted the. Q. Prior to today, did SPC (DIO) (DIO) (PPC (DIO) (DIO) (DIO) (SSG (DIO) (DIO) (SGT (DIO) (DIO) (SGT				
As above there were casualities at the mission then It was arrowed over the radio while were in the ARF. We had cleared a truck w/ 2 defainees and then we gave a status. From there we head over the radio three were casualties, over the radio they were willed as mounted the. 2. Prior to today, did SPC (DIG) (DIG) (C) PFC (DIG) (DIG) (SSG (DIG) (DIG) (SGT (DIG)		f the deaths of the detainees'	2 If so from whom 2	
Annual we there were casualities at the mission the It was announced over the cadio. While were in the ARF. We had cleared a truth w/ 2 aletalines and then we gave a Status. From there we head over the ratio three were casualities, over the scale they didn't explain if they were willed as mounted the. 2. Prior to today, did SPC (DIO) (DIO) (PFC (DIO)	6), (b)(7)(C)		dying	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a truck w/ 2 definites and then we gave a Status. From there we head over the radio three were casualties, over the southery dedn't explain if they were willed as mounted that. 2. Prior to today, did SPC (DIO)	1 100 1 MAS ROT			ng the Mission,
a truck w/2 all faires and then we gave a Status. From there we head over the ratio those were casual this. Over the scale they dedn't explain if they were willed at mountal the. 2. Prior to today, did SPC (D)(0, (D)(7)(C)) PFC (D)(0, (D)(7)(C)) SSG (D)(0, (D)(7)(C)) SPC (D)(0, (D)(7)(C)) SGT (D)(0, (D)(7)	1 has aware there			ien the 17 was
De Prior to today, did SPC (DIG), (DIC) (DIG) (D				Ne had clearey
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)(7)(C) S			111. 4	
2. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)			asualties, over	
SGT CPL COMMON OF SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and what was said. Note of the people above have I spoken to have I goden to h	dean't explain it	Hey were krilled	at howeld	the.
	SGT SGT CPL (S)(6), (6) Triangle)? If so, please explain we what was said. Triangle of the part who he about who	or SPC discuss with you, who discussed this with you, when the control of the con	h you their actions on 9 len and where this conv	May 06 (Operation Iron ersation(s) took place, and
	HITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			PAGE 7 OF 3 PAGE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34823

TIKRIT IRACA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 23560 C/G File Number 0086-06-CID469-7544
STATEMENT (Continued)	
<u> </u>	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(0)(0)(0)(7)(0)
/	
	AFFIDAVIT
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE TO THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
VITNESSES:	Subscribed and awarn to before me a person with its III.
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 230 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Organization of Ground Manual Sterling Oath)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 PAGES
OA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	ACLU DDH CID ROIS 34824

		e proponent agency	-	_		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit,	IZ DA	E June 2006	TIME 10:09	(b)(6), (b)(°	0086-06-	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSI	1:	(7)(C)		GRADE/STA	TUS
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra	a, IZ, APO Al	E 09349				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) What was your mission during Operation Iron		WANT TO MAK n or about 9 i				UNDER
We flew around in	Blackh	au K s	actin	1	ka 440	
QRF. We landed	on t	e gro	unc)	twic	e. Un	ce
to pick up some of	<u> </u>	Dictor	6.	+Le	river (b)(6). (b)(7)
was to check out	some	Koles	0,	14	river	,, (-),

***				***		-
				-		
(C) Prior to 15 Jun 06 did asyona tall you thou	a may baya b			-J th -		16
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the						If so, p
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there elaborate on who told you, when and where the (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		s and what th	ney told yo			

ACEUEDDHOID BOIS 34825

A. 700	b)(6), (b)(7)(C		SSION	I	he	bro	o, from wh	5	PC	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
cut	من	by	a	det	cinee	and	that			was	alrigh
_it c	washif	(b)(6), (b)		60	cut.	Jam	(b)(6),	VO.	7	or 10'	sure
	50me	(b)(6), (b	+0,	10	me	or	1€	I	hea	o it	an
the	radi	o Maria			-	-					
	-			-			-	-			
								-			
					-						
										-	
-								-			
			(7)(C) -	- (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	(b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)	(6)(6).	(b)(7)(C)	- (5)(6)	(b)(2)(C)
G D	1.105	(h)(6) (h									
Q. Prior to to	oday, did SF	(b)(6), (b)	(V)(C)	(SVO) (SVO)		SG	S	PC PC	ALC: N	SGT	PFC
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SG	CF	(b)(6), (b)(7)	[©] or SP	C ^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(}	discuss	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Q. Prior to to to to to to to to to to to to to	CF	(b)(6), (b)(7)	[©] or SP	C ^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(}	discuss	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	f so, please o	explain wh	[©] or SP	C ^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(}	discuss	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	T So, please of the control of the c	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	61 CF f so, please of id (6)(6), (6)(7)(6)	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
ы <u>(б), (б)(7)(С)</u> SG Triangle)? If	61 CF f so, please of id (6)(6), (6)(7)(6)	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	61 CF f so, please of id (6)(6), (6)(7)(6)	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron
Triangle)? It what was sa	61 CF f so, please of id (6)(6), (6)(7)(6)	explain wh	or SP o discus	Coo exp	discuss with you	with you	their actio	ns on 9	May 0	6 (Opera	ation Iron

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

Exhibit 001017

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	TIKRIT, IRAG	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	_	
	avo avovo	/
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME TH	HIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE IN	TAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING	THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
NFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	ENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHIN	
	(0)(0),	(b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Cubasihad and aven	
	Law to administer oat	n to before me, a person authorized by hs, this 230 day of June 2006
	(b)(6), (b)	O Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	9 (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
	(Typed I	(D)(/)(C) Name of Person Administering Oath) 26 CNA / 10
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		36 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 Authority to Administer Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34827

For this form, see AR	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agen	cy is ODCSOPS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 23 June Oh	TIME (0.0) (0.0)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
ast NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME 0)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (l		GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	7.74.2 0.76.1		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. I was part of the Arial Reactions	y Force I f	Yew around to a	
and united untill someone needed ou	r help on any	of the object	lise. We
weir called on to escort two deta), (b)(7)(C)	B Remagen. To	hat was the
only time we were called on	,, (0)(1)(0)		
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	ALL THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY he state of the s	etainees? If so, please	
	the same of the same of the ball of	they told you	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	a.oj kaj pa.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
A. No, nothing was over said to me	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Synsitive

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 23 June 4
ATEMENT (Continued)	deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
	the lost day of the Aussian I was sent home on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(7)(C) 2. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) 3. (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Or	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SFC (c)(7)(C)
	scussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
Ma, (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) Fad of So	atement. (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)
	atsment. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	atement, (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
	atement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	atsment. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	atsment, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	atement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	atsmeat. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34829
FOR DEFICIAL USE ONLY Exhibit 182
Law Enforcement Sensitive 001020

Exhibit 182 001020

	TIKRIT 12AG	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
TATEMENT (Continued)		
1		
		/
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
*	47	
		1
-		* >
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
NDS ON FAGE TFOLLY UN	DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT VE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHI	THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS
	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
//TNESSES:		
ITNESSES:	The second secon	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
ITNESSES:		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
ITNESSES:		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
	Subscribed and swor Law to administer oa at Building 718 (CI) (b)(6), (b)	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
	Subscribed and swor Law to administer oa at Building 718 (CI) (b)(6), (b)	to to before me, a person authorized by ths, this 230 day of June 2006 Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	Subscribed and swor Law to administer oa at Building 718 (CI (b)(6), (b) (b)(6)	the to before me, a person authorized by the this 230 day of June 2006 Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (7)(C) (7)(C) (10)(C) (10)(C) (10)(C) (10)(C) (10)(C)
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and swor Law to administer oa at Building 718 (CI) (b)(6), (b) SA (b)(6) Art 1	in to before me, a person authorized by ths, this 230 day of June 2006 Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and swor Law to administer oa at Building 718 (CI) (b)(6), (b) SA (b)(6) Art 1	the to before me, a person authorized by the this 230 day of June 2006 Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ (7) (C) (The or person Authorized by day of June 2006 (b) (7) (C) 36 UCMJ / 10 USC 936

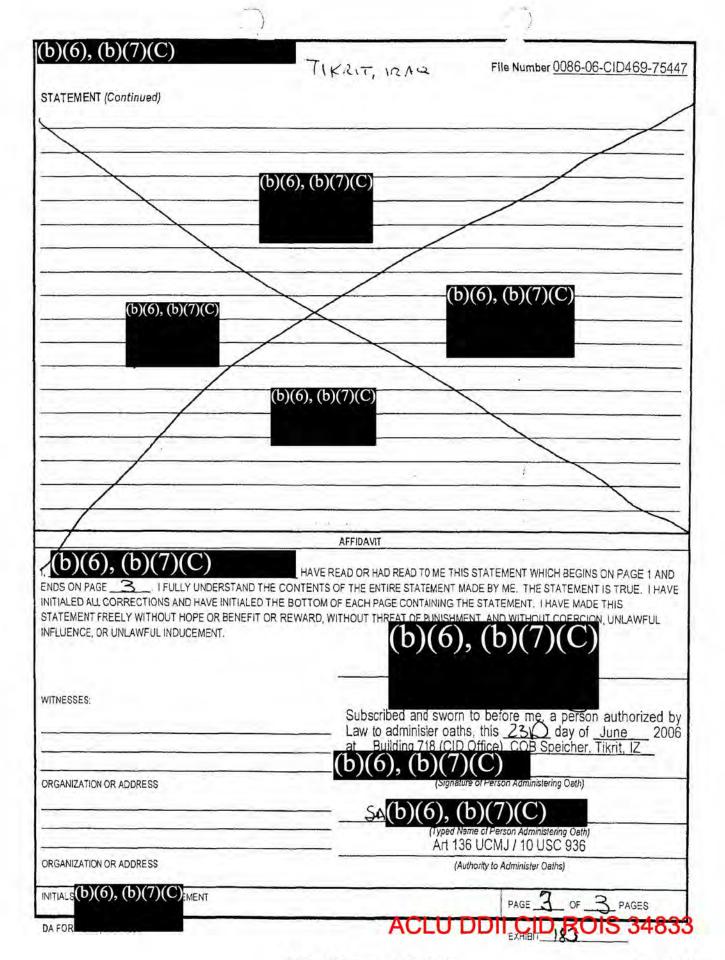
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

Fort		N STATEMENT 0-45; the proponent agency is	ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher,		DATE 23 TUNE 66	TIME (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C1D469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS EA SPC
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, S I. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) II. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) II. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) III. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) III. (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) III. (c)(7)(C) III. (c)(7)(C) III. (c)(8)	ation Iron Trian	WANT TO MAKE gle, on or about 9 M REACTION	ay 06? Farce. W LENDLY	FLEMENT UNDER OATH: OF FLEW ELEMENTS IME WE
THE REST OF THE MODE TIME TO WAS CLEAR WITH	SEAR VEES FR TIME SCAR NOTHIN THE SE	CH A TROOM THE TOUCH CH A FA 6 SUSPICE	SIGHT THEN	SECTOR. WE 3 RAMAGGEN UN ONE 1, THAT ND. THE WAS
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you of the prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you of the prior to the	ere they told you	ou this and what the	y told you.	etainees? If so, please CONSPIRACY
EXHIBIT	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) _{IG} STATEME	NT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR TO WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE INITIALS OF THE	PERSON MAKING THE STA	TEMENT AND BE INITIAL	ED AS "PAGEOFPAGES."

ACLU DDIECID ROLL 34831

FILE MBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 23 JUNE 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)
p you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
ON THE DAY THE DEATHS OCCURED LT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TOLD ME ABOUT THE DEATHS. HE TOLD ME THE 9th
OF MAY SOMETIME IN THE EVENING at the Brigade TAC-
HE Said THAT TWO DETAINEES BROKE OUT OF THEIR
FLEX CUFFS. ONE DETAINES Grapped Som Scissors and
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
TIS TO SOCIETY STATE WAS WHEN
Detained, Detainees. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE
RULES OF Engagement set before us (000,0000)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) SGT (c)
or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
NONE OF THE ABOVE DISCUSSED ANY OF THE DIGGO
ACTIONS TAKEN ON IRON TRIANGLE WITH ME.
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STAT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

FOR SEFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive



				0080-00-CID469-75447
	For use of this form, see AR 190-	SWORN STATEM 45; the proponent agency is Off		of Staff for Personnel.
OCATION S	e labor	DATE 220	TIME (0)(6), (6)	(7)(O)
ACT NAME FIRST	NAME WIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS
)(O), (I)(/)(C)	<u>(b)(6),</u>	(b)(7)(C)	E3/A0
onward (L Supposit Com	pory Udloth BS	SR) 30 BC	1, -00 Brigged Mon
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WAI	NT TO MAKE THE FOLI	LOWING STATEMENT UNDER OA
0'. SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			**************************************
1. 30C F	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Λ	-6	
X. Deter	ron 9 Maydle	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	a Ple, deal	Ligor have
Oron 1	Mingle?	(A)	regardes	w operation
. On a	or about me	aybe Itel 3	weeks a	go Chada
conver	sation with	PFU (b)(6), (b)(7	(C) / Said	man your
ass all	vays banner	of from the	internet	/ sacol 40
fill he	up re sal	a manth	ey tryin	g to get me
those	asi on mi	Allow and	hard 3	ditaineen
he sa	id they	VISE sluce	unaasi	in cultingu
Lis bu	doly and h	e used to	he SAW	morg squad
automa	tic weapon) and si	not then	nland
w ma	of that's fu	cked up	good 1	uct with
that !	thit he was	elle or	ande	went back
to me	real	1	- 0 - 0-	-t- 0 0 1-
V. WICK	ne gours	where at	all about	your tradu tu
NO	se mos sua	my way	Cul	
12001	no state il	Hr., 1. 200	Dog oto	en la tita or
ree?	9	3		3
the ju	st said they	wese burn	a Detain	ed
i plal	he say uso	abe was	to the	٠٠٠
. He al	ant use nan	re re just	said 1	us ouday
i He s	aid the deti	aince cathe	is buddy	2000. 6000 (Sodi
		MAKING STATEM (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGE

DA FORM 2823

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. 001025

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER	
STATEMENT OF_		
TAKEN AT COB Spendor	TIKRIT DATED 23 Jun 06	CONTINUED
STATEMENT (Continued)	I about this coversal	and col
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	-3	hondisas
of so few ruins a	company good wask	Lacel
soft Notings, to m	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)and it Asuno	11/10 -
days ago	A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)7	
A We used to play	basketball on comp	anile
pad before we got	a gial on # FSCS pa	OC Notes of
* NO	in a land	Dalina.
A: I would gulss Pren	Murden 1?	
A. NO USE Mue ON	EMBT/// 600 600	is state a
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	ASSIDAVIT	
THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL COR	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME OF THE ENTIRE STAR RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREA	TEMENT MADE BY ME.
AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, O	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	(Signature of Person watering Subscribed and sworn to before me/ a per	Company Company
	Subscribed and sworn to before me aper to administer oaths, this 23D day of at	, 20 (20
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Typed Name of Person Admin	isterina Oeth)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ, Article 136 / 10 (Authority To Administer	USC 936
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	ACLU DDII CID-ROIS	

	For use of	SWORN STAT	EMENT proponent agency is DDCSOPS		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USI To provide commanders and law enfor Your social security number is used as Disclosure of your social security num	PRIVACY ACT STA C Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dat reement officials with means b s an additional/alternate means aber is voluntary.	ATEMENT ded November 22, 1943 (SSN). y which information may be accur of identification to facilitate filing	and retrieval.	ILE NUMBER
SIST MP DO	T (SID) (UBS	200600 6. SSN			RADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	E	-5/11A
C CO. 3	1187 INF BN,	Bross Field-	Mero Frog		
FROM THE (D)(6), (D)(7)(C A QUADO KEYS FO UNIFORMS COUFINE QUAD-C WITEN BY CID THEN	C) FRECEIVED THE IN SOLATERS THAT C SOLATERS THAT C D AND PFC (6)(6), (6) CON AND SEALED R. THE NEXT DA FROM THE ON WAS RESEA I BROVGHT THE CID SEARCHE SECURED THE	DUENTORY SHO CONDUCTED IN DOTH A PA WITH A PA HELWE KITS ELR RESPECT LEX UNTIL THEMS TO DEMANNO PEMANNO DEMANNO CONDUCTED BAG	DRENTORY FOR DRENTY WAS TO HAT DCK THAT SSG (D)(6), (D	THE RESERVE	COUNCESPE 2LETLY TO E 14AA ESS TO DRAW 1N HAT, THE ESJUN EVIESTED E AND
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
A					
A 5'56 (b)(6	E you the Doventon), (b)(7)(C)			M in H	re On land
	USAIVE STO	·/-//(-//-//-/	To allice we		- doing an.
A. YES			\cap		
J. WHAT I	STORAGE CONTAWIS	y gund con	- CLOURAS IT		
A, SHIPPING +	STORAGE CONTAINITY	e users for be	ED COANTED I		
	THE SEARCH CON			· hore co	ves on the
10. EXHIBIT		11, INITIALS O	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	The same of	. 7
ADDITIONAL DARGE MUST O	ONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	1		PAGE 1	OF PAGES
	TIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS L	OF THE PERSON MAKING TA	ELGI EELG		HS 34836

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF IH	IS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED	TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
TATEMENT OF 50 (b)(6), (b)(7)	7)(C) TAKENAT COBS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED 20060625
STATEMENT (Continued) ruperty at all times?		
. YES		(b)(6), (b)
it Mrive)?	med by CID IN THE SA	me condition by which
. YES		
. DID you observe the , YES	items that CID Redai	ine) as evidence?
. DID you release those , YES	se items on DA Form	m 4137?
DA Form 4B7?	the items that were re	eturned to ju on
YES		
. WHO Prought you the is	tems depicted on the	inventory sheets
SSG (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) WAS WITH	A DETAIL OF A PEW SOLDIE	IRS THAT HELPED
NO NOT REMEMBER US	FFLOXDED ALL THE GEAR HO THE SOLDIERS WITH	55G (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE
WERE THE HEMS (C-in) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) At the Qua	venturied when you recei	ce) them from SSG
No,		
How did the property	Get transported From T	3 rmsfield-mura to
COB SPEICHER?		
		, ,
TES EXCEPT FOR DURING & RECALL, STOUD WATCH	BREAKFAST CHOW WHEN A	entire Muvement. tsoldier I DO NOT
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLU DD	

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

TATEMENT OF SGT AKEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED 2016,0625
TATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (C) (C) (AKEN A	
). DID anyone who was on operation	n Iron trimgle come to you mid
tell you anything reserving the mis	ssion?
. No.	
	11-5 - 11 - 15- 7
). WHAT Have you heard resording	
THE INVESTIGATION. THE ONLY THIN FROM THE MEDIA.	USS I HAVE HEARD HAVE COME
). IS THERE mything else you'd li	"ke to all at this time?
NOT AT ALL MENT OF STATEMENT	-///
1 - 3-21 // - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	
AFFID	
1, 5GT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
1, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
1, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HMENT, AND WITHOUT COEDICAN, AND AUGUS INCOME, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
1, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
1, 567 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HMENT, AND WITHOUT COEDICAN, AND AUGUS INCOME, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
1, 56+ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE YME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE AND WITHOUT CORPORAL THE MADE THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE AND WITHOUT CORPORAL THE MADE THE STATEMENT. OF UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
I, SOT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNIS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVENT AND WITHOUT COEDCION TO ANIELL MELLINGE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Itement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
I, SOT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF THE BOT
I, SOT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before ma, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this
I, SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before ma, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this
1, 56T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE. OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before ma, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this
I, SOT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this THE BOTTOM OF PAGE OF THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and Sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this SPECHER THE BOTTOM OF THE BOT
NHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM TO AND WITHOUT COORDING THE AUTHOR OF THE MENT Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this TYPOD Name of Parson Administering Oath) (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and Sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this TYPOD Name of Parson Administering Oath)
HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE YME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HIM THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this THE BOTTOM OF PAGE OF THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) Subscribed and Sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this SPECHER THE BOTTOM OF THE BOT
NHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDER BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ISTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAND THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HAND THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. (b) (6), (b) (7) (C) The bottom of Person Administering Oath) ATT 136, UCCUST (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ATT 136, UCCUST (B) (C) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

EXHIBIT 081029

		EDURE/WAIVER CER'1 TO		
		BY THE PRIVACY ACT	.010	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Title 10, United States Code, Section 301 To provide commanders and law enforce Your Social Security Number is used as a Disclosure of your Social Security Numb	2(g) ment officials with means by which info n additional/alternate means of identific	rmation may be a ation to facilitate	accurately identified. filing and retrieval.
I, LOCATION	54.	2. DATE 3. TO	(6), (b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
COB Speicher, Tikrit CID C	Office	23 Jun 06 /8 6	20	0086-06-CID469-754
(b)(6), (b)(7	E4/AD	C3/187th INF R SUB Brasobuld-MG LAD AS 05393	na	
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVE	WNON-WAIVER CERTIFIC	ATE	
SECTION A. Rights				
suspected False Office False Office Before he/she asked me any que 1. I do not have to answer any 2. Anything I say or do can be 3. (For personnel subject to the	cial Statement estions about the offense(s), however, he questions or say anything. used as evidence against me in a crimin e UCMJ) I have the right to talk private ting. This lawyer can be a civilian lawy	to question me about the following s/she made it clear to me that I have al trial.	g offense(s) of the following fter questioning	which I am rights:
		-or-		
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus	UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately sing. I understand that this lawyer can be inted for me before any questioning beg is the offense(s) under investigation, with the a lawyer before answering further, even	e one that I arrange for at my own e ins.	xpense, or if I	cannot afford a lawyer and
5. COMMENTS (Continue on r	reverse side)			
SECTION B. Waiver				
	above. I am now willing to discuss the a lawyer present with me.	offense(s) under investigation and n	nake a stateme	nt without talking to a
	SES (if available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE		
Ia. NAME (Type or Print)		(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	PHONE	(0)(0), (0)(7)	(0)	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)		5 TYPENAVATORINALES		
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND F	PHONE	SA (b) (6), (b) 3 157 MP DET CC11 COS SPECAS APO AE 09393	(7)(C) (3)(-)	
SECTION C. Non-waiver		THE MC 01373		
1. I do no want to give up my	y rights	32 1 A	100	
 I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTER 	VIEWER	☐ I do not want to be questi	oned or say a	nything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTER	VIEWEE			
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFI	CATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (D	A FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EX	ECUTED BY T	HE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 (AUTOMATED) EDITION	LOE NOV 94 to Open ETP		

PART II - RIGHTS WARNING HRDCHOURE CID ROIS 34839

THE WARNING

EMILIT /86

001030

SWORN STATEMENT

LOCATION:

Tikrit CID Office

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

TIME 2356

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

23 Jun 06

Contingency Operating Base (COB) Speicher

Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSN:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)GRADE/STATUS: SPC/AD

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: C 3/187th Infantry Company, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823

Q: Describe the events that took place on 9 May 06 involving 3 Platoon, C co, 3/187th during Operation Iron triangle? A: I was attached to 3rd squad, along with SGT Cpl Spc (100, 10,770) Spc (100, 10,770) We had and a combat photographer with us. The first objective (OBJ) was a dud and we didn't find anything of importance there. When we landed at the second obj. most of third squad formed a file and ran to the house. I was the last person in that file that initially took the house. SSG (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) was the first to fire and then rest of the soldiers in the squad began to fire at the house and wounded an elderly Iraqi man. I started to work on him and he died from his injuries within one to two minutes. There were two adult females and three adult males in the house. SSG (b)(6)(6)(c)(c) told Cpl to provide grazing fire for the next house. Cpl over set up on a berm and on SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) order, Cpl did what he was told. SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sgt (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) Spc (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and I think two other soldiers ran to the second house with me bringing up the rear. We detained one adult male who ran out of the house holding a small child in front of him, and found some AK 47 parts. We went back to the first house and started to do the detainee packets. While this is going on Spc on and myself found a 9mm pistol with two magazines, and some AK 47 parts. 1LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had told us that we don't have much time and we needed to hurry up because a second helicopter would be there to pick us up in a few minutes. 1LT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and second squad got on to a helicopter and went to the next obj. SSG (b)(a), (b)(7)(c) told the attached weapons squad members; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself to secure the PZ. SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself to secure the PZ. detainee from the second house that had his packet finished to the PZ. The rest of third squad continued to do the paperwork which included (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and After a few minutes, there were a lot of shots fired from the other side of the building/house where 3rd Squad minus was located. I grabbed my aid bag and ran to the house. I came around the corner to see Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) sitting in the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7 PAGE 1 OF O PAGES

(Computer Generated)

EXHIBIT 186

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34840

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 23 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

(b) (a) (b) (c) doorway. I ran over to check on him. He had two superficial cuts to the face, one on each cheek and a cut on his arm. At that time I saw Pfc b(6) (b)(7)(C) holding his face. I checked for life threatening injuries and found none, so I turned my attention to the detainees. Two of them couldn't be anymore dead, the third had stopped normal breathing and his pulse was weak, and very slow. I made a decision right there that there was nothing that I could do to save any of their lives. After that I checked out Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Pfc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) had a cut on one of his arms, it needed suturing but due to our mission and surroundings I just cleaned it up and put a compression dressing on it. He also had two cuts to his face, one on each side. They were superficial and didn't need treatment other than to be cleaned. Pfc (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) said that he had been hit in the face so I checked for fractures and found none, I don't remember which side of his face it was, but it was slightly swollen and discolored. I gave him Tylenol for the pain. After that I don't know who all came back to the house but several people did. I walked around the corner of the house and yelled back to the PZ to bring body bags. Then I heard one or two gunshots from an M4 and I thought it was an accidental discharge. I didn't ask anyone what happened. At about that time some of second platoon walked up. Lt and SSG (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) had a conversation; I didn't hear what they said. Second platoon took the bodies, weapons, weapons parts and the detainee to the helicopter and left (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself at the site. We went back to PZ posture and waited for our birds for several hours, after a while someone said that we should go back to the house for the shade. We did that until we were contacted by the pilots of the helicopters who said that they were inbound. Q: Was there a conversation in the house prior to the shooting and before you left to go to the PZ about (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shooting the detainees after cutting off the zip A: Not that I know of. I was not a part of any conversation which they said they were going to cut the zip ties and shoot the detainees. Q: Did you tell anyone that you informed (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) if he shot the detainees, that you were not going to work on them and that they had better kill them? A: No, I did not specifically tell SSG (60.0000) that. Before every mission someone would ask me if I would work on someone that has shot at them. Some times I say yes and some times I say no. It depends on who I am talking too. Some get mad if I say Q: Did you have a conversation with after the detainees had been killed? A: Yes, later that night after the whole company consolidated somewhere else. Myself, were on this anti aircraft position monitoring the radio. While there we were discussing what had happened that day and bullshitting. I said to that the cuts on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) face were fishy and awkward. They could have been done were fishy and awkward.

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 2 OF C PAGES
EXHIBIT 186

0086-06-CID469-75447

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT TIKRIT CID Office, COB SPEICHER, TIKRIT, IRAQ, DATED 23 June, 2006, CONTINUED.

because there would be no reason for them to kill people that were detained.

Q: What did and and say about the incident?

A: They thought that it was weird. I don't specifically remember what either one of them said.

Q: Were there other reasons why you thought it may have not happened the way they said it happened?

A: The only thing that did not make sense was where they did they get the knife. Also the cuts seemed weird because they were shallow and not cuts just scratches. Why just a like mark on the face and why not stab them to kill them?

Q: Did you have any prior knowledge that they were planning on killing the detainees?

A: No.

Q: Did you hear the 1SG (6)(6)(7)(C) come across the radio and ask why they had detainees?

A: No.

Q: How much time passed between the time you made it to the PZ and the shots were fired?

A: I think it was about five minutes after I left the house.

Q: Do you remember who was at the house when you heard the one or two shots?

A: No.

Q: Who was at the house and should have heard the two shots?

A: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Myself.

Everyone should have heard it. I don't know who saw it or who shot the rounds.

Q: Did (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) return to the PZ?

A: I think SGT was the only one from the 3D squad who returned to the PZ?

Q: Did you hear that this incident may have been planed after the operation was over?

A: I was at the computer lab and I heard two soldiers saying that someone in Charlie Company had mutilated the detainee's bodies. During the 15-6 Investigation, MAJ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) asked if we heard any rumors and thrown Ninja Stars at the detainees.

Q: Did you know that one of the detainees had been shot after you determined he was dying?

A: No. I heard the shot but I did not know the detainee was shot or if it was an accidental discharge.

Q: Which detainee was still alive when you checked them?

A: It was the one that was off to the side or farther off by himself.

Q: Did you have any conversations with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or other than what you mentioned above? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON
MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DA FORM 2823 (Computer Generated)

PAGE 3 OF 6 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34842



ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34843

EXHIBIT/X01034

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34844

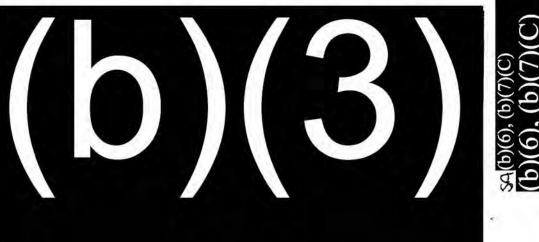
St.

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34845 ехнівіт <u>Ф</u>21036

gy had a

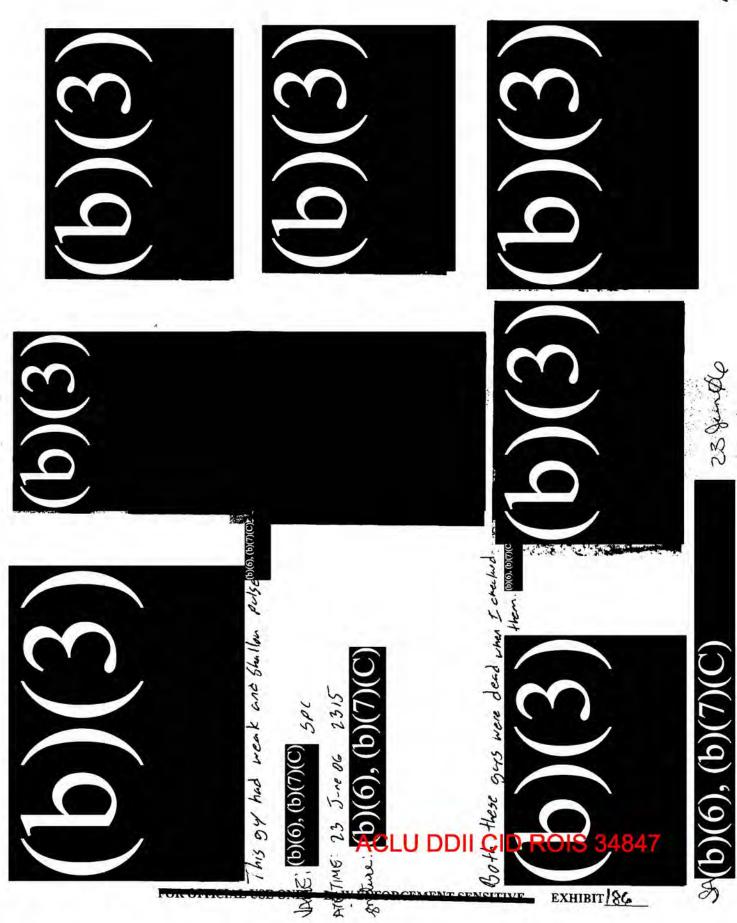
This

13 Ju 06



ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34840 (0)(0), (9)(0

SSYNATURE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(



not breething (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

pulse, and was

had no

100

96

This

had no pulse, and was not breathing

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 348

FUN OFFICIAL USE ONLY - DAW ENTONCEMENT SENOTIVE

EXHIBIT 000

13 June 06/1311

(6), (b)(7)(

Sonature!

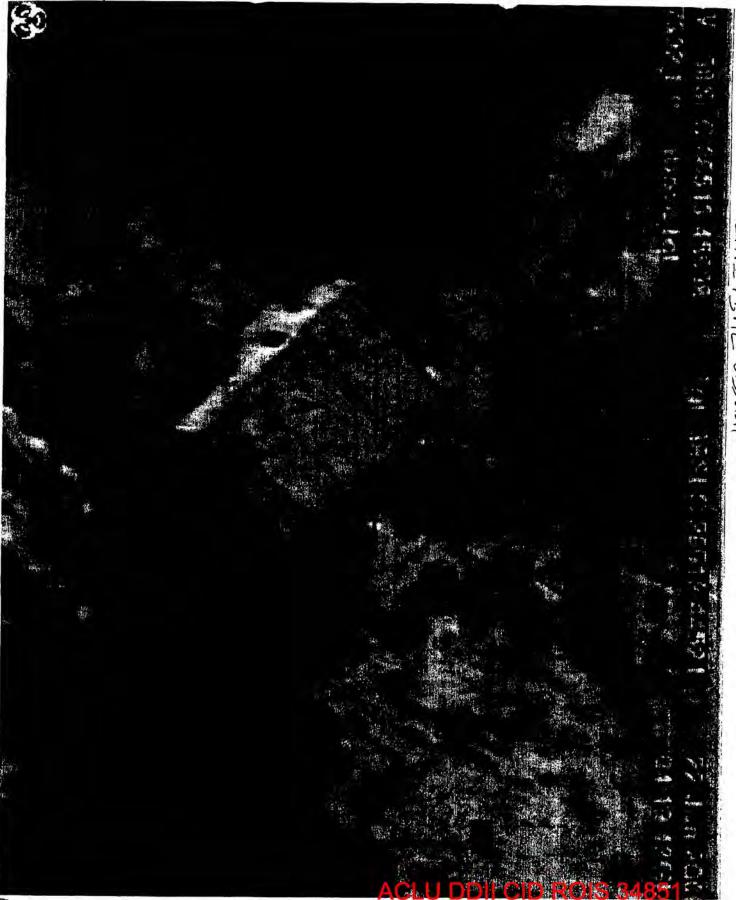
	For use of this form, see AR 1	SWORN ST 90-45; the proponent age	ncy is Office of The Deputy	Chief of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION COS SPENCTOR	-/1 10 1-	DATE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
b)(6), (b))(7)(C)	(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
Campa	y, 3/187 Infant	Y FOB BOARD	Gold-Mora, Ira	19 Alo AE 09749
(b)((6), (b)(7)(6)	C)	WANT TO MAKE THE	FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH
7)(C) have not	had any more to	breats made	to me sence I	made my statements
with CID.		1	was on ever	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	geting threaten		Dont only	Feer FOOTMY Lite
mab. An	d they Don	1 only kill	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1-Nour hole Emila
and ako	1 1 1 1 1 1	pert woute) , [1
I am also b	yoing to put	no outline		s of what happoint.
() 1), (b)(7)(C))(6), (b)(7)(C)		,	1 0
Q: When	you spoke lema	ited your for	Her: did va	mention witnessex
Pros	acts of vidence		letalness, or we	ore va referring to
1000 0000 1413	ricident?	1 1)		
10, H. 1	11-	1 15 5 one	1 1 1 1	
A'. Hefold	me and that, AL	L he talked only	act no the	"M_B" ?
Being A h		is uncle.	250 1 18 32 12/16N	Tours do 1914
1, 66,60	(6) Further exp	his picture	3?	
4	01/1/	1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 7	he 1.4 KTA	myself and
around to t	Bring and the 1) RTAINES (D)(0)		sthe women
I start to		Defaines and	Flex Light the	there
(6, (6)(T)(C) Star	ts working or	11 11	KIA. every	one 2/30 Stonds
around and			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
00.000	or further expla	an ficture 4		ept me and (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
()' (40 1/5)	1 - 1 /02 0	Gets Forth	Detaine	1 1 0
line of	Sight? (6)(6), (6)(7)	(C)	telle to sketch	flople out at your
XHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERS	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)ENT		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL	PAGES MUST CONTAIN	THE HEADING "STAT	ENDERT DALL DURBEN	ACIDAROIS COMBADO
THE BOTTOM OF EA NITIALED AS "PAGE	ACH ADDITIONAL PAGE N	JUST BEAR THE INITI	ALS OF THE PERSON A	MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE

PAGETIVE PERHINDOLAGES 187

FILE NUMBER	-
STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
TAKEN AT COB Speicher, Tikrit, Day Aloke 1339 DATED 237UNDE CONTINUED)
TATEMENT (Continued)	
A' Everything Is not exact But I got most of it from	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and felling mot.	_
Q: How for afort are steetches!	_
At all the statches are about 4 min apart all the way up till sketch 5	-
Then that takes about 30min. Then everything pike up from	-1
2: Can vos explain sketches 8-12?	-
A: (5) is what 356 (6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(6)(- 1
The Insadery it shows him knting Hursghar hiting (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	-
Then 40,04 into the House with (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) is what (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	C)
Does During and 10 min after shows him asing from outside	
leding but to Inside (10) shows what (0,0,0)000 was Do my Drawntho	
Isadent (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) boes nowhere But up frunt (11) shows shows	
what (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Does During and D mine After the 1-salant	_
shows him checking (0(6, (b)(7)(C)) Fixon (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Looking of (b) KTA	_
and not Being able to Do eng thing (12) shows myself and (0)(6), (0)(7)(6) During	+
and up to Jen man after Isalent shows (0,6,6)70 run around	7
The House and Does the murch kill shows me going and secing	-
what happens and going back with the women,	-
	b)(6),
A, not it this time. TENID OF STATMENT	-40
	-
1	
	-
ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34850	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEME



FOR OFFICIAL LICE ONLY I AWENEODCEMENT SENSITIVE

<u>-</u>ехнівіт<u>/8</u>7 001042

Befor we take Detained out sike

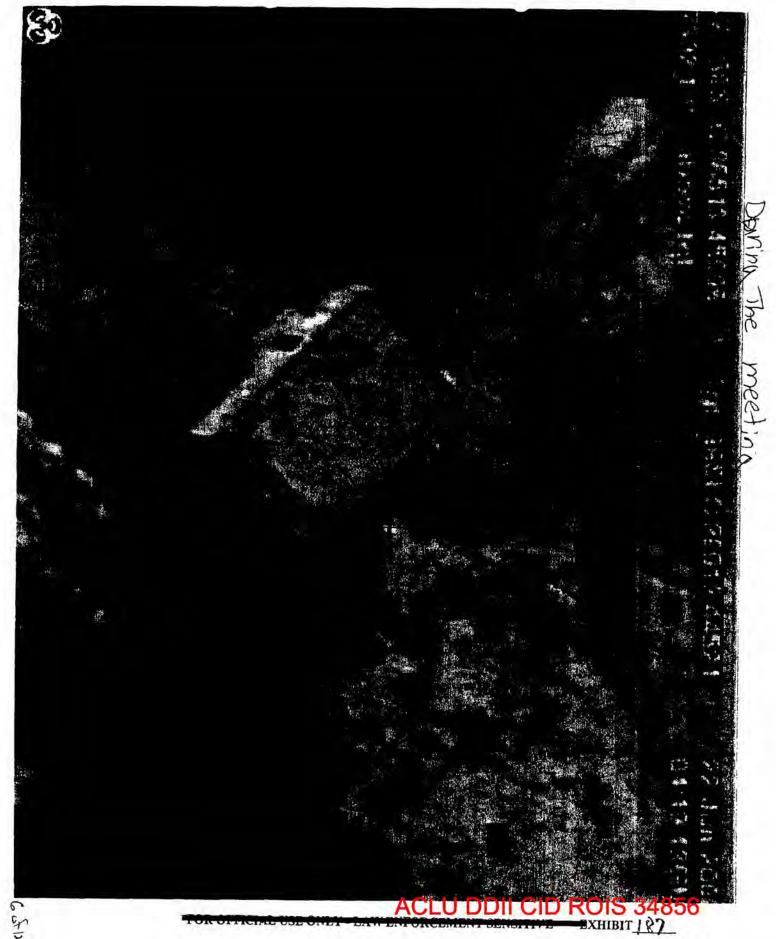
ACLU DON CIDIROR 34852

ехнівіт<u> 187</u>1043



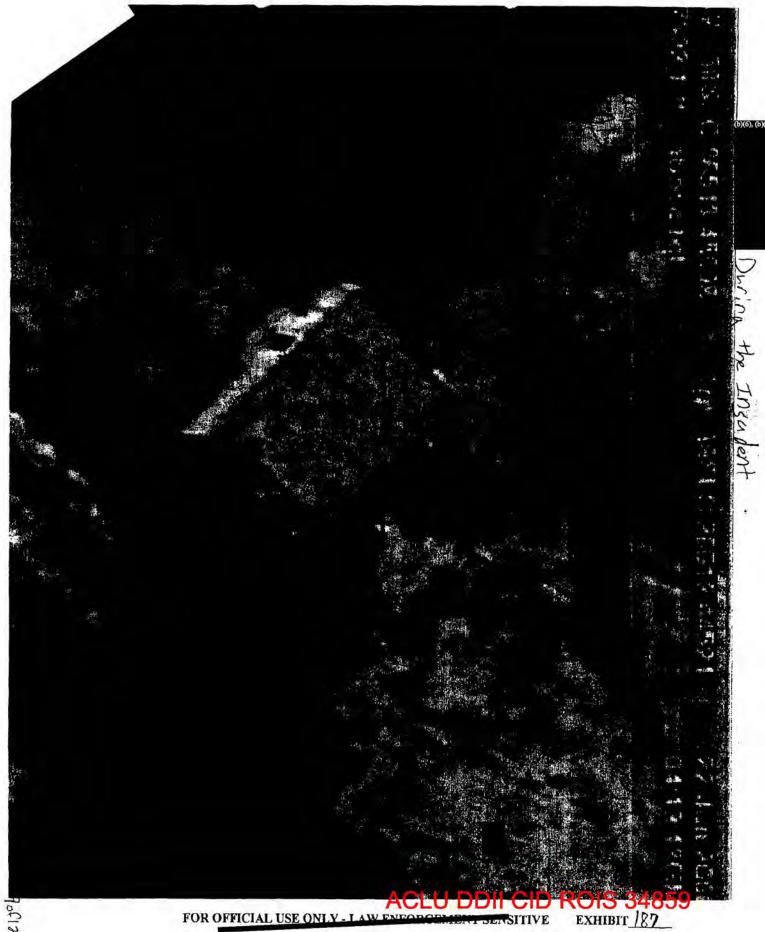


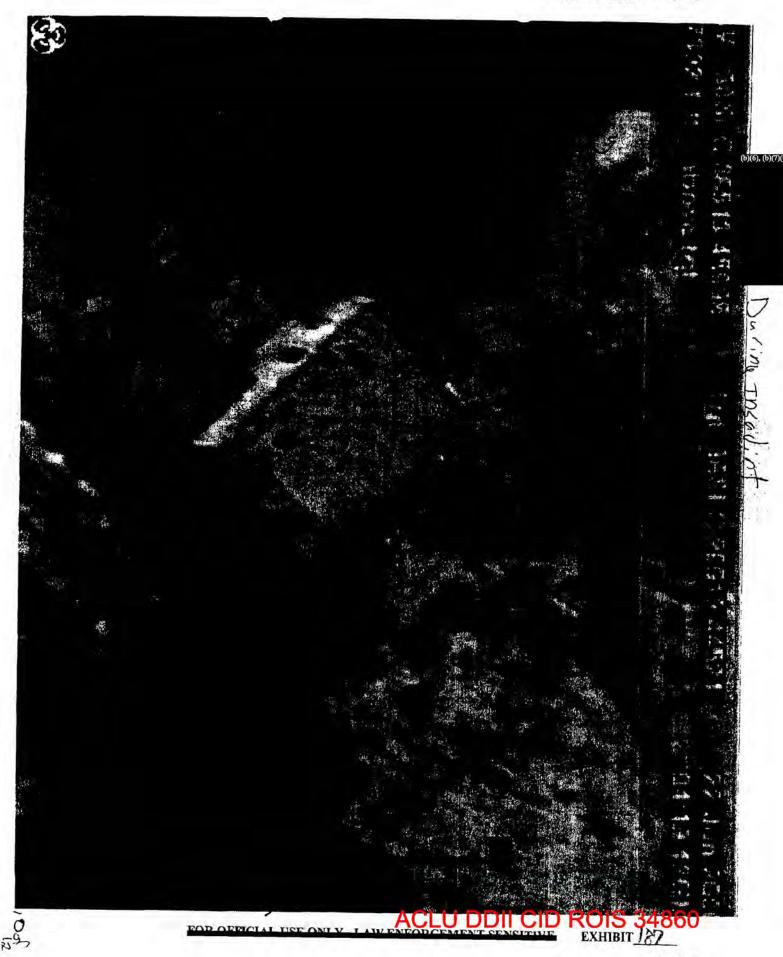


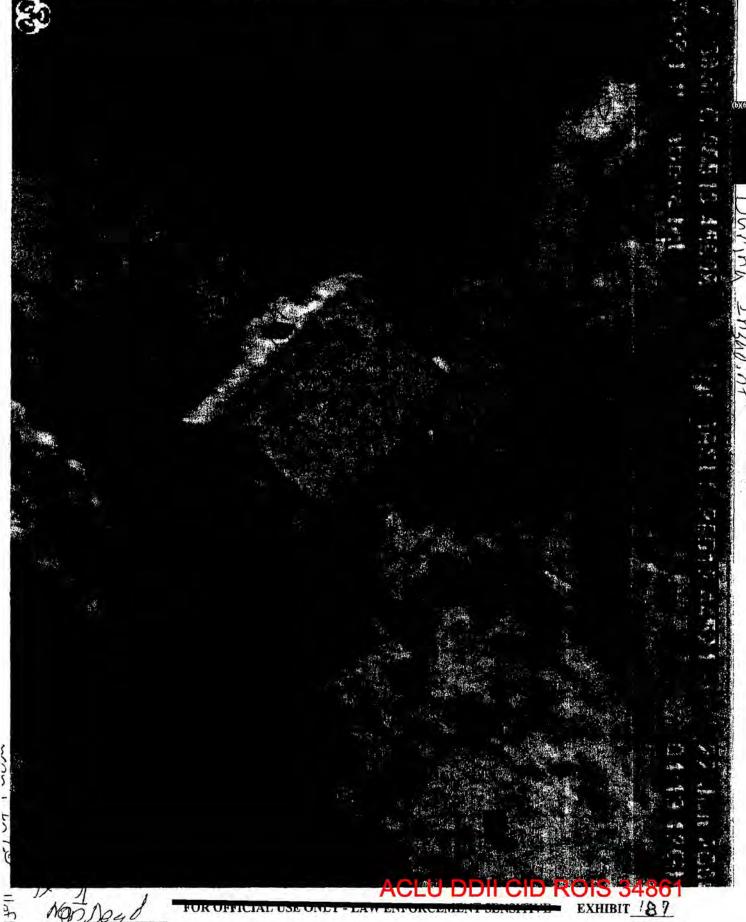












Man 1040 (b(6), (b)(7)(c)

EXHIBIT 187 001053

TREE

0086-06-CIDA60 75447

LEVELOPMENTAL COUNSELING FORM

For use of this form, see FM 22-100; the proponent agency is TRADOC

DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT OF 1974

AUTHORITY:

5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations; 10 USC 3013, Secretary of the Army and E.O. 9397 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL **ROUTINE USES:**

To assist leaders in conducting and recording counseling data pertaining to subordinates. For subordinate leader development IAW FM 22-100. Leaders should use this form as necessary.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure is voluntary.

PART I - ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Name (Last, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Rank/Grade PFC/ E-3

Date of Counseling 12 MAY 06

Organization

C.CO 3RD PLT 3-187 INF REGT 101ST ABN "AASLT"

SSG (b)

PART II - BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Purpose of Counselling: (Leader states the reason for the counseling, e.g., performance/professional growth or event-oriented counseling, and includes the leader's facts and observations prior to the counseling.)

EVENT ORIENTATED

OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE

PART III - SUMMARY OF COUNSELING

Complete this section during or immediately subsequent to counseling.

Key Points of Discussion:

YOU WERE INVOLVED IN OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE, OBJ MURRAY WHERE A DETAINEE STRUCK YOU, YOU WERE THREATEND WITH DEADLY FORCE AND HAD NÓ CHOICE BUT TO RETURN DEADLY FORCE WHICH RESULTED IN 3 ENEMY KIAS. YOUR ACTIONS SAVED YOUR LIFE AS WELL AS YOUR BUDDY'S. THIS COULD OF BEEN PREVENTED IF THE DETAINEES WERE PROPERLY FLEX CUFFED BUT DUE TO LIMITED SUPPLIES I UNDERSTAND. BOTTOM LINE, YOU ELIMINATED THE THREAT AND SAVED YOUR RANGER BUDDY'S LIFE. SUSTAIN YOUR ALERTNESS, 360' AT ALL TIMES.

NOTHING FURTHER CHOPPIN'33 OUT.

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

This form will be destroyed upon: reassignment (other than rehabilitative transfers), separation at ETS, or upon retirement. For separation requirements and notification of loss of benefits/consequences see local directives and AR 635-200.

DA FORM 4856, JUN 1999

EDITION OF JUN 85 A OBSIDLETE

0006 06 CIDAGO 7544

DEVELOPMENTAL COUNSELING FORM

For use of this form, see FM 22-100; the proponent agency is TRADOC

DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT OF 1974

AUTHORITY:

5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations; 10 USC 3013, Secretary of the Army and E.O. 9397 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL

To assist leaders in conducting and recording counseling data pertaining to subordinates.

ROUTINE USES:

For subordinate leader development IAW FM 22-100. Leaders should use this form as necessary.

DISCLOSURE:

Name (Last, First, MI)

Disclosure is voluntary.

PART I - ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Rank/Grade SPC/ E-5 Socia (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date of Counseling 12 MAY 06

Organization

C.CO 3RD PLT 3-187 INF REGT 101ST ABN "AASLT"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Name and Title of Counselor SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PART II - BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Purpose of Counseling: (Leader states the reason for the counseling, e.g., performance/professional growth or event-oriented counseling, and includes the leader's facts and observations prior to the counseling.)

EVENT ORIENTATED

OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE

PART III - SUMMARY OF COUNSELING

Complete this section during or immediately subsequent to counseling.

Key Points of Discussion:

YOU WERE INVOLVED IN OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE, OBJ MURRAY WHERE A DETAINEE STRUCK YOU WITH A KNIFE AND CUT YOUR FACE 2 TIMES AND WRIST AS WELL, YOU WERE THREATEND WITH DEADLY FORCE AND HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO RETURN DEADLY FORCE WHICH RESULTED IN 3 ENEMY KIAS. YOUR ACTIONS SAVED YOUR LIFE AS WELL AS YOUR BUDDY'S. THIS COULD OF BEEN PREVENTED IF THE DETAINEES WERE PROPERLY FLEX CUFFED BUT DUE TO LIMITED SUPPLIES I UNDERSTAND. BOTTOM LINE, YOU ELIMINATED THE THREAT AND SAVED YOUR RANGER BUDDY'S LIFE.
SUSTAIN YOUR ALERTNESS, 360' AT ALL TIMES.

NOTHING FURTHER CHOPPIN'33 OUT.

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

This form will be destroyed upon: reassignment (other than rehabilitative transfers), separation at ETS, or upon retirement. For separation requirements and notification of loss of benefits/consequences see local directives and AR 635-200.

DA FORM 4856, JUN 1999

EDITION OF JUN SAGISTUTEDII CID ROIS 34864APAV1.00

EXHIBIT 118-2

JEVELOPMENTAL COUNSELING FOLM

For use of this form, see FM 22-100; the proponent agency is TRADOC

DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT OF 1974

AUTHORITY:

5 USC 301, Departmental Regulations; 10 USC 3013, Secretary of the Army and E.O. 9397 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL

To assist leaders in conducting and recording counseling data pertaining to subordinates.

ROUTINE USES:

For subordinate leader development IAW FM 22-100. Leaders should use this form as necessary.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure is voluntary.

PART I - ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Name (Last, First, MI) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Rank/Grade SGT/E-5

Date of Counseling 13 MAY 06

C.CO 3RD PLT 3-187 INF REGT 101ST ABN "AASLT"

ssg.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PART II - BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Purpose of Counseling: (Leader states the reason for the counseling, e.g., performance/professional growth or event-oriented counseling, and includes the leader's facts and observations prior to the counseling.)

EVENT ORIENTATED

OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE

09-11 MAY 06

PART III - SUMMARY OF COUNSELING

Complete this section during or immediately subsequent to counseling.

Key Points of Discussion:

OPERATION IRON TRIANGLE; MISSION STATEMENT, C.CO 3RD PLT 3RD SQUAD 3-187 INF REGT CONDUCTS AIR AND GROUND ASSAULT TO CLEAR OBJ MURRAY AND AREA OF OPERATIONS CHOPPIN NO LATER THAN D-DAY TO KILL ALL FORIEGN FIGHTERS IN ORDER TO DISRUPT AL QUEDA OPERATIONS IN MUTHANA CHEMICAL PLANT. AS A MEMBER AND KILLER OF THIRD SQUAD YOU PARTICIPATED IN THIS OPERATION IN WHICH OUR SQUAD HAD 4 OF THE 7 KILLS IN THE COMPANY AND BRIGADE FOR THIS OPERATION. TOTAL # OF DETAINEES 211, CHARLIE CO. 107 OF THE 211.

WE AIR ASSAULTED IN TO A HOT LZ AND HIT THE FIRST TARGET HOUSE , IT WAS A DRY HOLE. WE THEN AIR ASSAULTED TO THE NEXT TARGET HOUSE AND KILLED ONE AIF MALE, ALONG WITH THE 4 DETAINEES WITH THREE BECAME HOSTILE AND USED DEADLY FORCE UPON 2 MEMBERS OF OUR SQUAD AND THEY WERE ELIMINATED. WITH A TOTAL OF 4 ENEMY KIAS AND I DETAINEE. THE THIRD HOUSE WE HIT AND YOU USED POSITIVE TARGET ACUSITION AND DID NOT ENGAGE ONE MALE BECAUSE HE USED HIS DAUGHTER AS A SHEILD. WE LATER AIR ASSAULTED TO THE NEXT OBJ AND SET UP A PATROL BASE. THE FOLLOWING MORNING WE AIR ASSAULTED TO THE CHEMICAL PLANT AND COMPLETED NUMEROUS RAIDS ON SUSPECTED TERRORISTS HOUSES. LATER MOVING BY CONVOY TO THE BRIGADE TAC, AND FURTHER AIR ASSAULTING TO FOB REMAGEN FOR DEBRIEFING, AND EXFIL BACK TO OUR HOME FOR BRASSFIELD-MORA. OUTSTANDING JOB, HIGH MOTIVATION, GREAT TARGET ACUSITION, AND ALERTNESS.

YOUR ACTIONS WERE COMMENDED BY ALL THE HIGHER ECHELON OF OUR COMPANY, BATTLION, AND BRIGADE COMMANDER. YOUR A STEALTHY KILLER. SUSTAIN!

NOTHING FURTHER CHOPPIN'33 OUT.

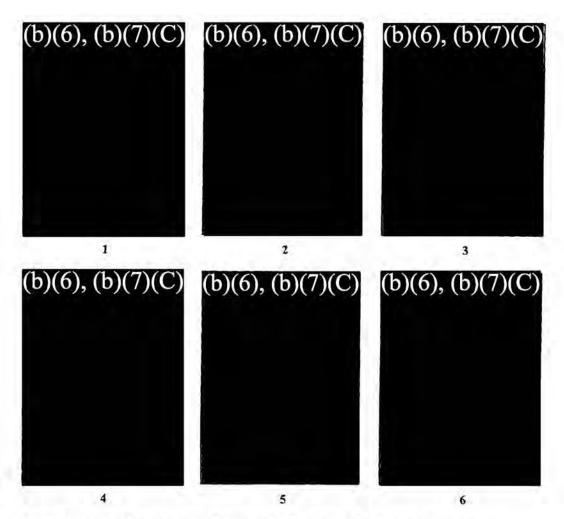
OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

This form will be destroyed upon: reassignment (other than rehabilitative transfers), separation at ETS, or upon retirement. For separation requirements and notification of loss of benefits/consequences see local directives and AR 635-200.

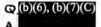
DA FORM 4856, JUN 1999

EDITION OF JUN 85 A OBS OILE TE EXHIBIT 188:3

Gateway Digital, Inc.



You will be asked to look at a group of photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. You should not conclude or guess that the photographs contain the picture of the person who committed the crime. You are not obliged to identify anyone. Please do not discuss the case with other witnesses nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.



- Q. Duyou recognize my over IN THESE photographs as the person who you coordinated with an operation Iron Trunsk to place THE EVIDENCE IN THE TAUTION OPERATION CENTER?
- A. NO, IDO NO RECOGNIZE ANY OF THESE MEN.
- Q. Is It possible on of these man was who you courdingto with
- A. YES, IT IS POSSIBLE. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

 (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

 (d) (d)(7)(C)

 (e) (d)(7)(C)

 (e) (d)(7)(C)

 (f) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (e) (f)(f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (f) (f)(f)(f)(f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)(f)(f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

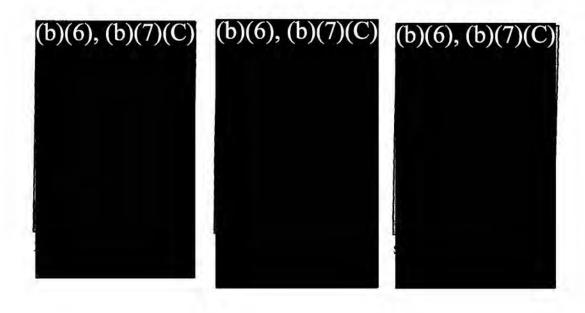
 (g) (f) (f) (f)

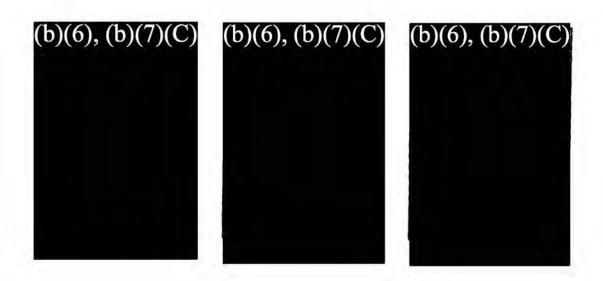
 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (f) (f) (f)

 (g) (





			Noosakota Corkano 75
For us	QUEST FOR PRIVATE MEDICAL se of this form, see AR 40-66; the proponer		1. Date (YYYYMMDD)
2. Patient's Name	and SSN. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		acility (Name and Location)
			y (Heme and Essaudity
4. Rea), (b)(7)(C)		
Commo	David it	201 10 0 0 11	0 101117
Clarida	Invistigation a	26°00°01046	7-4247
	٥		
5. Private Medical	Information Sought (Specify dates of I	hospitalization or clinic visits	and diagnosis, if known)
compelle	Mertal Health I Con	most Stress Ro	cords
		NAC THE STATE OF	
6. Requestor's Nam	e, Title, Organization and SSN.		
0 (1)(()	(1)(7)(6)		
SA(b)(b),	(b)(1)(C) 31ST MP	DET (CO)(-) COB	Spirate APO AB 09393
7. Check applicable		TREATMENT FACILITY ON	LY'
☐ Approved	☐ Disapproved (State reason for a	disapproval)	
8 Summary of Priva	ate Medical Information Released.		
o. Outilinary of 1 five	ne Medical Information Released.		
. Signature of Appro	oving Official.		10. Date (YYYYMMOD)
			To. Dato (Tri Timinob)
	The state of the s		

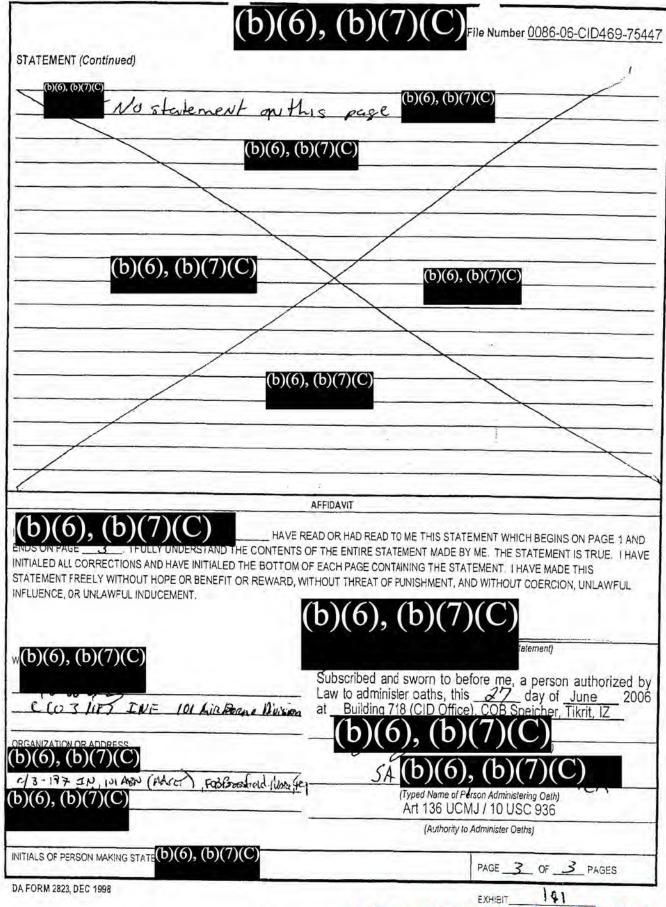
	RN STATEMENT		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	190-45; the proponent ager DATE 2450000	TIME	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
organizatión or address C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MA	AKE THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria		[67])(6), (b)(7)(C)
A. My photoco along with 3rd per	were to air	assault into	o an area with
about a buildings along the river.	My mission	as well as 3	rd peabour was to
enter and clear those buildings and k	all all wavy	ents males up	peratus from those
buildings. The 12015 that was given to u	s was that	all males , w !	that sector were
rusurgents and that we had the cle		11, capture or	detain. When my
plateou and 3rd arrived we found	2 6 600 (1)(G)	wing in those	e houses, they were
abandow. I stayed in that area with	h my medic,	RTd, a suipe	er soldier and a
squad leade with ove crewserve in	reapou. 3rd	peaton left	soldiers believe
with the 156 on their sector who	le the comm	ander send	my piatoon with
my PL to other areas around	our sectora	ud the comm	auder did the
same with 3 let reve or statemen	1		1 10 Part 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
)(6), (b)(7)(C)			(b)(6), (b)
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may h	nave been a consp	oiracy to murder th	e detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what	they told you.	
A. No I had no idea or being told	d or heard	anything like	e that in the com-
pany. The only their I new wa	s what can	0	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(kept weoxi	0	all the important
transmissions coming through. Tha	t was when		corned that 3rd
PLT had killed one and detained		the sector	they were operative
IN. Within 30 MINUTES give or tak	le avother c	alled came	in remotest the
one soldier from 3rd pratoon was	1	Packet knike	by one of the
detainces and that they were try	1	"	lat them and
Eill them. At this time me or	ulu concern	1/	ve soldier was
injured and need medical attention.	(6), (b)(7)(C).		A-VO A-VOVOV
	(b)(6), (b)(7)		PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING *STATEMENT OF_	TAKEN AT_DATED_C	CONTINUED.*	
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	HE PERSON MAKING THE INED OUT AND THE STAT	STATEMENT AND BE IN TEMENT WILL BE CONCL	ITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES." UDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? No I had no knowledge of the death of the detainees except for what		
ATEMENT (Continued) D. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? NO I had NO knowledge of the death of the detainees except for what age in through the Asip radiu at the time it all happen. DIGO. (DIC)(C) DIGO. (DIC) DIGO. (DIC)(C) DIGO. (DIC) DIGO. (DIC) DIGO. (DIC) DIGO. ((b)(6) (b)(7)(0	FILE . MBER <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? It so, from whom? No I had no knowledge of the death of the defainees except for what ame in through the Asip radio at the time it all happen. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) (f)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TATEMENT OF (O)(O), (O)(7)(O)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2450 NOC
DIG. 6070G DIG. 6	ATEMENT (Continued)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) (f)(6), (b)(7)(C)	2. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of	f the detainees? If so, from whom?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) (f)(6), (b)(7)(C)	. No I had NO knowledge of	the death of the defainees except for what
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C) (e)(6), (b)(7)(C) (f)(6), (b)(7)(C)	came in through the ASIP rad	ourse the time it all happen. (DIG), (DIC)
DIG. (DIT)(C) (D)(G), (D)(T)(C)	End of statement	(OV)(S)
DIG. (D)(7)(C) DIG. (D)(7)(C)		
DIG. (DIT)(C) Prior to today, did SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) PF((DIG. (DIT)(C)) SSG (DIG. (DIT)(C)) SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) Or SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) OR SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) OR SPC (DIG. (DIT)(C)) OR	Annual and a first and a second	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (c)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Prior to today, did SPC (DIO). (DIO)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c		
(a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (e) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e		
(a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	Prior to today, did SDC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DC (b)	6 (b)(7)(C) ccc (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) ccc (b)(6 (b)
iangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and nat was said. No like Isaac before I didn't hear or talk to any of 3'c protoon Soldiers the adjustment of the Protoon Sergeaut, Protoon leader and casiminally sscribility one of their squad leader and name of these individuals said any thing to me (10)(0)(0)(0) [b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	b (b)(7)(C) CCT (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) CCT (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) CCT (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) CCT (c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(box (a), (b), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c), (c
nat was said. No like I said before I didn't hear on talk to any of 312 Protoon Soldiers Le only soldiers a talk to are the Pratoon Sergeant, Pratoon leader and Casiminally SSG (DIG), (DIG) one of their squad leader and name of these individuals said any thing to me (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG), (DIG) [DIG), (DIG), iangle)2 If so please explain who discussed the	liscuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron	
No like I said before I didn't hear or talk to any of 312 Protoon Soldiers in a colly soldiers a talk to are the Protoon Sergeant, Protoon leader and casiminally SSG (DIGNO)(C) one of their squad leader and name of these individuals said any thing to me (DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C) [DIGNO)(C)		ils with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
(asimurally SSG (DIO), (DIO)(C) one of Heir Squad leader and name of these indiv- lucids said any thing to me (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C) (DIO), (DIO)(C)		
(asininally 58/c) one of Heir 53 and leader and name of these indiv- (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (d)(6), (b)(7)(C)	100 like disaid before 1 did	IN't hear or talk to any of 310 Proloon Suldiers
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	he only soldiers a talk to a	re the Phatoon Sergeant, Phatoon leader and
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Casimirally SSG	their squad leader and name of these indiv-
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(6)(6) (6)(7)(6)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	2-NE 9	E Statement
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ALS DE PERSON M/DVGV (DVGVC)		b)(b), (b)(7)(C)
ALS OF PERSON M/EVGV (EVTVC)		
ALS OF PERSON M/EVGV (EVTVC)		
DI ALVE CED DE DE DESTRUCTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTR	ALS OF PERSON WEVE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

F0:		RN STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent agenc	/is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speich		DATE 245UNG	TIME	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mor	a, Samarra, IZ, A	PO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ocration Iron Trion			STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Op A. my mission du		ration In		elo an an
about 9th ay 200	~	To car		provide
over watch of my	Fellow 5	shillers n	i73 a	2408. To
	and copy	photiph c	four.	Higher mission
The mission was	To secur	se Enemi	e oseTiviT	x by Killing
Captaing or detrains	knowh m	embres 0	f Be A	ØIF.
End	574Pal			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7)(C)			
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)			
7.00				
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tel	you there may h	ave been a conspir	acy to murder the	detainees? If so places
elaborate on who told you, when and				detainees in so, please
		any Type		spiracy prior
or ther for after		5 Jun Ze		
intomotion, alignting a				detamers
	To 12	7.5	1.7	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	NO (NOVO)			
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
EXHIBIT	INITIALS)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADI THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	AR THE INITIALS OF TH	E PERSON MAKING THE S	TATEMENT AND BE INIT	ALED AS "PAGE_ OF PAGES."
DA EODM 2022 DEC 4000		- COMMON PACE	Million Service and	The state of the s

Law Enforcement Semittive

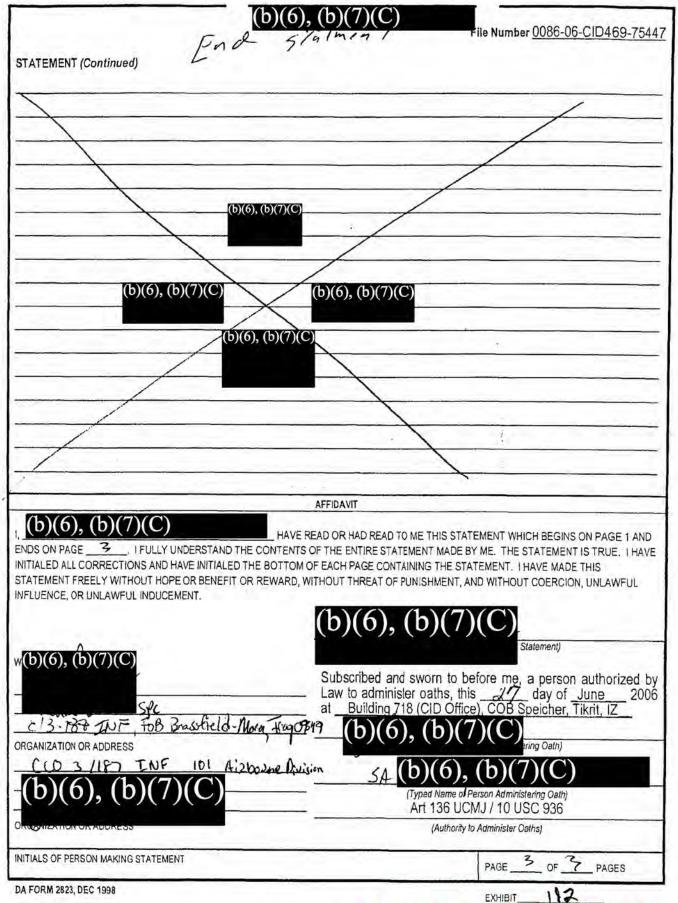
FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 2901376 STATEMENT (Continued) Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? informed MSN Jahor dests of detimes. End STAMINT documents (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC Q. Prior to today, did SPC CPL OIG. 6000 or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and what was said. Today June 24 2006 A. 40 To above (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) inwhich Bis STATmen! 501 Trust Fud (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE OF 3 PAGES DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34873

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Schriffive

Exhibit 192

001064



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY DDII CID ROIS 34874

		STATEMENT		
OCATION For a this	iorm, see AR 190	A5; the proponent agency	TIME	FILE NUMBER
Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tike	rit, IZ	24-06-06		0086-06-CID469-7544
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		ssn: (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4 / SPC
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam	arra, IZ, AP	O AE 09349		
4.46.4.45.46.				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Las Tilas			STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. Our mission during Operation	27 19 19 19			
			eveny t	orces. Galler
intelligence from the loca		Ausirea	1110	
- CNI		ANSOUL		
	75)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(0)(0), (b)(/)(C)		
(b)(6),	, (b)(7)(C)		b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(6)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
			_	
			·	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you th				detainees? If so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the elaborate on who told you, when and where				detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told yo	ou this and what th		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.		ou this and what th		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told yo	this and what the		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told yo	ou this and what th		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told you	this and what the		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told you	Answere		detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told you	Answere	ney told you.	detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told you	Answere (b)(6)	ney told you.	detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No.	they told you	Answere (b)(6)	ney told you.	detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No. (b)(6),(b)(7)	they told you	(b)(7)(C)	ney told you.	detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. No. (b)(6), (b)(7)	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATES (C)(G), (b)(7)(C)	ney told you. (b)(7)(C) MENT	detainees? If so, please PAGE 1 OF PAGES 3
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. NO. (b)(6), (b)(7) XHIBIT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE IN WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE	(b)(6) INITIAL'S OF THE INITIAL'S OF THE	(b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) (c) (d)(7)(C) (e)(7)(C) (e)(7)(C) (f)(f)(f)(f)(f) (f)(f)(f)(f)) (f)(f)(f)(MENT DITINUED.* TATEMENT AND BE INIT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES 3
A. NO. (b)(6), (b)(7) ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST BEAR THE INVIEW ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE MOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	(b)(6) INITIAL'S OF THE INITIAL'S OF THE	(b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) (c) (d)(6) (d)(6) (e)(7)(C) (e)(6) (f)(7)(C) (f)(6) (f)(7)(C) (f)(6) (f)(7)(C) (f)(6) (f)(6) (f)(6) (f)(6)	MENT DITINUED.* TATEMENT AND BE INIT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES 3
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. NO. (b)(6), (b)(7) EXHIBIT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE II WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	(b)(6) INITIAL'S OF EMENT OFT. NITIAL'S OF THE E 1 WILL BE LINE	DERSON MAKING STATE DESCON MAKING STATE DESCON MAKING STATE DESCON MAKING THE STATE DA FORM 2823 ACLU DA FORM 2823	MENT MENT MENT MENT MENT WILL BE CONCLUDED. 3. JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DDII CID	PAGE 1 OF PAGES." TALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." DED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF
elaborate on who told you, when and where A. NO. (b)(6), (b)(7) EXHIBIT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE II WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	(b)(6) INITIALS OF THE E 1 WILL BE LINE	DERSON MAKING STATE A NSW EVE (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATE (c)(G), (b)(7)(C) AKEN AT_DATED_CO PERSON MAKING THE STATE DA FORM 2823	MENT MENT MENT MENT MENT WILL BE CONCLUDED. 3. JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DDII CID	PAGE 1 OF PAGES 3

STATEMENT	OF (t	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TA	KEN AT CID O			086-06-CID469-7544 24-6-160
					MEN AT CID O	ince, con s	percher DATED	34-6-110
STATEMENT			110-1-1	(0 1/ /	and of the same		
	nave an			hs of the detai				
A. Yes.		heard	over 4	re rendic	in heat	had	happened.	I don't
	nber	who	T-1-1-1	us the	Report.	I Ju	+ continu	ed to monitor
the	Radio	atter			_	-		
				ind of	Answer	2		
	_			(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)			
			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
), (b)(7)(C)-		
				(b)(6), (b)	(/)(C)	\		-
	/							
/								
O Delanda	La de la de	1000 (D)(6)), (b)(7)(C)	C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ₀₀₀ (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) and	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C),	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to	today, d	d SPC	(b)(z)(c)	(B)(A) (B)(T)(C)	SSG	SPC	SG.	PFC
								Operation Iron
		ase explain	who discuss	sed this with yo	ou, when and	where this	conversation(s) took place, and
what was s	aid.							
A. No.	-		En	ed of	Answer			
\		- Name - Control						
	_							
		_						
		1		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
				(-)(-),				
				b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		o)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
				(6)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
		/					1	
						7		
/								
/				-				
NITIALS OF PER	SON MAKIN	G STATEMENT	-,				-	7 7
(b)	(6), (b)(7))(C)					PAGE	Z OF 7 PAGES

	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) File Number $0086-06-C1D469-754$
STATEMENT (Continued)	
E	nd of Statement
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	GNAMANA
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 27 day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
-co 3-187 TH IN Fub Brasspield-M	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
organization or address	
o)(6), (b)(7)(C) 13-19+IN , for Brasisfield Morry, Tray (64 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Caths)
DITTALE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	Constitution of the Consti
NITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)G STATEMENT	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998	108

FOR OFFICIAL A GLOW DDII CID ROIS 34877

Law Enforcement 3 selitive

For use of this form, see AR 190	SWORN STATEM	ENT	Stoff for Daysonnal
LOCATION COB Speicher, Iraq, APO AE 09393	DATE 28June06	TIME 3217	LE NUMBER
LAST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS E-3
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
HHC 3 rd STB, 3 rd BCT, 101 st ABN DIV "AASLT			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On approximately 1600 on 05June	want to make the f	ollowing statement u	inder oath:
so they feel more comfortable around a strategic they feel more comfortable around a strategic than the best way to do accompliant to the best way to do accompliant to the convoy the music, but to all different aspects of music seemed particular bothered, something trigger than the second particular bothered, something trigger than the second particular bothered, something trigger than the second second special particular bothered, something trigger and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC and SPC both that this particular moment. SPC before the investigations, and was scared for special spec	some time with the some time with the some time with the some time. We were social life. The gunner, SPC to him later, but I be escorted by was SPC at from the beginning distened to music and such a to FOB Brassfield. The seemed to the front of the the TC, was someoned the convoy briefing the seemed to me a little sis when, to my best more perverted and december to the camera. SPC at the total the camera of the camera of the camera of the camera of the camera. SPC at the total the camera of the camera of the camera of the camera of the camera of the camera. SPC and the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the camera of the team and I took turns of the team and I	for a period of ldiers before the lizing with the (0)(0) (0)(0) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	f a week. We were escorted by the convoy briefing and became soldiers asking them typical interacting with the Chaplain never did come to see the was SSG (D(O), (D(T))) and our that this unit was following their vehicle. Understandably they are then SPC and SSG Please watch your language, I ized, I thanked him. When we ain was switched to another person who rode in the seat ar with, I believe he was an uation to FOB Brassfield-Mora, distressed out. After we left to following events occurred. The ous in my opinion because I, a stressed out in the sease of the person of how they ended I then requested for the music, no longer to perverted to the music, no longer to perverted to the music, no longer to perverted was a degrading comment made of the music of the music, no longer to perverted when he ely by yelling at him to relax and specific comment made of the soul when he ely by yelling at him to relax to the sou
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE OF UPAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S	STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT	_DATED _CONTI	NUED " THE BOTTOM OF EACH
ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE I WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK O REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED O	UT, AND THE STAT	TIALED AS "PAGE_OFPAGES." TEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)]

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT COB SPEICHER, Iraq, DATED 06, CONTINUED:

28 Jun

calmer. The TC, SSG (6)(6),(6)(7)(C) switched tones from an intense tone to more of a brotherly tone to explain to SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he needed to stop worrying about it, that if SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was going to get thrown in jail didn't he think himself, SSG and the rest of their chain of command would also be in there with SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and that he needed to stop his whining. I attempted to calm down SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and told him that we could talk or he could talk to the Chaplain at a later period if he needed. The rest of the convoy was filled with the team and I talking about where we were from, joking around, and mainly listening to music. Something that had bothered me was the improper and non existent wear of their Mitch helmets. SPC wasn't wearing his Mitch helmet and SSG didn't have his strapped on properly. When I asked SPC the gunner, why the driver wasn't wearing it properly SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) laughed and began to un-strap his helmet. I quickly began to explain to SPC wouldn't be on his case if I didn't care. I explained to SPC hat I had seen too many soldiers, especially gunners, die from head injuries, whether it was mass trauma to the head, gun shot, or shrapnel to the neck, he said he had seen the same kind of things, I asked him, then why take the chance to be dead? Better to be safe and learn, SPC followed my advice but the SPC followed my advice but the SPC didn't. I at times, however, did take off my Kevlar helmet due the helmet being much more uncomfortable then a Mitch helmet and due to the long convoy and uncaring attitude by the team's leadership. We came to FOB Brassfield-Mora approximately five and a half hours later sometime between 2100 to 2300. Right before we entered the gate we pulled security so the rest of the convoy could enter the FOB. The team spotted a male Iraqi walking away from the base, we quickly mounted back into the vehicle and drove straight to him, we moved in a very short distance at top speed available, and almost didn't stop in time, I couldn't believe we didn't hit him, SSG 600 dismounted realizing he was just an Iraqi who worked on base, and then we entered the FOB after the convoy. I also witnessed SSG hand SPC hand SPC a loaded pistol after we left FOB Ramagen and also saw him ask SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) for the pistol right before entering FOB Brassfield-Mora, where SSG (OTO) Cleared the weapon inside the vehicle. After the team and I had cleared our weapons and had our AAR I left with the Chaplain to the TOC. I believe these soldiers, the team, were wrongly informed on how to handle themselves in a combat environment and informed to take matters in their own hands, to never take a second to question their authority or to pause to kill someone who is a potential threat to them and their unit. The first introduction as 3rd Brigade soldiers on how to handle threats from Iraqis was the pre-deployment briefing before when we were at Ft.Campbell when our brigade commander, Col. addressed us as a whole brigade. He told us there is no such warning shot, the first shot is to kill, basically meaning the warning is when the first one drops, his motto is something along those lines of "kill those motherfuckers" where he had the whole brigade scream it. I believe the chain of command especially in C Co. 3-187 did not advise the soldiers to follow the rules of engagement but rather to kill, and gave them the authority and means to do just that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C): PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2: Was the above portion of this statement typed by you as witnessed by SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)): Who is Chaplain (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) My supervisor, Chaplain (Captain (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) battalion Chaplain of 3rd STB of 3rd Brigade): What specific comments were made by any members of the convoy about jail, investigation, murder, peration "Iron Triangle", etc. a: SPC (0)(6), (0)(7)(C) hile in the gunning position started to say "I don't want to go to jail, I am stressed out about this investigation, I don't know what the fuck, I mean they were saying I could get locked up". SSG was telling him something close to, "shut up! Knock it off why the fuck are you tripping about it?". I remember him calling him degrading names, but can't recall specifics. Then he calmed down and said "Nothing is going to happen, stop worrying about it, worrying won't help, and even if things do get serious don't you think they will come after me, I am your NCO, and don't you think they'll come after the rest of the chain of command? So just knock this shit off' Shortly after the subject was dropped. Q: Did SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) elaborate on what he meant when he said they'd come after the rest of the chain of command?

EXHIBIT

INITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE Q OF 4

PAGES

i: No, but he mentioned names of officers, and particular higher ranker officials I can not recall. (Codiv

STATEMENT OF (6). TAKEN AT COB SPEICHER, Iraq, DATED 28 Jun 06, CONTINUED: Q: Has PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC or SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) talked to you at all since the convoy ride? A: Yes, on separate occasions, however I am unable to discuss the circumstances because it was privileged communication. I am not authorized to disclose information as stated in AR 165-1, Chapter 4, Section 4 "The chaplain and chaplain assistant will not divulge privileged communication without the written consent of the person(s) authorized to claim the privilege. If a military judge or other presiding official determines that no privilege exists, a chaplain or chaplain assistant may have a legal obligation to testify. Failure to comply with the ruling of the court may result in disciplinary action under the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) or adverse administrative action. Situations may arise where disclosure of communications by chaplains and chaplain assistants is not provided for by the rules of evidence or by statute, or is not clear from current court decisions. In cases of this kind, chaplains and chaplain assistants are advised to seek legal counsel from the Staff Judge Advocate or policy guidance from DACH-PPDT.". Q: When you stated you believe the chain of command in C 3/187 didn't advise the soldiers to follow the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)ules of engagement...why do you believe that?

EBecause SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) behavior was wide behavior was widely shown during the convoy, in front of the rest of the unit defore and after convoy missions and his tactics were unethical of how he gave orders. He in my opinion was unethical because he did not properly look over his team to be wearing the proper protective gear, ex. SPC and SPC hand SPC hand SPC a loaded pistol after we left FOB Ramagen and also saw him the weapon inside the vehicle. I also witnessed on a different convoy him severely "smoking" SPC and SPC with elevated push up excercises right before a convoy briefing to leave FOB Brassfield Mora. If SSG (MA), (MA) is trusted with his rank within his command they must of trusted his tactics and considered him a good leader as a non-commissioned officer. Q: I have shown you a photograph, which you believe to be SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) however are certain it is the (b)(6) (c) person who you had spoken with a number of times. Is this correct? A: Yes Q: Have you witnessed any other acts against regulation or SOP made by the members of C 3/187 on that convoy or previous to it? : Yes, on the convoy I just elaborated I stated it was apparent to me they were running things by their own genda. Convoys on later occasions also were operating against SOP guidelines but specifics are hard to recall.

Q: You stated earlier, it was typical for C 3/187 to brag about themselves, what did they brag about and

where did you hear the information?

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)A: Anytime I have been around C 3/187 I have heard them comment about how they have more confirmed kills than any other unit. If you are in the company of this unit for more than a minute you would hear something very similar to what I stated or further cockiness of their abilities and accomplishments.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) No / End of statement(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C INITIALS

PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

28 JUNIOL

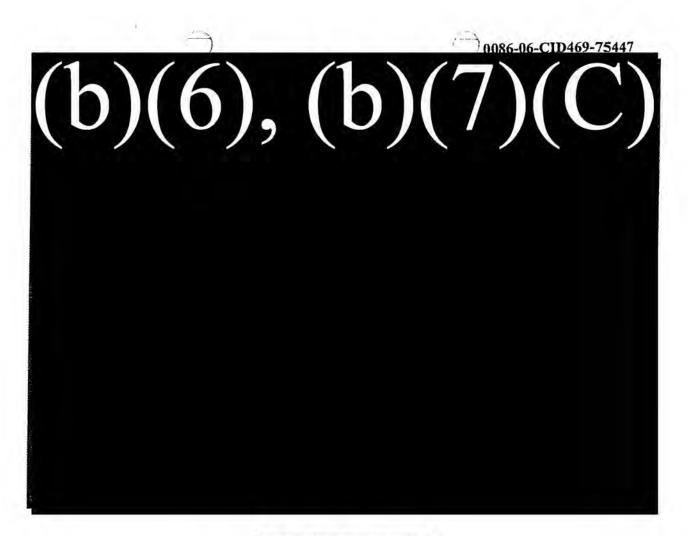
AFI	FIDAVIT
THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TO	
WITNESS (ES):	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
pers	ubscribed and sworn to before me, a on authorized by law to administer oath, 28 day of Jun, 2006 at COB Speciher Iraq, APO
AE (9393.
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tering Oath)
SA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ARTI	CLE 136 (b) (4) UCMJ
	(Authority To Administer Oaths)

EXHIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

WFOR OFFICE OSE ACT U DDII CID ROIS 34881



SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

The names were told to By me who I was riding with for the canay to Fors Brassfield-Mara. 1616pm on 28June06

Spe(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I am not completely positive However. I am 10090 certain this is the picture of the soldier who

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

held the gunner position ACLU DDE CID ROBS34882 for that particular convo ACLU DDE CID ROBS34882



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY United States Army Criminal Investigation Command 31ST Military Police Detachment (CID) Contingency Operating Base Speicher, Tikrit, Iraq, APO AE 09393

July 1, 2006

Custodian of Records Myspace.com 1333 2nd Street, First Floor Santa Monica, CA 90401

Re: Preservation Request

Dear Custodian of Records:

The below listed accounts/profiles are the subjects of an ongoing criminal investigation, being conducted by the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command, into the offenses of murder and conspiracy; and it is requested that said accounts/profiles and all related records, communications and data, and any other information contained therein, be preserved pending the issuance of a search warrant. A review of public information on these accounts/profiles revealed communication pertaining to this investigation.

Please do not notify users of the investigation; and output their private messages to a flat file for preservation.

1. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)





Subject: Preservation Request

5. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. Profile URL:

http://profile.myspace.com/(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. Profile URL:

http://profile.mvspace.com,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Questions concerning this request should be referred to the undersigned at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as a sum or (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CW3 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Special Agent-in-Charge

For use or this form, see AF	ORN STATEMENT R 190-45; the proponent agenc	cy is ODCSOPS	
ocation Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 1 Jul. 06	TIME (b)(6), (5(7)(C) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75
b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	GRADE/STATUS PA
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AF 09349		7.174
7 00, 0 107 INT 11 0D Brassina Word, Samana, 12,	AI O AL 03343		
i, 147 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO WAL	CE THE FOLLOWIA	IC CTATEMENT INDEED CAT
O What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria	angle, on or about 9	May 06?	IG STATEMENT UNDER OAT
was not as that mission			OP 1 at POR
Brassfild - Mora for the est	he dusting	of the mi	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ⁽¹⁾
10/10/10/10/10	aug on	01 114 144	227871
			~~~~
O. Prior to 15 Jun 06 did agus a tall was the			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	have been a conspir	racy to murder th	ne detainees? If so, pleas
			ne detainees? If so, pleas
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		ne detainees? If so, pleas
	you this and what the		ne detainees? If so, pleas
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		ne detainees? If so, pleas
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		ther he are
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		Her he are
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		Her he armenot on the
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		for he arme
borate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what to  TOCO what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	hey told you.  he was  that he  that he	for he arme not on the
No. 1 as ked 127 (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	hey told you.  he was  that he	for he arme
No. I as ked ILT (66), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6),	you this and what to  TOCO what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	hey told you.  he was  that he  that he	for he arme
No. I as ked 127 (6)6, (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6), (6)(6),	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he arme not as the 's mun (he es broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6), (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6),	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he detained the detained	Her he arme not as the 's mun (he es broke I (no name told that
ground when the sycident or didn't specify names) told out of their flexcuffs and specified) with a knite.	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6)6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6)	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6), (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6) (6), (6),	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6)6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6)	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6)6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6). (6)(6)	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that he that detaine had been	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (b)(6), (b)(1)  Sock from the mission, He a result of their flexcusts and specific and specific and specific and specific and specifical with a knife. It the detaignes had live started.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	you this and what the TO(C) what he fold me curred, but him that ; attacked to the following the while of	he was that his that detaine had been this esce	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (b)(6), (b)(1)  Sock from the mission, He a result of their flexcusts and specific and specific and specific and specific and specifical with a knife. It the detaignes had live started.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	you this and what to  TO(C) what he  fold me  curred, but  him that	he was that his that detaine had been this esce	Her he came not as the s mun (he es broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (6)(6), (6)(1)  Sock from the mission, He agreed when the specify names) told out of their flexcusts and specified) with a knite. It the detainers had been shown accurred.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	you this and what the told me curved, but him that you think the t	hey told you.  heypened  he was  that he  that he  hear guard  had been  this esco	Her he more not as the some Che so broke I (no name told that
No. I as ked ILT (b)(6), (b)(1)  Sock from the mission, He a result of their flexcusts and specific and specific and specific and specific and specifical with a knife. It the detaignes had live started.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	you this and what the told me surred, but that the third of the third	hey told you.  he was  that he  that he  had been  that escen	After he came not an the s many Che ses broke I (no name told that ask attempt



the second second	ara noy	have	any 1	Krowledge	s? If so, from	how the	detail	reer_
- were	that	Gently Sho	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) that	heard	from	his m	the
(10	specific	(zaron	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)		-1000			
O Dries to	todes: 452 s	SPC (b)(6), (b)(7	)(C) ₂₅₀ (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	(D(C)
(i.) Prior to		CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	or SPC (0X6), (0	SS discuss w	th you their a	SPC ctions on 9 M	SGT ay 06 (Operation	PFC
Triangle)?		e explain who	discussed th	nis with you, v	when and whe	re this conve	rsation(s) took	place, an
No	, /	did not	Spea	k to	994	of to	hose in	divida
_, ,	Iron	Triangle.	The	enty	membe	of the	Hird y	state.
about.	1 0		101-6	10	9	1045	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)
about that (b)(6), (b		as si	total	in po	evious_	doswer	1	
about that (b)(6), (b		7	toted	in po	ev.bus	answer.		
about Haf (b)(6), (b		7	5kd	in po	ov, bus	Anslu ()		
about that (b)(6), (b		7	5kd	in pr	ev.bus	Apslu (j		
about Hunt (b)(6), (b		7	15 to d	in pr	evibus	Answey?		
about  Haf  (b)(6), (b		7	5kd	in pr	evibus	Apslu ()		

(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	J)	1J-11.06
	TIKRIT 1.2A	
STATEMENT (Continued)		
<del>\</del>		
	<del></del>	
	NOT	
	(10)	
	USO1	)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	)(C)
	n n 2	
(1)(() (1)(())(())	AFFIDAVIT	
· ( ) - ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	O THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEM ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUT	ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE ING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS NISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b)(7)(C)  127
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and a	puore to boforo me a como di la la la
	Law to administer	worn to before me, a person authorized by oaths, this day of 2006 (CID Office) COB Speicher Tikrit, IZ
	(b)(6), (b	(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	sa(b)(6	(b)(7)(C)
	_ <del>3/4</del> (0)(0	yped Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936  (Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN $(b)(6)$	(b)(7)(C)	
(0)(0)	, (0)(1)(0)	PAGE 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE TIME	ILE NUMBER
AST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME	6) (b) (b) (b) (7) (C)	0086-06-CID469-75447 GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS	(b)(b), (b)(7)(C)	E5/SCT
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
O. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria	angle, on or about 9 May 06?	NG STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
A. My mission during "Operat		was with my
	co 3/187, to coverdo	
while the operation was to	commence, we s	tayed there until
the operation was complete o	and got relieved fro	m the OP's monor
approximately a day or two	ofter the Operati	on was over
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may t	have been a conspiracy to murder	the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told		
" Solarly Soid anything to me		to murder the
detainees straight out I remer	the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s	
the OP's third platoon's Platoon	Sergeont, SEC (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)
the OP's third platoon's Platoon with our squadlender SSG (0)(0)(0)(0);	Caragaint, SIC	told me along
with our squadlecoler SSG (0)(6), (0)(7)(6);	of we had heard o	about what had
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)	of we had heard on the said 'no	(7)(C) told me along calcaut what had on He SFC (D)(G), (D)(7)(C)
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b) told us that apparently on	of we had heard of the said income of the detainees	(7)(C) told me along alocut what had "He SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(1) Somehow got loose
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b) told us that apparently on from his cuffs and had cut	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and 1	(7)(C) told me along alocat what had be seen as got loose think he also
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)  told us that apparently on  from his cuffs and had cut  Said that the aktainee had pu	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in	told me along allowed what have somehow got loose think he also the face, I'm not
totally sure on (b)(0, (b)(7)(c) and (c)	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in	(7)(C) told me along alocat what had been sometime of loose think he also
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)  told us that apparently on  from his cuffs and that cut  Said that the altainer had put  totally sure on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)  else about the incident	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I conched (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in	told me along alocut what had alocut what had be seen anything.
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b) told us that apparently an from his cuffs and had cut Said that the aletainee had put totally sure on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (c) totally sure on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) C) thereof, (b)(7)(C) else about the incident	of we had heard of the after the detainees (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I when the detainees that I did not be that I did not b	told me along allowed what have somehow got loose think he also the face, I'm not
happened with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)  told us that apparently on  from his cuffs and had cut  Said that the eletainee had put  totally sure on (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)  else about the incident	of we had heard of the said income of the detainers  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I when the detainers  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I when the detainers  That I did nt M  OF PERSON MAKING STATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  TAKEN AT_DATED_CONTINUED.  THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE I	The step of pages

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34888

STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 July 2006
STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT_CID Office, COB Speicher DATED   July 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
Jes of course. I never spoke to anyone involved in the
- Incidents 30 st rical say training from my squad stader ssa
telling me what information had passed down to him so he passed
to me, tasically I remember hearing that there were detainees,
I don't know how many, and that they were killed on aperation
From Triangle, the reason i say detailness is because my
solvent sour ser apparently they were brought
back (the detainers) with flex cuffs still on but they had
been killed. I myself not anyone I talked to cleaned me knew
much else, I didn't even know how specific they meant about the (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)
$\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial x} = \partial $
Q. Prior to today, did SPC PFC SSG SSG SPC SPC SPC SPC PFC PFC SSG SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC SPC
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said. b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
A DG Nova of Moore ever some la Mag objet of the
"No. None at them ever spoke to me about anything
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE (6)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL ASEQUINDDII CID ROLS BEAR 89

Law Enforcement Sensitive

$\underline{}(0)(0),(0)$	
	TIKELT 1240 'File Number 0086-06-CID469-754
STATEMENT (Continued)	
-	
<del></del>	
. 15	7
W.	2 (NOV)
*/	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	4 - 4 - 4 -
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AN
맛이 된 사람이 되었다. 이 점점에 이 가게 하면 되면 가장 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하다 되었다.	THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAY O THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
	OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
NFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized
	Law to administer oaths, this day of 20  at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ODG ANTATION OD ADDDE CO	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS .	
	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oeth)
	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936  (Authority to Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)	(Authority to Administer Oaths)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34890

	ORN STATEMENT R 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 01 July 2006	·	)(6), (6)(7)(C) LE NUMBER 086-06-CID469-75
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			L L
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		5 TUE FOLL OU	WIND OTATELIENE UNDER CAR
O What was your mission during Operation Iron Tri			VING STATEMENT UNDER OAT
)(V(G)	Iron Triangle		av time because
	nce cop's (co		
and I was at cop 1 during	a the open	(b)(d)	, (b)(7)(C)
10 1 Will 10 1 COV - 0 WILL	3		
	<del></del>		
			e
	A STATE OF THE STA		
O Prior to 15 Jun 06 did anyone tell you there may	have been a conspir	acv to murde	r the detainees? If so inlea
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may			r the detainees? If so, plea
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			r the detainees? If so, plea
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	d you this and what th	ney told you.	r the detainees? If so, plea
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	d you this and what the	ney told you. Dossible r	r the detainees? If so, plea
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	d you this and what th	ney told you. Dossible r	r the detainees? If so, plea nurder until me to spicker
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	d you this and what the	ney told you. Dossible r	nurder until ne to spicker
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  5 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't reco	d you this and what the	ney told you. Dossible r	nurder until re to Spicher
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told $\frac{1}{2}$ $$	d you this and what the	ney told you. Dossible r	nurder until me to Spicher from All I wa being investigation
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  5 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't reco	d you this and what the	ney told you. Dossible r	r the detainees? If so, plea nurder until ne to spicker from All I was being investigates they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b) (6), (b) all who I have withen have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until re to spicher from All I was being investigation they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b) (6), (b) all who I have withen have with	ney told you. Dossible r	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigates they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b) (6), (b) all who I have withen have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until re to spicher from All I was being investigation they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  55(2 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b) (6), (b) all who I have withen have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigates they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  55(2 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b) (6), (b) all who I have withen have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigates they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  55(2 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't received  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b)(6), (b)  If who I have wither have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigates they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  550 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't record  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b)(6), (b)  If who I have wither have with	ney told you.  ) ossible to  ) (7) (C)  can  eard ; +  are  rst time	nurder until ne to speicher from All I wa being investigation they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't record  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident  best guess would have to	d you this and what the about the sold specific (b)(6), (b)  all who I have written have written to get the first continuation of the sold second sec	ney told you.  Describe r  Can eard it  are  st time  call the	nurder until ne to speicher from All I wa being investigation they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't record  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident  best guess would have to	d you this and what the about the sold specific (b)(6), (b)  all who I have written have written to get the first continuation of the sold second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second sec	ney told you.  Describe r  Can eard it  are  st time  call the	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigation they can to adde but my
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't record  told was that the names I  for Killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident  best guess would have to	about the sand what the sand spectos, (b)(6), (b)  If who I have wither have with	ney told you.  Describe r  Can eard it  are  st time  call the	nurder until ne to speicher from All I wa being investigation they can to
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't recent told was that the names I for killing 3 detainers, This COB Speicher for this incident best guess would have to	d you this and what the about the specific (b)(6), (b)  If who I have withe have withe first cast so be the 15 of th	ney told you.  Dessible to  Can  eard it  are  rst time  rcall the  call the  ment  DINTINUED."	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigation they cam to date but my n 06' (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)  PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), PEC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  for investigation. I can't record  told was that the names I  for killing 3 detainers, This  COB Speicher for this incident  Dest guess would have to	d you this and what the about the specific (b)(6), (b)  If how the how the how the how the first control to the person making the street of the person making	ney told you.  Dessible to  Can  eard it  are  rst time  rcall the  call the  ment  Distributed."	nurder until ne to spicker from All I wa being investigation they cam to date but m  nob' (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PAGE 1 OF

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROLS 34891

FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 statemento(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED OIJLY 2006 STATEMENT (Continued) O. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. Prior to today, did SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and what was said. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) KING STATEMENT Z OF 3 PAGES DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

OR OF FICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)イエットンし TIKRIT IRAIR File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**AFFIDAVIT** (6), (b)(7)(C)HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)WITNESSES: Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oaths) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY DDII CID ROIS 34893

Law Enforcement Sensitive

DCATION CATION	AR 190-45; the proponent agency DATE	is ODCSOPS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	1July 2006	1218	0086-06-CID469-754
o)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	C, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			STATEMENT UNDER OATH
What was your mission during Operation Iron T	riangle, on or about 9	May 06?	
I WAS ON LEAVE 9 MAY TO	30 may (0)(0), (0)(7)	(C)	
	/ -		
O. Prior to 15, lun 06, did anyong tall you there ma	ay haya haan a conspi	racy to murder the	datainooc2: If co. plans
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay have been a conspir	racy to murder the	detainees? If so, pleas
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	ay have been a conspir	racy to murder the hey told you.	detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what the	ney told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what the	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 54T HAD A B	HEARD AROW RECTFINES. TO	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 54T HAD A B	HEARD AROW RECTFINES. TO	ney told you. Tit WAS	s WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to	HEARD AROW RECTFINES. TO	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROW RECTFINES. TO	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	s WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	s WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO THE OWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T 5GT HAD A B	HEARD AROUS	ney told you. Tit WAS	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO. THE DWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T SGT HAD A BURS. ABOUT THEE WEEKE MA	bld you this and what the HEARIN AROW RECTARDAY. TO	ney told you.  Tit was	WHEN
elaborate on who told you, when and where they to NO. THE DWLY TIME TO THE CO AWD 23T SGT HAD A BURS. ABOUT THEE WEEKE MA	HEARD AROUS	ney told you.  Tit was	WHEN

ACLU DDII CID ROUS (\$4894

ATEMENT (Continued)  Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the least of the leaths f the least of th	IS A TWVESTAGATION  LOVERING DOWN A  LEE PEOPLE GONE A  BRESTEING WITH C	THE OTHER  AND DO NOT THE  COT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the long to the long that there expenses and that and the long the long that the long the long that the long the long that the long	IS A TWVESTAGATION  LOVERING DOWN A  LEE PEOPLE GONE A  BRESTEING WITH C	THE OTHER  AND DO NOT THE  COT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
NO TONLY KNOW THAT THERE PTANGLE AND THATS WHY WE A	IS A TWVESTAGATION  LOVERING DOWN A  LEE PEOPLE GONE A  BRESTEING WITH C	THE OTHER  AND DO NOT THE  COT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
ETANGLE AND THATS WHY WE A	E COVERING DOWN ?	THE OTHER  AND DO NOT THE  COT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
BOWN IT. THE REASON THERE I	LES PROPIL GONES	AND DO NOT 7AV.
BOWN IT. I FOUND OUT IN A		
	^{O(C)} SSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} SPC ^{(b)(6), (b}	
	O(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC (b)(6), (b)	)(7)(C) CO ((0)(6)(0)(C) DEC
	O(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC (b)(6), (b)	)(7)(C) C (1)(0)(0)(0)(C) D C (1)
	O(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC (b)(6), (b)	0(7(C) CC 1(b(G), b(7)(C) DEC
	SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SPC} (b)(6), (b)	)(7)(C) C (T(0)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)	330	
. Prior to today, did SPC . (b)(7)(C) SGT (exo. (b)(7)(C) CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or SPC (exo. (b)(7)(C)		
riangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this w	n you, when and where this conve	rsation(s) took place, and
hat was said.	- J~ -	- T
NO I Know THESE GUYS. BU	I WAS AIL WE	TH AJED
N THE FIRST OF July TH	IVE BEEN SO BUS	Y WITH
DORK AND TAKING CARS OF SED. I DODN'T GST A CHANCE	THE CYLLYS THAT WELL	& HURT IN OU
ED. I DEDNT GST A CHANGS	TO TALK TO THEM	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (6), (b)(7)(C)		

	File Number 008	6-06-CID469-7544
TATEMENT (Continued)		
TATEM (OUTLINES)		
\		
1		/
_		
<del></del>	100°	
	<u> </u>	
		1
	; <u>t</u>	
/	Ť.	
	. 3 Y	
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6),(b)(7)(0)	LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE	MENT IS TRUE. I HAVI MADE THIS
TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENE IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Person Making Stateme  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a pe	entj erson authorized b
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per Law to administer oaths, this/ day at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicle	entj erson authorized b
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Person Making Stateme  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a pe	erson authorized by of <del>June July</del> 200 her, Tikrit, IZ
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per Law to administer oaths, this _/ day at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speice (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	erson authorized by of <del>June July</del> 200 her, Tikrit, IZ
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per Law to administer oaths, this day at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speict (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	erson authorized by of June July 200 her, Tikrit, IZ
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  ITNESSES:  RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person Making Statement of Law to administer oaths, this/ day at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speich (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  (Typed Name of Person Administering to Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 9)	erson authorized by of June July 200 her, Tikrit, IZ
IFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per Law to administer oaths, this day at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speict (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	erson authorized by of June July 200 her, Tikrit, IZ

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34896



For use of this		STATEMENT 45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	,			
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tik		DATE 02 30/106	TIME 1231	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-0	R CID46	69-7544
Last name first name middle name $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$		(b)(6),	(b)(7)	(C)	GRADE/STAT		
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sam	arra, IZ, AP	O AE 09349					
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the elaborate on who told you, when and where	Cycle.  Cycle.  VH. 2  Letter May have	LE Waller March 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	May 06?  s st  witor  cles  brid  (b)(7)(C)	a ged a land land land land land land land l	at certain me where	Co	or pert
a conspicacy to muse dete	iree (b)	deformers (6), (b)(7)(C)	Týcula Td	ident.	Nawa hear c	La	0 F
EXHIBIT	(b)	erson making staten (6), (b)(7)(C	)		PAGE 1 OF _	3	PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT. THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE IN WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	NITIALS OF THE P	PERSON MAKING THE ST	TATEMENT AN	D BE INITIAL CONCLUDE	ED AS "PAGE_ D ON THE REV	_OF ERSE SI	_PAGES." IDE OF

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE



	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
$_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	AKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 0/1/206
STATEMENT (Continued)	
O Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the do	detainees? If so, from whom?
this moment I	am corrently aware or
was billed as het ac	yes during operation IRON
TRIAGIE by our 256(b)	6), (b)(7)(C) and our CO CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(0
they informed is that there	c was an onsuing investigation
two possible murders that to	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
They address our platour approx	cimetly I week ass.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)	7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	scuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	th you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said. (6), (6)(7)(0)	
	har discuss any actions up operation
ion triangle with any or the	a abor 1: (+ad individuals, (0)(6), (6)(7)(C)
INTENDED OF REPORT HAVENO OFFICE AT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

(0)(0), (0)(7)(	
	TIKRIT 1242 File Number 0086-06-CID469-7544
STATEMENT (Continued)	
. 79	7
Ne	20
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/	
<u>/</u>	ACCIDANT
(1)(6) (1)(7)(6)	AFFIDAVIT
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE HE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(B)(G), (B)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Making Statement)
ITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by
ITNESSES:	(Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by
VITNESSES:	
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me a person authorized by
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this <u>Z</u> day of <u>June 2017</u> 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this Z day of June 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of

OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher	Tikrit 17	7-1-06	TIME (b)(6), (b)	LE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7
LACT MANE FIRST MAME MIDDLE MAME	, TINIIL, IZ	1 4 2		GRADE/STATUS
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(0)(0)	(b)(7)(C)	PFC
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora,	Samarra, IZ, A	PO AE 09349		
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		WANT TO WA	NET THE FOLLOWING	OTATEMENT INDED O
Q. What was your mission during Open	ation Iron Trian			STATEMENT UNDER OA
For the mission of	0			1005 to mai
Cop & the Entire			1 1 4	part of Iron
		or normal		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
χ, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
O. Drigsta 15 Jun 00 did appears tall u	au thara may h			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell yo	THE RESERVE AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF T			e detainees? If so, ple
elaborate on who told you, when and w	here they told		they told you.	e detainees? If so, ple
elaborate on who told you, when and w	here they told	you this and what	they told you.  Payoac in 3	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and w One Decause I do Correction, I do not Car	here they told	you this and what Kinith	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and w One Decause I do Correction, I do not Car	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not confermed to the the Hendfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not care Lorection, I do not care an with the Handfull of	not follows and Real From	you this and what Kwith riendship, of 3rd DIL.	Paymac in :	3rd PH.
elaborate on who told you, when and who told you, when and who told you, when and who told not care Lorection, I do not care an with the Handfull of	here they told your follows on AC	you this and what  Kwith  riendship, of  3rd DIT.  (b)(7)(C)	they told you.  Phymac in 3  Most Coverse  Is Howare	3rd PH. Lossy Your Journal of the second of
elaborate on who told you, when and who to the family Kindasto	(b)(6)	you this and what  It with  i.endspip, of  3rd pff.  (b)(7)(C)  A (b)(7)(C)	they told you.  Parpac in :  Prost Coverse  Is Wware,	3rd PH.

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34900

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Send Prive

Exhibit 201 001091

STATEMENT (Continued)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 7-1-06
	deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
11 1.0	(D) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
yes. the CMDR	CPT Just Briefed us station to
Thick was 170 invest	igation As well to H Col Bashand
we where ALL in for	malion, And we where told that thier were
Cetoiners Elledguly Ki	They that if we needed and Any informat
Lo Come toward. I	Believe this was About 3 weeks
1750 port I am lealth	y ensure
-10-11	
*	
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C)
or S	SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who disc	cussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
	(2)
what was said.	
what was said.	IN had been of zet old And annual Ha
what was said.  A. No, most I only Lal	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal  Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (0)(0). (b)
what was said.  A. No, most I only Lal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or what up (0)(0). (0)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal  Above have I soid n	nuch more than Hey or whats up (0)(0). (b)
what was said. A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (0)(0). (0)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or what up (6)(6), (6)(
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the north more than Hey or whats up (0)(0). (b)(
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plf. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (0)(6). (6)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the north more than Hey or whats up (6)(6), (6)(
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (0)(0). (b)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plt. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (b)(6), (b)(
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plf. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (6)(6). (6)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I said n	IK to A few of 3rd plf. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (b)(6), (b)(
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plf. And none of the nach more than Hey or whats up (b)(6). (b)
what was said.  A. No, most I only bal Above have I soid n	IK to A few of 3rd plf. And none of the north more than Hey or whats up (0)(6), (0)(

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		/
	TIKEIT	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
\		
<del></del>		
(b)(6	6), (b)(7)(C)	
	h 331	
	00.	
	DSED	
		4
/	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
THE COLONITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BISTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REVINFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	NTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEM OTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN WARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PU	MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE NING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
NITNESSES:	Subscribed and subscr	sworn to before me, a person authorized by roaths, this <u>Z</u> day of <u>June y</u> 2006 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (b)(6), (b	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(5)(5); (5	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
		(6), (b)(7)(C)
		Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)

Law Enforcement Consitive

For use or this form, s	SWORN STATEMENT see AR 190-45; the proponent agenc	cy is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE	1240 (OXO) (C	776) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C1D469-75
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSN:	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-6
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra,			
1,_ssa(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAK	KE THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UNDER OAT
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron			
I WAS NUT ON OPERATION	IPON TRIANGLE.	During TH	TE OPERATION
I WAS AT COP 2 PROVIDING	MSR SECURITY	(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)	
			——————————————————————————————————————
	-		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there	may have heen a conspi	racy to murder th	e detainees? If so plans
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there they	may have been a conspi	racy to murder th	e detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there relaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	racy to murder the hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
elaborate on who told you, when and where they	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
No, I did not heard o	told you this and what the involve talking	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
No, I did not heard o	told you this and what the	hey told you.	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)



STATEMENT OF SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	FILE NOW BER 0086-06-CID469-75447  TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED OLULY O 6
	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED OT JULY OF
TATEMENT (Continued)	Manager and the Secretary
Do you have any knowledge of the deaths	(BVA) (BVTVC)
	NIERNET AND CHI MANIALIZED
	T. WHILE SUPENG THE INTERNET
	THAT 3 SOLDIERS WERE ACCUSSED
OF KILLING SOME DETAIN	
COT COR TOPICO	ON (15TPH.) TOGETHER ABOUT JUNE 3ED
WEEK OF JUNE AND TALK	ED ABOUT THE ONGOING INVESTIGATION
(b)(b) (b)(7)(C)	
Q. Prior to today, did SPC OXO PFC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
SGT SGT CPL SGT SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SPC SGT SGT SPC SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT	discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	d this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.	
	NIT THE WAY IN THE A THE A THE A
	OUT THE INCIDENT OF THEM TALKING
BOUT IT PRIOR TO THIS	
	LONG TO ANOTHER PLATOON AND OUR
DORNING SCHEDULE. (6)(6), (6)(7)(0	5 2

DA FO

TIK (17 File Number 0086-06-CID469-7)
<u> </u>
150
, (b)(7)(C)
IDAVIT
OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 A
HE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I H
ACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS OUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)(1-)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ubscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized
aw to administer oaths, this 151 day of June 2  Ruilding 718 (CID Office) COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{\text{stering Oath)}}$
(b)(6)(b)(7)(0)
<b>≥</b> (0)(0), (0)(7)(C)
Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
(Authority to Administer Oaths)
PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34905
FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	WORN STATEMENT e AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Of	OCSOPS	
ocation uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE IJULY 2006 TII		FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
)(6), (b)(7)(C)	^{ss} (b)(6), (b)(		GRADEISTATUS E-6/55G
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  (c)(b)(b)(c) t was your mission during Operation Iron  At I was not in country during - tour R+R leave. In	WANT TO MAKE TH	06? n Triangle.	
thru the 16th of Max. I : with my parents and family	pent my kave		
O Prior to 15 Jun 06' did anyong tall you tharg s		to murdor the d	otoionee? If so place
Con Commander Con	told you this and what they may have been a	conspiracy techs	o murder the
	4BOUT 1-E C E	iges 100	in were broug
Up (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)			

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34906

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensor

	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1744 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the c	
A. NO was not VES, OUR Battalia a whole to let us know what the	
there was any one who know	
took place to come forward	d with that information immediately.
Col. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) spoke to us about	+ 2/2 neeks ago, back when they
at COR Spiecher (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	in 3rd PCT to do CID interviews
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
	iscuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	th you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
Mativas said. A. No. The individuals stated above dia	d not discuss with me their actions on 9 May
Ob (Operation Iron Triangle) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
•	
<del></del>	
initials of percentages $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$	PAGE

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	TIKRIT 11CAQ	i 7 M. W. File Number 0086-06-01D469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	201	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	0140	
	D30	
		1:
	, n	
	AFFIDAVIT	
ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTEN INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTO STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	ITS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMEN OM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING D, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISI	THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
WITNESSES:	at Building /18 (C	orn to before me, a person authorized by aths, this <u>15+</u> day of <u>Jane</u> 2006 ID Office), COB Speicher. Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	$-$ _(b)(6), (b)	O(C)(C)
	- SA (b)(6	(b)(7)(C) If Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MA $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$		PAGE 30F 3 PAGES

	RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 15W2006	1254 (DIG)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E-4 Active
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	NEW TOWNS		B-7 ACTIVE
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		N. and	474 Samuel 1
			NG STATEMENT UNDER OATH
What was your mission during Operation Iron Tria			T 4/\1
Operation Tuns of COP#	And the second s	MARO	
			ampa Clear
of any and all possiable	HTT- 200	ces (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
			*
<del></del>			
	3719		
0. 5:			
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may h	nave been a conspira	acy to murder t	he detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			he detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		he detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what the		he detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  T dont semember when	you this and what the	ey told you.	cons told
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  T dont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PFC (0)(6), (b)	you this and what the	ey told you.	constold b)(7)(C) being
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  T dont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PFC (0)(6), (b)	you this and what the	ey told you.	constold b)(7)(C) being
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  T dont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge	you this and what the	ey told you.  e Ce T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the	cups told (7)(C) being above Stated
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I d	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told (7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge was detained I know I a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cups told (7)(C) being above Stated
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I detained I	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told (7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told (7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told (7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  I don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know T a  when told about the previous	you this and what the	est old you.  est T  6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the  Brass	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  Toont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I de  when told about the previous  I believe it was in the CP, (b)(6).	you this and what the hor ash of ash so sal FOI stated by	ey told you.  es T 6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the 3 Brass eing take	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  Toont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I de  when told about the previous  I believe it was in the CP, (b)(6).	you this and what the	ey told you.  es T 6 (b) (6), (1)  tes the 3 Brass eing take	cups told  (7)(C) being  about Stated  Fill-Mosu  into castady,
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  T don't semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I de  when told about the previous  I believe it was in the CP, (b)(6).	you this and what the hor ash of and SS ge until af hos at FOT stated by (b)(7)(C)	ey told you.  e C T  G (b) (6), (1)  tes the  B B cass  eing take	cins told D)(7)(C) being above Stated Feild-Mosa
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told  Toont semember when  about SPC. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (0)(6), (b)  detained. I had no knowledge  was detained I know I de  when told about the previous  I believe it was in the CP, (b)(6).	you this and what the hor ash of and SS ge and	ey told you.  e C T  G (b) (6), (1)  Hes the  B B cass  eing take  ITINUED.	cups told  D)(T)(C) being about Stated  Feild-Mosu into castady,  PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

DA FORM 2223, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROWS 134909

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sens

(b)(6), (b)(7)	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754  TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 Toly 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)	aths of the detainees? If so from whom?
Do you have any knowledge of the dea	
1 2	about until after the previous
	At this time I don't remember
who told me, but it w	ms in the CPI believe 1000,0000
O Deleg to today did CDO(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
	PC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	ussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
at was said.	
	o any of the above stated about
11	ep to musel I hardly talk to anys
1 1	verybody anoking different hours and
1. CC   L discourse	
Disterant shits its n	lead to talk to any body. CPI and did
1	to answer any questions and clear any
sumors. No question was	asked and no rumors was brought up.
Other than that I don't	cementer what else he had said He
had the Ell Phone in t	the center of the Platoon AO. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
The Tall Tallon In I	AT CENTER OF THE FIGURE TIO.
/	
$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)^{TEMENT}$	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGE

FOR OFFICIAL SECULIDO II CID ROBIN 4340

Law Enforcement Sensitive

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		,
	TIKRIT IRAC	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
TATEMENT (Continued)		
	701	
	P C50	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		1
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  ENDS ON PAGE	CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMEN E BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PLANS	THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IT MADE BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS THE STATEMENT.
VITNESSES:		, (U)(I)(C)
	Subscribed and swi	orn to before me, a person authorized by aths, this 15 day of June 2006
	(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	= sa(b)(	6) (b)(7)(C)
	Art	136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		EYHIRIT CALL

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34911
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensition

001102

	this form, see AR 190-45; t	ATEMENT he proponent agency is ODCSOPS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, 1		TIME (6)	(6), (b)(7)(C) _{ILE NUMBER} 086-06-CID469-75447
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	S	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) GRADE/STATUS E-3/PFC
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sa	amarra, IZ, APO A	E 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1)	NA 1 2006 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLL	
hat was your mission during Operat	/	Control of the state of the sta	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
- (A			wecall it Cop I about
5 miles South of Sam	narra right	Glora MSR Ta	maa by route golden
	3	3	(b)(6), (
	-		
			16-1
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you	ı there mav have l	peen a conspiracy to mur	der the detainees? If so please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you			
elaborate on who told you, when and whe	ere they told you th	nis and what they told you	u.
elaborate on who told you, when and when only thing I her	ere they told you th and was one qu	nis and what they told you	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when only thing I her	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u. le I didn'task for
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u.  le I didn'task for  loop as I was passin hu
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you th ardywsome gu ny thing else	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u.  le I didn'task for  loop as I was passin hu
elaborate on who told you, when and when and I was thing I here what and I was told an abunch I guys were tall litho it was gayin youh	ere they told you the ardumsome go nything else Nything else Nythin and I	nis and what they told you  ys got in troub  Lyust cased of  overheard one  the guys From Th	u.  le I didn'task for  loop as I was passin hu
elaborate on who told you, when and when and the only thing I here	ere they told you the ardumsome go nything else Nything else Nythin and I	nis and what they told you uys got in troub	u.  Ne I didn't ask for loop as I was passin by goy I can't remember ind plt gettin trouble (b)(6), (b)
elaborate on who told you, when and when and I was thing I here what and I wasn't told an abunch I guys were tall lubo it was gayin you h	ere they told you the archimson e grand thing else what I rear a bout in the control of the cont	is and what they told you  ys got in troub  Tyust cased of  overheard one  the guys From Th	u.  Ne I dichn't ask for  Nop as I was passin by  guy I can't remember  ind plt gettin trouble  (b)(6), (b)  PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Societive

	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75
STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)$	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 July 3006
STATEMENT (Con	
o you have any knowledge of the	e deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
10 I don't this	is the first time I heard about deaths of de
I justice out guys	from 3rd pt gotintrouble for doin Somethin Id
hear nothin about K	from 3rd pit gotin trouble for doin Somethin Id
could get like life I didn't Knowmu	con orison I thought that was messed up but the och (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(	(C) PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT(c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SFC(c)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (0)(0), (0)(7)(0)(0)(0), (b)(7)(0) SGT (0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(0)(	or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
	liscussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
(b)(7)(C) was said.	
o T talk to the o	6), (b)(7)(C) nowandthen but we haven't discussed
anythinaliketha (b)	6), (b)(7)(C)
1. 2	
***************************************	

	C)	
	TIKRIT IRAG	ا – ح سر کی روزی File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-7544</u> :
CTATEMENT (Continued)		
STATEMENT (Continued)		
<del>\</del>		
		/
	1	11-
	X V50	
	V0'	
	100	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	¥ .	\
		1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<i>y</i>	* * *	
(1)(() (1)(7)(()	AFFIDAVIT	
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THE DITHE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMED TO THE OR REWARD.	S STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE HE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS ENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
MITNESSES:		
	Subscribed and sworn	to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer oath	is, this day of June July 2006 Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID	office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Law to administer oath atBuilding 718 (CID(b)(6), (b)(7)	office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  COS Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	at Building 718 (CID	Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	at Building 718 (CID  _(b)(6), (b)(7)	office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b)(7)(C)  (b)(7)(C)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	at Building 718 (CID  _(b)(6), (b)(7)  _SM-(b)(6)	Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	at Building 718 (CID  _(b)(6), (b)(7)  _SM (b)(6)  Art 13	office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (C)  (b) (7) (C)  (ame of Person Administering Oath)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b) (6	at Building 718 (CID  _(b)(6), (b)(7)  _SM-(b)(6)  Art 13	office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (C) (C) (b) (7) (C) (b) (7) (C) (c) (d) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34914

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive 001105

F		RN STATEMENT 190-45; the proponent agency	v is ODCSOPS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Spe		DATE OF TULY OG		0086-06-CID469-754
AST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME D)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b	(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-M	lora Samarra IZ A	APO AF 09349		er pope
O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ora, camana, iz, i	11 0 712 00040		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)	C)	. WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWIN	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH
(6), (b)(7)(C) was your mission during (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Operation Iron Tria	ngle, on or about 9	May 06?	
A. T WAS COOK IN	Speicher	GOING	ON LEAV	ε.
LEFT BRASSFIELD O	N THE OBN	ray 06 (b)(6), (	(b)(7)(C)	
		<del></del>		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone				e detainees? If so, pleas
elaborate on who told you, when a		T. D 1	- /	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
HEAR ANUTHING A'SO		5), (b)(7)(C)	Rom LEAU	e a Dioni
There rand minds made	o, a.		-	
			-	
XHIBIT	INI (B)(	6), (b)(7)(C) STATE	MENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROSSISSONS ACLU DDII CID ROSSISSONS ACLU DDII CID ROSSISSONS ACLU DDII CID ROSSISSONS ACLU DDII CID ROSSISSONS ACCURATE ACCU

FILE Number $0086-06-CID469-75447$ STATEMENT OF (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 41 July \$6
STATEMENT OF (D)(O), (D)(V)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 17VLy 66
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
THEY ONLY KNOWLEDGE I HAVE IS THAT THIER THEY WERE KILLED
P SEEN SAW THIS ON WAHOO INSIDER, THE FIRST TIME I HERD
ANYTHING ABOUT OUR THE DEATHS IS FROM MY BATTALION COMMANDE
WHEN I GOT OFF LEAVE. HE TOLD US THEIR WAS A COUPLE
GUYS THAT ARE BEEN'S INVESTAGATED FOR MURDER OF DETRINEES.
HE BOK US THIS LIKE 2 OR 3 DAYS BEFORE I SAW IT ON YAHOO INSIDER. 2 DON'T KNOW A DATE. 12 WEEKLS AGO (0)(6), (6)(7)(C)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SSC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC(c)SPC(c)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC(c)SPC(c)(6), (b)(7)(C)SPC(c)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b)(7)(C)(6), (b
what was said.  (b)(0), (b)(7)(0) RARELY
VECETIVE 1. NEVER REE THEM AROUNDS THIER DIT
15 VSSAMLY ON PATROL WHILE WE OUR DIT IS BACK AT THE
FOB AND VISE VERSA, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERS(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PAGE OF

(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) \$1, TULY \$6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	TIKRIT	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
1		
1	<del></del>	
	NOT	
	Not	
	USKD	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	/	1
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6) $(b)$	(7)(C)	E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
E/	NTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEM AVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN	ENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE	OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUN	
INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEN	(h)(6	(b)(7)(C)
	(0)(0	J, $U$ , $I$ , $I$ , $U$
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and s	worn to before me, a person authorized by
	Law to administer	oaths, this day of
	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Organization and Cook Homensaceuring Dalh)
		yped Name of Person Administering Oeth)
		Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		7. 1/4

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34917
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement

	SWORN STATEMENT m, see AR 190-45; the proponent a	igency is ODCSOPS	(6) (b)(7)(C)
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit	, IZ DATE 1 Jul 06	1302	0(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-754
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	^s (b)(6).	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS S-4 SPC
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sama			
<u>ξρς</u> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO	MAKE THE FOLLOW	ING STATEMENT UNDER OATH
O What was your mission during Operation I	ron Triangle, on or abou		
of April and my scheduled	flight back to	T	around the 20th
Thehere Treturned back	to Brassfield		or 12th of May (b)(6), (
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	re may have been a con	spiracy to murder	the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the			the detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ney told you this and who		
elaborate on who told you, when and where the property of the	ney told you this and who	at they told you.	e said there
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the some some some some some	ney told you this and who neved our PLT com our compa	at they told you.  an our par  an Hulf hu	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the control of the contr	ney told you this and who	at they told you.  On our Pare  In Harry Market Mar	e been appined
elaborate on who told you, when and where the control of the contr	ney told you this and who reved our PLT of Company our Company or a week a	at they told you.  On our Pare  And Hard hare  (b)(6), (b)(7)	e been appined

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 349

Law Enforcement Sensit

You have		doe of the dea	aths of the d	letainees?	If so from w	vhom 2			
11	non is	there i	icis at	)(6), (b)(7)	1 may	1	re de	daine-e's	
Prior to today,	did SPC	(6), (b)(7)(C)	PFC (b)(6), (b)(	SSG SSG	(6), (b)(7)(C)	SPC ^{(b)(6), (b)} ions on 9 M	SGT av 06 (On	bio, bio(c)	=C
angle)? If so, p	CPL Dlease expl	ain who discus	ssed this wi	th you, wher	and where	e this conver	sation(s)	took place,	(b)(6), (b
angle)? If so, post was said.	CPL [©] Dlease expl	Spoken	ssed this wi	th you, wher	and where	about	sation(s)	took place,	(b)(6), (b
angle)? If so, pat was said.	CPL®	or Spain who discus	ssed this wi	th you, wher	and where	about	sation(s)	took place,	(b)(6), (b

24 (n) (n	<i>)</i> , (b)( / )(C	
	TIKRIT	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)	107.5	
STATEMENT (Continued)		/
_		
_		
	JOT.	
	1000	
	1366	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)
		1
	:	
<i>′</i>		
	AFFIDAVIT	
i, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  END  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWAINFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	ENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEM TOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAIN RD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PU (b)(6)	NISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL $(b)(7)(C)$
WITNESSES:		(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WIINESSES.	Subscribed and s Law to administe at Building 718	sworn to before me, a person authorized by r oaths, this day of <del>June</del> _, l _{uly} 2006 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
	-(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(orginated of Colon Manninstelling Oath)
<del></del>	- $SA(b)($	6), (b)(7)(C)
		yped Name of Person Administering Oath)
OBC ANIZATION OR ADDRESS	<del>-</del>	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		(Authority to Administer Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34920

For use withis fo	SWORN STATES orm, see AR 190-45; the pro		ODCSOPS				
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikri	DATE		TIME (b)(6		(C)FILE NUME 1 0086-06		60.754
LAST NAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSN:	(6), (b)(		hrs	GRADE/ST		03-134
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Sama  I. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Q. What was your mission during Operation D, (b)(7)(C)  On the morning of  For A and R to Quatar  itself, and returned from	Iron Triangle, on or	NT TO MAKE r about 9 M	lay 06?	waith)	ng to	leave	
<del></del>						-	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the					detainees'	? If so	, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the elaborale on who told you, when and where to 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000	hey told you this ar	nd what the	ey told you conspi	inacy			
elaborate on who told you, when and where to	hey told you this ar	nd what the	ey told you conspi	inacy			

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE



STATEMENT OF $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$	TIKE IT  TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 5014 2006
STATEMENT (Continued)  Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the	detainees? If so, from whom?
(1)(7)(0)	
	of the incident as soon as the
investigation stanted. I do n	
was talking about what had happene	d. To my understanding, this
is what I knew of what ha	ppened. The men involved mundered
three detainees and it was pr	e meditated, and that they knew what
they were doing. Also the media	on chu, com, it said the same thing
what I wrote earlier in this pa	magnaph. But these words are numons
I don't know exactly what happen	
The same of the sa	
what was said.  (6), (b)(7)(C)  No they did not. I am  don't know everyone from the  in I anvary of Look, they may  don't really see the other plateon	other platoons. Though I annived our platoon is an addition to pad T
INITIALS OF BERSON HAVING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 2_ OF 3_ PAG

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 July 2006	
	TIKEIT IZIQ	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
<del>\</del>		
	Not	
	Q S D	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(0),(0), (0),(1),(0)	
		<u></u>
		1
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS	STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN	DE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS NT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	-(b)(6), (1)	b)(7)(C)
WITNESSES:	Law to administer oaths at Building 718 (CID (	to before me, a person authorized by this day of
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	342 311	e of Person Administering Dalh)
		(b)(7)(C) ne of Person Administering Oeth)
	Art 136	UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Autr	hority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

	SWORN STATEMENT m, see AR 190-45; the proponent age	ency is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit,	IZ DATE OIJU106	TIME (6)(6), (	86-06-CID469-7
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ss(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS PFC - 63
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samar	ra, IZ, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)			72
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			STATEMENT UNDER OA
What was your mission during Operation In			/ ICO T
Part of the stay behad element	I was Pulling	That Triangle	MSK lampa
	or about 5 Mayo	b and stard	until about
Assumed control of the COPS on 12 May Ob. I was at COP	3_(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	NO III WOME
/			
O. Prior to 15 Jun 06 did anyone tall you the	e may have been a cons	piracy to murder the	detainees? If so, ple
Q. FILO TO JULI OD DID ALLYOLIE LELI VUU LIEL	F 111-1 11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-		
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you then elaborate on who told you, when and where the		they told you	
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	ney told you this and wha		
elaborate on who told you, when and where the	About A Conspire	y to commit a	weder. Howeve
elaborate on who told you, when and where the bound is sund is sund, SS	About A Consp. (6) (6) (6) (6) (7) (C) My So	ay to commit a	efed the squa
elaborate on who told you, when and where the CO(O)(C) Deg Ative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno6, SS Hut there was going to be an	About A Conspired (6)(6), (6)(7)(0) My So	ay to commit when you can be care be	iefed the squa
elaborate on who told you, when and where the COO CO Deg Ative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno 6, SS that there was going to be an during operation. From tringle	About A Consp. (a) (b)(0)(0)(0)(0)  Thurstigation by the briefing	ay to commit when you can be care be	iefed the square of the ex-
elaborate on who told you, when and where the COO CO Deg Ative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno6, SS that there was going to be an during operation. From tringle Pad and we were told that	About A Conspired (0)(0), (0)(7)(0) My Son Investigation by the briefing discussing it in	ay to commit when you can be care be	iefed the sylla into the ex-
elaborate on who told you, when and where the COOOC Degrative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno6, SS that there was going to be an during operation. From tringle Pail and we were tall that result is UCM action. Very	About A Conspice  (6)(6), (6)(7)(0) My So  Investigation by  the briefing  discussing it in	y to commit any und lender by CID look; took place of Any way shapere put out.	incher. Howelle into the symmetry into the ex- on the 1st Plate e or form Co Just that it is
elaborate on who told you, when and where the comparison of the second 15 Junob, SS that there was going to be an during speciation From tringle Parl and we were told that result in UCM) ration, Very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	About A Conspice  Book (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) My So  Investigation by  the briefing  discussing it in  few specific w  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)	y to commit a yund lender bu y CID looking took place of Any way shap ere put out.	iefed the sylla into the ex-
elaborate on who told you, when and where the COOOC Degrative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno6, SS that there was going to be an during operation. From tringle Pail and we were tall that result is UCM action. Very	About A Conspice  Book (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) My So  Investigation by  the briefing  discussing it in  few specific w  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)	y to commit any und lender by CID look; took place of Any way shapere put out.	incher. Howelle into the symmetry into the ex- on the 1st Plate e or form Co Just that it is
elaborate on who told you, when and where the comparison of the second 15 Junob, SS that there was going to be an during speciation From tringle Parl and we were told that result in UCM) ration, Very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	About A Conspice  Book (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) My So  Investigation by  the briefing  discussing it in  few specific w  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)	y to commit any und lender by CID look; took place of Any way shapere put out.	incher. Howelle into the symmetry into the ex- on the 1st Plate e or form Co Just that it is
elaborate on who told you, when and where the comparison of the second 15 Junob, SS that there was going to be an during speciation From tringle Parl and we were told that result in UCM) ration, Very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ney told you this and what A Conspice (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) My So Investigation by the briefing discussing it in few specific w SPC (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	y to commit any und lender by CID look; took place of Any way shapere put out.	incher. Howelle into the symmetry into the ex- on the 1st Plate e or form Co Just that it is
elaborate on who told you, when and where the comparison of the second 15 Junob, SS that there was going to be an during speciation From tringle Parl and we were told that result in UCM) ration, Very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	About A Conspice  Book (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) My So  Investigation by  the briefing  discussing it in  few specific w  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)	y to commit any und lender by CID look; took place of Any way shapere put out.	iefer the Syllamon into the extended of the 1st Plate of form Co. Dust that it is promes
elaborate on who told you, when and where the CO(O)(C)  Legative: I know wothing Some time Around 15 Juno 6, SS  Hull there was going to be an during operation From tringle Pad and we were table that result in UCM) action, very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) are all that were mentioned (b)(	About A Conspice  Bout A Conspice  Bout A Conspice  Bout A Conspice  My So  Investigation by  Investigation  Ascussing it in  few specific w  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)  (b), (b)(7)(C)	y to commit and push leader by CID looks took place of Any way shape ere put out.  C) and PFC  C) MENT	incher. Howelle into the symmetry into the ex- on the 1st Plate e or form Co Just that it is
elaborate on who told you, when and where the (b)(r)(c) Deg Ative. I know wothing Some time Around 15 Junob, SS that there was going to be an during speciation. From tringle Pad and we were told that result in UCM) Action, Very 3rd PLT and 556 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) are all that were mentioned (b)(EXHIBIT	TAVES + GANTAL A CONSPICE  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  My So  TAVES + GANTAL A  CHE Briefing  Chscussing it in  SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)  (A), (b)(7)(C)  INITIALS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  MENT OF TAKEN AT DATED  TIALS OF THE PERSON MAKINGTH	y to commit any continued.  Continued.  Continued.	page 1 OF 3 PAGE  Involver. Howell's  In the Sylla  The 1st Plate  O of form Co  Dust that it is  O(6), (0)(7)(0)  PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE  IALED AS PAGE OF PAGE

DA FORM 2623, JUL 72, IS DESOLETE ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34924

(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB S	FILE NUMBER 0086-06- Speicher DATED	ul 06
STATEMENT (Continued)				
O Do you have any knowled	ge of the deaths of the de	etainees? If so, from whom	?	
		en Killed, but I		that they
		of days after it		heard u
V 1 1 10		it recall who the per		
once man the only name			1	
50 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a	nd PFC. (b)(6), (t			
dust before H	a investigation s	Harted, PFC (6)(6), (6)(	toll me h	· side
of the story				
Onor About 25h	in 06 CPT. (000,00000)	Stoke to the photocon	Just before our	potal
AYA TAYAYAY		were under investigation		1 556
\$ ² C(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	0 000 PFC (0)(0), (0)(7)(C)	5PC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 12,6-6	is coustody and of	orged with
murder among other charge		any one with any into	MATICA DI COME	40/DAV.
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(			SGI	PFC .
		cuss with you their actions		
Triangle)? If so, please explai	n who discussed this wit	n you, when and where this	conversation(s) took	place, and
what was said. 2 F c (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C) 1 H 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	h 1 h 1.	1) .
11	55	but the detamees	nad Droken	0UT 8+
trued to Atlank	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	how get to a knight of his	to And the three	y ketted shot
11 1 1 1	Defent. I Belie	7 107	the La	y 2.1140 3161
Pizza hut diring Area	at CoB Speicher			Ne For
		sociate with member		- Platons
bur conversations are s				
geless I'll see you la	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		1 1	
J 1				
		-		
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	<u> </u>		
INTERES OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT			2	-7

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)1 Juliob TIKRIT 1210 File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447 STATEMENT (Continued) NOT USED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **AFFIDAVIT** HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT, b)(6), (b)(7)WITNESSES: St day of June 2006 Law to administer oaths, this ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oaths)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34926

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

For use or this for	SWORN STATEMENT m, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
ATION ilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit	$DATE_{I}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(0	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7544
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS F 3
sanization dr. address CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samai		1 + 3
CO, 3-107 HVF, FOD DIASSHEIQ-IVIOTA, SATIAL	11a, 12, APO AE 09349	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLO	DWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
What was your mission during Operation I	we the day of	09 /may/oce
along w/ Spc (b)(6), (b)		1100
to my unit (C-C)		Jun low. I
came back lat	e due to a	family energene
and I missed	0.	No.
Ceare was &	or only 15 da	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	re may have been a conspiracy to murd	er the detainees? If so, please
Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you the	re may have been a conspiracy to murd	er the detainees? If so, please
aborate on who told you, when and where the	ney told you this and what they told you.	
aborate on who told you, when and where the Diard about	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the track about Ftc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
aborate on who told you, when and where the track about Ftc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Datation (MDR (L)	ney told you this and what they told you. $ \begin{array}{ccc} & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & &$	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the track about Ftc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the MODE about  Theard about  The (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and  Datlation (MDR (L)  method shortly	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the control about Fic (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Datation (MDR (L)	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the Cook of the About  The heard about  The heard about  The cook of the heard about  The heard about	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the MODE about  Theard about  The (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and  Datlation (MDR (L)  method shortly	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the MODE about  Theard about  The (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and  Datlation (MDR (L)  method shortly	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the Doll about of Color (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Datlation (MDR (L) method shortly	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
Patalion (MDR (1) meting shortly	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  -tc.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  atternal new new new new new new new new new new	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)
aborate on who told you, when and where the March about  Fic (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and  Datlation (MDR (L)  metrog shortly  The nucleting (b)(6), (b)(7)  my vetern	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  it (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  what happened  55c (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  what happened  color (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  what happened  color (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  a she my re  color (c)  color (c	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7) when our d a company turn from Leave 3 days a ste
aborate on who told you, when and where the March about  Fic (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and  Datlation (MDR (L)  metrog shortly  The nucleting (b)(6), (b)(7)  my vetern	ney told you this and what they told you.  what happened  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  it (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  what happened  SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  at he my ne  at he my ne  (c)  INITIALS OF PI(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  EMENT	to Spc (b)(6), (b)(7)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34927

FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-7(b)(6),  STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 01 / Jul / OCC
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. My knowledge of what buspened to
the determies is from what we were told
at our Company meting and from what I
ne acl on the internet, ( Unhero news (6)6), (6)(7)(C)
veto on contract programs
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
SGT SGT CPL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) or SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
A. I did not take to any of the second
mentioned above because they live in a
Surveye and securse of our
alterent work scheduales (in the plattorno)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$ PAGE Z OF 3 PAGES

	TIKRIT 1240	1 Jule 6 File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
ATEMENT (Continued)		
ATEMENT (COMMISSES)		
_		
<del></del>		
	2-7	
	ND01	
	1181810	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	<u> </u>
	1	
	AFFIDAVIT	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  RESTAND THE  TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED TH  ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR  FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT E BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAININ REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNIS	SHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
Source and Att Source Services	(0)(	
		6), (b)(7)(C)
	(3)	gnature of Person; making Statement)
	Subscribed and sw	ginature of reison; making statement)
	Subscribed and sw	gnature of Person: Making Statement)
NESSES:	Subscribed and sw	form to before me, a person authorical control of the control of t
INESSES:	Subscribed and sw	ginature of reison; making statement)
TNESSES:	Subscribed and sw Law to administer of at Building 718 (b)  (b)(6), (b)  SA(b)(6)	from to before me, a person authority day of the color of
TNESSES:	Subscribed and sw Law to administer of at Building 718 (b)  (b)(6), (b)  SA(b)(6)	com to before me, a person authorical (b)(6). (b)(6). (c)(6). (d)(6). (d)(6). (e)(6).
TNESSES:  RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sw Law to administer of at Building 718 (b)  (b)(6), (b)  SA(b)(6)	from to before me, a person authorical control day of the control cont

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

	R 190-45; the proponent agen	cy is ODCSOPS	(7)(C) LE NUMBER
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	01 J. 606	TIME	LE NUMBER   0086-06-CID469-754
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ssn (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(0)(0),		16/334
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	APO AE 09349		
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	. WANT TO MA	KE THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UNDER OATH
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tri			o was a second of the second o
A. My SQUAD AND I WER		TEXAL PROPERTY SECTION	s week.
Q: What is "Cops"?			
1. / 2 2 1 2	(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)	
A COMBAT CAST / CONT.	CACH CACA		
		1-	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	have been a conspi	iracy to murder the	detainees? If so, please
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told			detainees? If so, please
A. Cont (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d you this and what t	they told you.	detainees? If so, please
A. Cont (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d you this and what t	they told you.	detainees? If so, please
A. Cont (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		they told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they told A. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  EXHIBIT INITIALS	d you this and what to	they told you.	detainees? If so, please
A. Cont (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 184930

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
TIKELT  STATEMENT OF  TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED OI Jolub
STATEMENT (Continued)
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?
A. I KNOW THAT A DETAINSE OR SOMETHING OF THE
Sout HAD DIOD, But AS FAR WHO, How MANY OR HOW & WHY
+ Don'T KNOW. WHEN my CO RETURNED FROM COPAUS HE
HAD SAID THAT SOME COUS IN THE CONFRONCY WERE UNDON
INVETIGRATION FOR SOME KILLANDS But TOLD US NOTTO DO ANY
INVESTIGATEMIS OURSERVES AND IF WE DID WE'S BE INTER-
FERING WITH A GOV. INVESTIGATION. I BELIEVE THE ROMSON
FOR TORUNG US THAT WAS SO THAT THE REST OF THE COMPANY
WOULDN'T FEEL AS THOUGH THEY HAD ANYTHING WRONG GOUT (6)6, (6)(7)
Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FC (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and
what was said.
A. No. / CONT. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
INITIALS OF PERMANENT AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
INITIALS OF PER $(b)(6)$ , $(b)(7)(C)$

-1K/21T 1/240 (b)	(6), (b)(7)(C) File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q: Why was your name mention	ned in otherstatements about providing
	my Soldiers ABOUT THIS INCLOPANT
AND THE FACT THAT NOTTH	
	THERE, SO THERE FARES THOU SHOULDN'T
	ons, Funther muses I plan & HISO
TOLD my Guy'S THAT 3	AD PLT WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION
AND THAT THEY SHOULD	STRY AWAY FROM THE'M SU AS
NOT BE A PART OF AN	y Remars THEM SERVES Suct AS
HE SAID SHE SAID	STUFF.
Q'Do you have grything el	
A! Not AT ALL / ENTS OF STA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	4
	AFFIDAVIT
ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS	READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND S OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHO
THE ECONOCI, ON ONE WITH CENTRE OF THE PROPERTY.	ement)
WITNESSES:	
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this day of
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Administer Oaths)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 3 3
THE STREET HOUSE VINIENDI	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ACLU DDIFCID ROIS 34932

## SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the prop LOCATION DATE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ 0086-06-CID469-75447 GRADE/STATUS b)(6), (b)(7)(C) E4/PA ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, APO AE 09349 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Triangle, on or about 9 May 06? A. 1 ST PLT 3 = D + 1 ST SQD WELL ON COP'S (COMBAT ONT POSTS) DURNING THE MISSION IRON TRIBULES. 2ND SAD PLUS A COUPLE OF LUYS WERE BEF FORTHE MISSION. AS A MEMBER OF 3RD I WAS OUT AT THE COPS WHICH OVER LOOKS PART OF MSR TAMPA DUTSIDE OF SAMARRA !! (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may have been a conspiracy to murder the detainees? If so, please elaborate on who told you, when and where they told you this and what they told you. A. I DID HEAR THAT THERE MILLIT HAVE A CONSPIRACY. I DON'T REMEMBER WHO EXCHTLY SAID BUT IT WAD GOT FROUND THAT THERE MILHT HAVE BEEN ONE. ABOUT 3-4 DAYS AFTER THE WAYS WERE BROUGHT UP TO TALK WITH CID IS WHEN I HEARD THEE COULD'VE BEEN A CONSPIRACY. I DON'T EXCATLY HOW LONG MUD IT WAS. I WOKE UP ONE MORNING AND WHYS WERE (D)(O),(D)(T)(C) AND EITHER CID OR MPS CAME UP AND TOOK 300 PLATOON UP TO SPEICHER QUESTIONING ABOUT LADN TRIANGLE. THAT'S WHEN I FIRST HEARD OF THE CONSPIRACY, //(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EXHIBIT ON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF__TAKEN AT_DATED__CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE_OF_PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Consider

FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 101 06

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom? DID CATCH WIND FROM WHY! IN THE PLATOON TALKIN, I DON'T REMEMBER EXCATLY WHO, 3 DETNINEES WERE KILLED PURING THE MISSION. I HAD HEARD THAT THE 3 WERE DETAINED PRIOR TO BEING KILLED, BUT WHAT LEAD TO THEM BEING KILLED 1 PONT KNIW, M(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Q. Prior to today, did SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC discuss with you their actions on 9 May 06 (Operation Iron Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, and what was said. NO. THOSE ARE FROM ADIFFERENT PLATOON SO I REALLY HAVE NEVER TALKED TO THEM. THE ONLY TIME I HAVE EVER TALKED ANY OF THEM WAS AFORMATION OF REFORE A PATROL OR MISSION. JUST SMALL TALK. KOTHING WAS MENTIONED ABOUT OF STATEMENTO (6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TIKRIT	1 Sec. 36 File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-754</u>	47
TATEMENT (Continued)			
			-
			-
			-
			-
		·	-
		1	-
			-
	AFFIDAVIT		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		HIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND	
ENDS ON PAGE	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING VITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISH	FMADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS HMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL	
	(6), (b)(7)	Making Statement)	
VITNESSES:	Subscribed and swo	orn to before me, a person author (b) (6 aths, this day of	), (b
	(b)(6), (	(b)(7)(C)	H
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Sign	(6) (6)(7)(C)	
		Name of Person Administering Dath)	- 1
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936  (Authority to Administer Oaths)	-
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES	-
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		Excharge 23.0	_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LOCATION	R 190-45; the proponent ager	ncy is ODCSOPS		
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 1 JULY OU	TIME (6)(6),	6)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-C/I	7469-7
LACT NAME EIRST NAME MEDDIE NAME	(b)(6) (t	)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(0)(0), (	<i>(1)</i> (0)	13-4/0	-
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ	, APO AE 09349			
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			NG STATEMENT UN	DER OA
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tr	iangle, on or about 9	9 May 06?		
A. My Mission during Iron	1 riengle a	sus tal	Il security	07
Mik Tampa, my Place	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) (SOL)	-P 5, 115	1)
of 3 of that our count	and 16	UP185, L	was out	The
would make it 7-8 ch	(b)(6), (b)(7)(		aday, Uh	ich
	12			-
				-
				-
		<del></del>		
	, house book a serve	irony to murdor t	ho dotologge 20 Kg	
O Print to 15 Jun 06 did anyone tell you there may		macy to muluer i	THE THE MITTERS OF THE	4 -1-
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may			are detarrices; in	so, ple
Replacement on who told you, when and where they tol	d you this and what	they told you.	are dotamees; iii	so, ple:
A. Print to 15 Int 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	re uny	so, ple:
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	rie any	So, ples
A. Print to 15 Int 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	me any	Ling
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	me any	so, ple
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	me any x	so, ple
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	me any	So, ples
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	rie uny	Ling
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	ne unyx	king
A. Price to 15 Ing 06 no	d you this and what	they told you.	me unyx	so, plea
A. Print to 15 Inp 06 no about they told being a con clefaine es. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d you this and what	they told you. Leld myrder	The uny	Ling
A. Print to 15 Inp 06 no about there they told about the state being a condetening es. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d you this and what  one had  spiron (x +a	they told you.  Lold  Monday	The uny X	Ling
A. Print to 15 Inp 06 no about there being a con cletaine es. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	d you this and what  one had  Spirally to	they told you.  Lold  Loweder  EMENT  CONTINUED.	ne unyx	PAG

OA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34936

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

		TIKKT, 12ta	FILE NUMBE	1-5 ~ ( ° C R 0086-06-CID469-754
STATEMENT OF_(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT CID Office		TED ) July 00
STATEMENT (Continued)				
Q. Do you have any k	nowledge of the deaths of	of the detainees? If so, from	m whom ?	
XO, Yes, T	have Knowled	C 11	douths or	4he
defaires o	he to the	news, and o	buiously a	use In Leve
and though	speeches sixt	ph wh countr		1 weak age
	(41:			SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
walked into	the dfac		lorgene to	
not to work	about what	to theep or was going en	heads up	news.
	11	W.		
		)(6), (b)(7)(C), SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)		
		discuss with you their		
	e explain who discussed	this with you, when and wh	nere this conversat	ion(s) took place, and
at was said.	Λ	- 11 /	- 1	. 11
A. None at	these soldi	1 - 1	(	of there
actice during	to my scho		Soe thich	of these
in contle	lad across	the street.	e I (, be	(D)(D)(C) (m + 1.
(haw 1/21	^		lidn't conve	in the
him. (b)(6), (		Last Last	(5,0)	10.11
WATER OF STREET	TO STATE OF THE ST			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	) IEMEN I		F	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGE

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	TIKE 1 124a File Number 0086-06-CID469-754
STATEMENT (Continued)	
4	
_	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	NOT USED
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	AFFIDAVIT
NITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALE	HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS TOR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)_{ement}$
/ITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized b  Law to administer oaths, this day of
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	sigma = sigma (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oaths)
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

For . : this form	SWORN STATEMENT  a, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
OCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit,		6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
AST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME ()(6), (b)(7)(C)	SSN; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS E3 / A-P
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarr	Could by the warm	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	이 교육하는 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들이 아이들	OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron  A. I went on leave  become (b)(6), (b)	the day Operation	on Triangle
- W-4		
- 4 .		
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06 did anyone tell you there	mov hovo hoos a sesseim sy to mum	dor the detainment of the places
<ol> <li>Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there laborate on who told you, when and where the</li> </ol>		
1. When I came off	leave they said w	e sost
	stigation didn't ha	æ anu
pecifics/ continue / (b)(6), (b)		
HIBIT	ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF PAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

Exhibit: 214

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) TIK3.T	469-75447
STATEMENT OF PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 Jul 06	
STATEMENT (Continued)	
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of the detainees? If so, from whom?	
A. I heard that the detainees got themselfs not or	
were cut out from there zipties and then were	
shot and killer	
O: who did in hear this Fran?	
A-I sont remover who said this / continue/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	43
Triangle)? If so, please explain who discussed this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place what was said.  A. No. I (b)(0)(0)(0)  A. No. I (b)(0)(0)(0)  See or talk to 300 Platoon / Continued	Nue 600.0000
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  PAGE $2$ OF	7 PAGES

	A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAMPACA TO A CAM
STATEMENT OF PFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	TAKEN AT CID Office, COB Speicher DATED 1 Jul 06
STATEMENT (Continued)  COO you have envetting else	6 to add? enent / (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	AFFIDAVIT
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAI	AFFIDAVIT  E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR MENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAI	E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAI	E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR MENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 1st day of Jul 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAI BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHM	E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR MENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 1st day of Jul 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office). COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAI BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHM WITNESSES:	E THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 I FULLY MENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR MENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 1st day of Jul 2006 at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  In Oath)

FOR OFFICIAL CONTROL SENSITIVE

Law Enforcement Sensitive

For use or this form, see AR 1	190-45; the 150 (6) 160 (7) (6)	
ocation duilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	1 July 06 17:20	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-75447
(6), (b)(7)(C)	^{SSN} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ANIZATION OR ADDRESS O, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ, A		7 10-1
What was your mission during Operation Iron Trian	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING	G STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
During I ron Triangle I	was at cop 3	located approximat
2 a click north of		xpass bridge
n MS I ampa I was	s not a part of squad, 1st platoon).	My mission
here was to watch to	he MSR for an	1
ctivity.//(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may h	nave been a conspiracy to murder th	e detainees? If so, please
aborate on who told you, when and where they told	you this and what they told you.	
. No I have heard not his	ng involving a c	onspinacy to
nurder detaineer. The onl	y rumor I have	heard about
he situation is some	detainees were	= Killed
uring the mirsion. But I	L typically don	t put
nuch stock into most	of the rumors	I hear.
	elieve right aft	T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1/1/b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	not recall who	I heard ; The
rom, 111		
White Control of the	(1)(7)(())	
(b)(6)	), (b)(7)(C) ^{TEMENT}	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATE IE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF TH	CONTINUED."	ITINI ED AC IDADE OF STORE
HEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE L		
NOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.		
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998		

	heard a	about some	the detainees? If so, fro	ting Killed	I don't
	mber fro	about the	J. 1		o escape
2	somethi	7		they were	1 1 2/1
	-				
). Prior	to today, did SPC	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG	7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6), (b)(7)(C)	SGT ^{®X®,®X7X©} CPL	(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	discuss with you their	r actions on 9 May 06	6 (Operation Iron
			his with you, when and w		
hat was				7.11.	
. Th	1.	time I	have eve ny squad b		66.600C
Speic		1	1011	rought Spc	versation
C	. 4.1	of pretty	much who	1 1 1	ppened to
his	arm.//	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	115 05 245		
77 —			ND OF STATE	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
			4		

(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	EIT 1214	File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-754-</u>
TATEMENT (Continued)			
		Đ.	
	AFFIDA	AVIT	
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1	wheleblar = 1	57/52/1004 (10/1014/1014/1014/1014/1014/1014/1014/1
			STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAV
TIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BE			E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS NT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	)(6), (b)(7)(C)	trone of a section	
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.		1 / 1	11 \ 1-\ 10\
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(t	1 / 1	11 \ 1-\ 10\
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	(b	1 / 1	(b)(7)(C)
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Sub	(6), scribed and sworn	(b)(7)(C) to before me, a person authorized by
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	Sub:	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID)	to before me, a person authorized by this \(\frac{1}{200}\) Office). COB Speicher Tikrit   \(\frac{1}{2}\)
TNESSES:	Sub:	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID) b) (6), (b) (7	to before me, a person authorized by this 1 day of June by 200 Office). COB Speicher Tikrit, IZ
FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  THESSES:  RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Sub:	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID b)(6), (b)(7)	to before me, a person authorized by this before me, a person authorized by this before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, and a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person aut
TNESSES:	Sub:	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID b) (6), (b) (7 (Signatur SA (b) (Typed Na.)	to before me, a person authorized best, this day of June 1 200 Office). COB Speicher Tikrit IZ  of Person Administering Oath)  of Person Administering Oath)  me of Person Administering Oath)
TNESSES:	Sub:	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID b)(6), (b)(7) (Signatur SA (b)(Art 136)	to before me, a person authorized by the before me, a person authorize
TNESSES:	Sub- Law at	escribed and sworn to administer oaths Building 718 (CID b)(6), (b)(7) (Signatur SA (b)(Art 136)	to before me, a person authorized best, this day of June 1 200 Office). COB Speicher Tikrit IZ  of Person Administering Oath)  of Person Administering Oath)  me of Person Administering Oath)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34944

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

	R 190-45; the proponent agenc	cy is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ	DATE 1 July 06	1300 ₍₆₎₍₆₎	FILE NUMBER 5), (b)(7)(C))6-06-C1D469-754
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)		GRADE/STATUS CPL/A
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	NEW EAST	)( / )( C)	GICHO
C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, IZ,	, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAK	KE THE FOLLOW	ING STATEMENT UNDER OATI
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron Tr			
b)(r)(c) A. I was not on operation in			Pulling Acced
duty at Cap? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			forming godina
The state of the s			
		•	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there may	y have been a conspir	racy to murder	the detainees? If so, pleas
			the detainees? If so, pleas
	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	
	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol	ld you this and what the	hey told you.	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tologonate on who told you, when and where they tologonate is so the murders	ld you this and what the	heir may de tainee	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol  TO  A. Notody prior to 15 Jun 06  Conspiracy to the murders  EXHIBIT INITIAL	Id you this and what the told me to the the sof the	heir may de tainee	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol  TO  A. Notody prior to 15 Jun 06  Conspiracy to the murders  EXHIBIT INITIAL	ld you this and what the	heir may de tainee	have been a
elaborate on who told you, when and where they tol  TO  A. Notody prior to 15 Jun 06  Conspiracy to the murders  EXHIBIT INITIAL	S OF DERSON MAKING STATE  (b) (7) (C)  F_TAKEN AT_DATED_CO	heir may de ainee	have been q S.(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34945

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive 001136

						d on	the	next	Ques	lion I	
no	other	IKNOW.	reage	01	The	DIEGING	- O(	TN	Desant	A58 1010	
Q. F (b)(6), (	Prior to tod	ay, did SF	(b)(6), (b) (b)(6), (b)(7)(	(7)(C) _P	FC (b)(6) C (b)(6)	, ( <b>b)(7)(С)_{БS}</b> discuss w	G (b)(6), (b)	eir actions	on 9 May	SGT (5)(6). 06 (Opera	tion Iron
		o, please									k place, and
wha A.	was said.	T_		taki		FC	, (b)(7)(C)	+0		vestigad	
wha A.	was said. When Speci	I Ker I delqi	aske nees	d hi broke	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told m
Fold the	was said. When Specific the	Xer I delai SPC	aske nees )(6),(b)(7)	d hi broke (C) Ti	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told in
Fold the	was said. When Specific the	Xer I delai SPC	aske nees	d hi broke (C) Ti	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told m
Fold the	was said. When Specific the	Xer I delai SPC	aske nees )(6),(b)(7)	d hi broke O Ti	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told m
Fold the	was said. When Specific the	I Ker I delai SPC	aske nees )(6),(b)(7)	d hi broke O Ti	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told m
Fold the	was said. When Specific the	I Ker I delai SPC	aske nees )(6),(b)(7)	d hi broke O Ti	n de	what of th	ردو خ	happen zip tie	ing a	nd he en punc	told m

CPL(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	TIKRITIMA	1 <u>J</u> 4 ( 3 c ) File Number <u>0086-06-CID469-75447</u>
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	1101	
	0560	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	* 1	
/		
	AFFIDAVIT	
INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	D THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT M. ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TH FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHME	E STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
	(b)(6), (b)('	/)(C) king Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn Law to administer oath	to before me, a person authorized by s, thisday of
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		re of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed Na	o)(7)(C) sme of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		6 UCMJ / 10 USC 936 thority to Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PAGEOF PAGES

For use	SWOR or this form, see AR 1	90-45; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	
LOCATION Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher	, Tikrit, IZ	DATE Ø1-July-06	/ 367 0X0.0	0086-06-CID46
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora,	Samarra, IZ, A	PO AE 09349		
(1)(() (1)(7)(	O)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(6)				G STATEMENT UNDER
Q. What was your mission during Open				(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
mission was C.O.P.				
period of Operation				
			V	
Q. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell yo				ne detainees? If so,
elaborate on who told you, when and when				ne detainees? If so,
	here they told	you this and what the	ney told you.	
elaborate on who told you, when and who is a never was told detainees. I hear	here they told to a bout of bu	you this and what the CONSOLO	ney told you.  Tacy to	murder a at some
elaborate on who told you, when and who is a never was told detainees. I hear	here they told to a bout of bu	you this and what the CONSOLO	ney told you.  Tacy to	murder a at some
elaborate on who told you, when and will. I never was told detainees. I hear detainees escape	about about d by	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will. I never was told detainees. I hear detainees escape	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about a by a their	you this and what the CONSOLUTION (b)(6), (c)	rey told you.  TOCY to  B)(7)(C) Th  C 17 SP	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(
elaborate on who told you, when and will  I never was told  detainees. I hear  detainees escape  and then they so	about about of here they told by about their	you this and what the a CONSpire PFC. (b)(6), (c)  Zipties; evn to eli	rey told you.  racy ta b)(7)(C) th cost SP iminate	murder a at some c.(b)(6), (b)( - the
elaborate on who told you, when and will.  I never was told detainees. I hear detainees escape and then they statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(0)	about about all here they told by all here they all here all here all here all here all here all here all here all here all here.	you this and what the a conspice of the special conspi	ney told you.  Tacy to  BOTO The  Cut SIP  I minate	murder a at 50 me c. (b)(6), (b)(

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 34948

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

$_{\text{STATEMENT OF}}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	FILE NUMBER 0086-06-CID469-
STATEMENT (Continued)	. 37
Q. Do you have any knowledge of the deaths of	of the detainees? If so, from whom?
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	firstheard word that detain
were antually killed news, From the order	d was when I heard it on th
7)(C)	
Twhat I mean by I fir	rst heard it on the news was I was
under the impression by	talking to PFC. (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) enthat convoy,
that what he said was the	truth. I found out from the news
that the detainers were b	cilled while retained as in nexenffs.
	uition forces, were already in flex Cuffs then
they were killed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SGT (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) PFC
(a) Prior to today, did SPC PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CCT((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CDT((b)(6), (b)(6),  SSG SPC SGT PFC SGT PFC SGT PFC SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT	
what was said.	this with you, when and where this conversation(s) took place, an
	6, 6)(7)(C)
	he low of 12 to 13 to the
and 500, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5100,00	e the same Job nosition
within the company.	PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Uhen T
discussed what h	nappened when I escarter
him to Brassfield	Deicher PFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
Sold that the de	etainees Cut DDC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) after e.scapi	ing the blindfolds and
flex cuffs. so to el	imprate the threat they
Shot them (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	

File Number 0086-06-CID469-75447

This section pertains to the conver	Sation between me and PEC. Oneday
aprox. a month ago on amonda.	I Iwas adriver on a speacher convoy
(0.270, 0.270,00)	sin the vehicle I was driving for. If the
	CID, portaining to the Jacked him what
	e detaines cot out of their zipties
twith a knife and cut spe (6)(6).	(6)(7)(C) and to climinate the threat they
	Then said well good lock with CID
	n be. He soid thank you and I will be
	to the convoy brief. after we got
7	Gleepuntil Ramagen, We didnteat
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ed quardonthe weapons. The the
	he went asleep again, we dropped him off
	mber if he drove back with us the
Seems a commor nort	
THIS IS PERTAINA	FNG TO CONDESATION WITH SPC, (b)(6), (b)(
Of partial anneistent, offered	1
11) e talk a mas steather attant	
	on due to the fart of the same 10b
position but we have never do	0-V6\ 0-V6
	icussed facts pertaining to this a (6)6,607
position but we have never di incident.	0-V6\ 0-V6
incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
position but we have never di incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE ENDS	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE
incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND
incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
position but we have never di incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
position but we have never di incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  ENDS  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b)(7)  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
position but we have never directent.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE ENDS  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b)(7)  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b)(7)
incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  ENDS  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b)(7)  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL
position but we have never di incident.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  ENDS  HE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this of day of Jude (D) (6), (b) (7)
position but we have never directent.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE  ENDS  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this at a Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ
position but we have never directed.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE ENDS  INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MOF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this Olday of June (b) (6), (b) at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
position but we have never directent.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE ENDS  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MOF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this at day of June (b) (6), (b) at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
position but we have never directed.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE ENDS  INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MOF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  [b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this at a Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  SA(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
position but we have never directed.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAVE ENDS  INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE MOF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this at day of June (b) (6), (b) at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
position but we have never directent.  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  HAVE REDS  FE CONTENT  INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM  STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD,  INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	AFFIDAVIT  E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND TO OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE M OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this at day of at Building 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  (b) (6), (b) (7) (C)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  Art 136 UCMJ / 10 USC 936  (Authority to Administer Oaths)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Law Enforcement Sensitive

001141

CATION  uilding 718 (CID Office), COB Speicher, Tikrit, IZ  ST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	AR 190-45; the proponen (b) (6	), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), TIME	(b)(7)(C)
	0,0		NUMBER
SI NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME	30NV6	10944	0086-06-CID469-7544
(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO, 3-187 INF, FOB Brassfield-Mora, Samarra, 12	Z, APO AE 09349		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	, WANT TO MAK	E THE FOLLOWING	STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
Q. What was your mission during Operation Iron T	riangle, on or about 9	May 06?	
), (b)(7)(C)  OUTING FROM TRIANGET	I WAS	STILL IN	FORT
CALLEBELL REAL DETACH	MENT AW	AITING F	LILHT
To + ca a (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GARAGE THE STATE OF THE STATE O		
(0)(0), (0)(1)(0)			
2. Prior to 15 Jun 06, did anyone tell you there ma	y have been a conspir	acy to murder the	detainees? If so, please
laborate on who told you, when and where they to	old you this and what th	ney told you.	
(6), (b)(7)(C)			
NO. EVER THING I KN	ow 25 WH	2 T	HEORD
on ind.	000 000	41	Henry
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
		*********	
		MENT	
HIBIT INITIAL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	17-141	PAGE 1 OF PAGES

ATEMENT OF (b) (ATEMENT (Continued)  Do you have any			detainees?	If so, from who	m ?		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALL I	HEARD EES I	ABOUT SAW	711E 0N	DEATHS CNN, (b)(6),(		d.14 &	
Prior to today, did	SPC(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C) PFC (b)(6), (c	)(7)(C) SSG	)(6), (b)(7)(C) SP	C(b)(6), (b)(7)	SGT (b)(6), (b)	PFC
angle)? If so, plea at was said.	CPL ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}	or SPC (DXI), (DX7)(C)	discuss with	you their action			ion Iron
angle)? If so, plea at was said.	Se explain who	or SPC or SPC discussed this w	discuss with with you, whe	you their action on and where th	is convers		ion Iron place, and
angle)? If so, plea at was said.	PAU E	or SPC or SPC discussed this w	discuss with with you, whe	you their action on and where th	is convers	ation(s) took	ion Iron place, and
iangle)? If so, plead at was said.	PAU E	or SPC or SPC discussed this w	discuss with with you, whe	you their action on and where th	is convers	ation(s) took	ion Iron place, and